# DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 234 678 HE 016 588

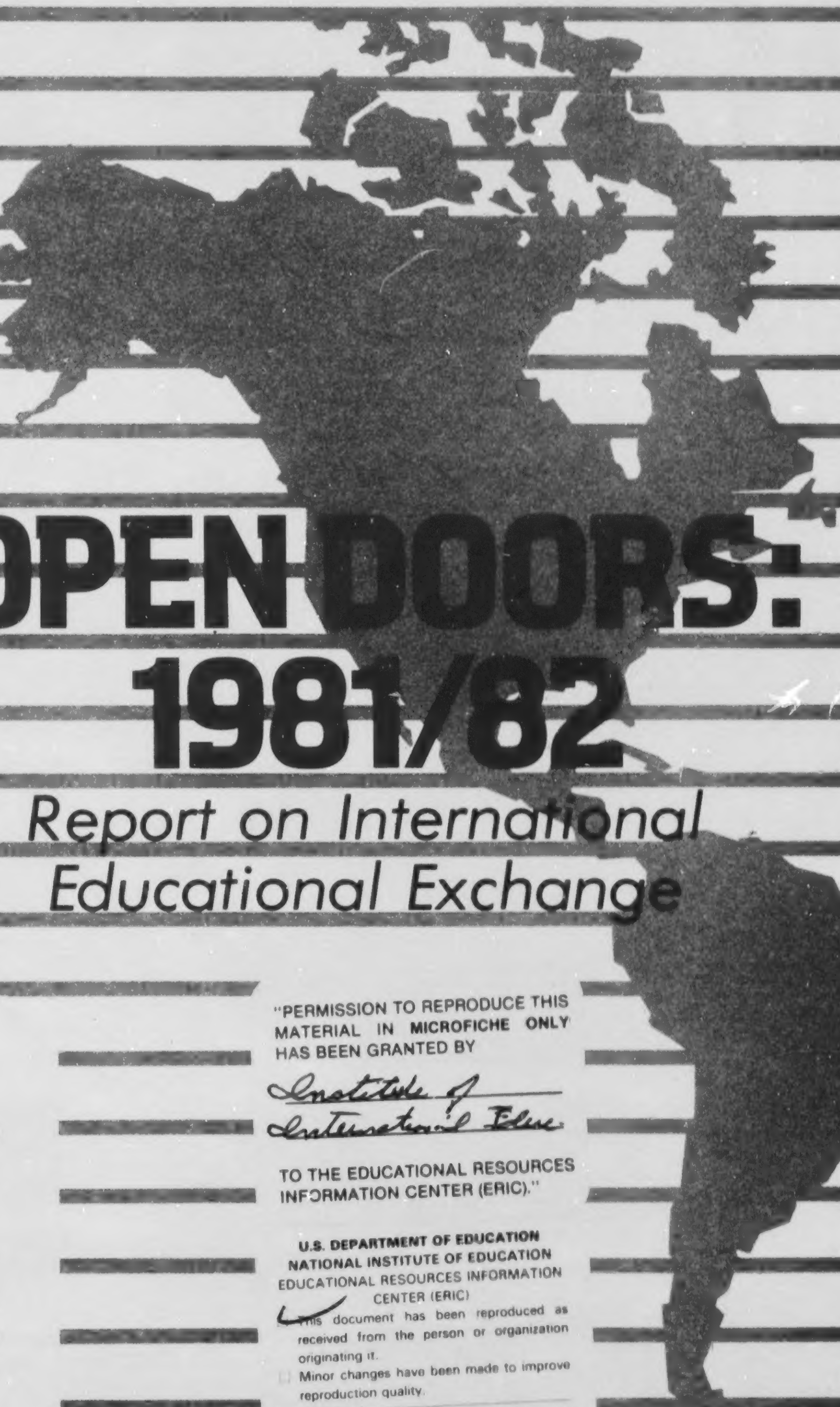
| | |
|---|---|
| AUTHOR | Boyan, Douglas R., Ed.; And Others |
| TITLE | Open Doors: 1981/82. Report on International Educational Exchange. |
| INSTITUTION | Institute of International Education, New York, N.Y. |
| SPONS AGENCY | United States Information Agency, Washington, D.C. |
| REPORT NO | ISBN-87206-117-5 |
| PUB DATE | 83 |
| NOTE | 199p.; Some tables may not reproduce well due to small print. |
| AVAILABLE FROM | Institute of International Education, 809 United Nations Plaza, New York, NY 10017 ($22.95). |
| PUB TYPE | Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Research/Technical (143) -- Tests/Evaluation Instruments (160) |
| EDRS PRICE | MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS. |
| DESCRIPTORS | Educational Background; *Enrollment Trends; Foreign Countries; *Foreign Students; *Geographic Distribution; Higher Education; Intensive Language Courses; *International Educational Exchange; Majors (Students); National Surveys; Private Colleges; Questionnaires; State Colleges; *Student Characteristics; *Study Abroad; Two Year Colleges |

ABSTRACT

Results of the 1981-1982 census of foreign students in the United States are presented. In addition to an overview of foreign study in the United States and other countries, data are provided on students' nationality, academic characteristics, personal characteristics, distribution by state, two- and four-year institutions, public and private institutions, institutions with the most foreign students, expenditures for living costs, intensive English language programs, and study abroad programs. Appendices provide information on the following: foreign student enrollments by institution and state for 1980-1981 and 1981-1982; foreign student detailed nationality data by region (i.e., extrapolated count, base numbers, percentage distribution, and percentage change); detailed field of study categories; codes for countries by continent and subregion; states within U.S. regions; foreign student enrollments in intensive English language programs by program and location; the number of U.S. college-sponsored study abroad programs, 1980-1981 by region/country, as well as the number of students by sex and fields of study; the number of foreign students in the 45 leading host countries, 1978; and characteristics of countries of origin. Information on data collection procedures and sources of data is included, along with a sample questionnaire. (SW)

***********************************************************************
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
***********************************************************************

ED234678



# OPEN DOORS: 1981/82

## Report on International Educational Exchange

I. THE ANNUAL CENSUS OF FOREIGN STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES
1. Overview of Foreign Study
2. Nationality
3. Academic Characteristics
4. Personal Characteristics
5. Distribution by State
6. Distribution in Two- and Four-Year Institutions
7. Distribution in Public and Private Institutions
8. Institutions with the Most Foreign Students
II. EXPENDITURES FOR LIVING COSTS BY FOREIGN STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES
III. INTENSIVE ENGLISH LANGUAGE PROGRAMS
IV. U.S. STUDY-ABROAD PROGRAMS, 1980/81
V. APPENDICES
1. Foreign-Student Enrollment by Institution
2. Nationality of Foreign Students
f Study
ries by Continent and
egion
ates within U.S. Regions
6. Data Collection
7. Survey Materials
8. Foreign-Student Enrollment in Intensive English Language Programs
9. U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs, 1980/81
10. Foreign Students in the 45 Leading Host Countries
11. Characteristics of Countries of Origin
12. Definitions and Sources of Data for Chapters 1 and 2 and Appendices 10 and 11

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL IN MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Institute of International Educ

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE ition or policy.

HE016588

INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION

# HIGHLIGHTS OF OPEN DOORS: 1981/82

## Survey Totals

| | |
|---|---|
| **Annual Census of Foreign Students** | **326,299** |
| **Intensive English Language Programs** | **32,224** |
| **U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs (1980/81)** | **30,613** |

## Part I: The Annual Census of Foreign Students in the United States

### Leading Countries of Origin (Chapter 2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Iran | 35,860 |
| Taiwan | 20,520 |
| Nigeria | 19,560 |
| Canada | 14,950 |
| Japan | 14,020 |
| Venezuela | 13,960 |
| India | 11,250 |
| Saudi Arabia | 10,220 |
| Malaysia | 9,420 |
| Hong Kong | 8,990 |

### Distribution of Foreign Students by Field of Study (Chapter 3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Engineering | 75,220 |
| Business and Management | 59,420 |
| Social Sciences | 25,200 |
| Physical and Life Sciences | 24,870 |
| Mathematics and Computer Sciences | 22,620 |
| Fine and Applied Arts | 15,190 |
| Humanities | 12,810 |
| Education | 12,410 |
| Health Sciences | 11,570 |
| Agriculture | 8,880 |

### Distribution of Foreign Students by Academic Level (Chapter 3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Associate | 43,430 |
| Bachelor's | 151,720 |
| Graduate | 106,290 |
| Intensive English Language | 13,780 |
| Nondegree | 8,200 |
| Practical Training | 2,880 |

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Primary Source of Funds (Chapter 4)

| | |
|---|---|
| Personal and Family | 66.9% |
| Home Government | 13.4% |
| College or University | 9.4% |
| Foreign Private Sponsor | 2.7% |
| U.S. Government | 2.3% |
| Employment | 1.9% |
| U.S. Private Sponsor | 1.5% |

### States with the Largest Number of Reported Foreign Students (Chapter 5)

| | |
|---|---|
| California | 51,520 |
| New York | 28,222 |
| Texas | 24,397 |
| Florida | 17,011 |
| Massachusetts | 15,446 |
| Illinois | 13,417 |
| Michigan | 12,483 |
| Ohio | 10,806 |
| Pennsylvania | 10,806 |
| District of Columbia | 9,688 |

### Institutions with the Largest Number of Reported Foreign Students (Chapter 8)

| | |
|---|---|
| Miami-Dade Community College | 4,622 |
| University of Southern California | 3,434 |
| Columbia University | 3,103 |
| University of Wisconsin, Madison | 2,519 |
| Boston University | 2,332 |
| University of Texas, Austin | 2,327 |
| Texas Southern University | 2,190 |
| University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 2,187 |
| University of California, Los Angeles | 2,163 |
| Northeastern University | 2,110 |

### Leading Countries of Origin of Intensive English Language Students (Part III)

| | |
|---|---|
| Venezuela | 4,831 |
| Japan | 3,585 |
| Saudi Arabia | 2,511 |
| Mexico | 2,486 |
| China, People's Republic of | 1,375 |
| Colombia | 1,213 |
| Malaysia | 1,208 |
| Vietnam | 901 |
| Korea, Republic of | 885 |
| Indonesia | 807 |

### Regional Distribution of U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Students Reported, 1980/81 (Part IV)

| | |
|---|---|
| Europe | 21,379 |
| Latin America | 1,865 |
| Asia | 1,757 |
| Africa | 164 |
| Oceania | 52 |
| North America | 31 |
| Worldwide Programs | 5,365 |

# MAJOR TRENDS

**Chapter 1: Overview.** The foreign-student population continued to grow—but at a lower rate than in previous years (6.0%). The lower rate is largely a result of the sharp decline in Iranian students. Excluding Iranian students, the overall foreign-student population rose 9.9%.

Unesco data on nearly 850,000 foreign students worldwide have been extracted to provide some perspective on the foreign-student population in the United States. The data reveal that 31% of all foreign students reported by Unesco in 1978 were in the United States, more than twice the share in the next largest country, France. Despite large numbers, foreign students were only 2.3% of the U.S. student population, a much lower proportion than in France (10.6%), the United Kingdom (7.8%), and most other major countries.

**Chapter 2: Nationality.** The most significant trend noted is the precipitous drop in the number of Iranian students (−24.6%). However, there were also dramatic increases of 57.0% and 56.7% respectively in the number of Chinese and Malaysian students and increases of more than 20% in the number of students from the Republic of Korea, Indonesia, the United Kingdom, and India.

Several new data fields have been added to this chapter: an income classification system (from the World Bank), country population data, foreign students per million population, adult literacy rate, growth rate of per capita GNP, and per capita educational expenditures. Among the major trends noted is a decline in the proportion of students from Low- and High-Income countries over the past 28 years while the proportions from Middle-Income countries remained constant and OPEC countries more than tripled their share. The foreign students per million population is low for Europe, Asia, and Africa among regional groupings and for Low-Income countries. It is highest for the Middle East and North America among regions and for OPEC among income groups.

**Chapter 3: Academic Characteristics.** The number of engineers reported this year actually declined for the first time since 1973/74—but, with 23.1% of all foreign students, remained very close to its typical proportion over most years of the Census. By contrast, the number of students in business and management increased—with those students now comprising 18.2% of all foreign students. The proportions of foreign students in each academic level remained close to those in recent years with almost one-half bachelor's, one-third graduates, 13% associates, and 7.6% in other categories.

**Chapter 4: Personal Characteristics.** The 1981/82 data showed no significant change in the personal characteristics of foreign students. Foreign students were typically male (71%), not married (79.3%), primarily on personal and family funding (66.9%), and holding F visas (84.3%).

**Chapter 5: Distribution by State.** The number of foreign students enrolled in California declined for the first time since 1971/72 although that state still had over 20,000 more students than the next largest state, New York.

**Chapter 6: Two- and Four-Year Institutions.** The proportion of foreign students in two-year insitutions fell for the first time since these data have been collected.

**Chapter 7: Public and Private Institutions.** The proportion of foreign students enrolled in public institutions continued its steady increase to 65%—although the proportion in private institutions (35%) remained substantially higher than the figure for all U.S. students in private institutions (22%).

**Chapter 8: Institutions with the Most Foreign Students.** The number of institutions with more than 1,000 foreign students increased to 74—the largest being Miami-Dade Community College, the University of Southern California, and Columbia University. Sixteen institutions reported 100 or more nationalities represented on their campuses—with American University leading with 118 countries.

**Chapter 9: Expenditures for Living Costs.** Increases in both the cost per student and the number of students resulted in estimated total expenditures for living costs of more than $1.6 billion.

**Chapter 10: Intensive English Language Programs.** The number of students reported in this separate survey was up 40% from 22,897 to 32,224 based upon reports from 305 programs.

**Chapter 11: Study Abroad.** More than 30,000 students were reported in IIE's survey of U.S. college-sponsored study-abroad programs in 1980/81. Data on these programs are accompanied by data from Unesco on U.S. citizens enrolled in overseas institutions in 1978. Both data bases show that the bulk of U.S. students abroad study in Europe.

# OPEN DOORS:
# 1981/82

## *Report on International Educational Exchange*

**Douglas R. Boyan**, *Editor*
**Alfred C. Julian**, *Data Editor*
**Judith Rew**, *Art and Production Editor*

The Institute gratefully acknowledges special grant support from the United States Information Agency for the implementation of the Annual Census of Foreign Students and the production of Open Doors.

*INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION*

**I. THE ANNUAL CENSUS OF FOREIGN STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES**
1. Overview of Foreign Study
2. Nationality
3. Academic Characteristics
4. Personal Characteristics
5. Distribution by State
6. Distribution in Two- and Four-Year Institutions
7. Distribution in Public and Private Institutions
8. Institutions with the Most Foreign Students

**II. EXPENDITURES FOR LIVING COSTS BY FOREIGN STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES**

**III. INTENSIVE ENGLISH LANGUAGE PROGRAMS**

**IV. U.S. STUDY-ABROAD PROGRAMS, 1980/81**

**V. APPENDICES**
1. Foreign-Student Enrollment by Institution
2. Nationality of Foreign Students
3. Fields of Study
4. Countries by Continent and Sub-Region
5. States within U.S. Regions
6. Data Collection
7. Survey Materials
8. Foreign-Student Enrollment in Intensive English Language Programs
9. U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs, 1980/81
10. Foreign Students in the 45 Leading Host Countries
11. Characteristics of Countries of Origin
12. Definitions and Sources of Data for Chapters 1 and 2 and Appendices 10 and 11

## INTERASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE ON DATA COLLECTION (ICDC)

**Present Members**
Stan Berry, *Chairman*, Washington State University

**AACRAO**
William Paver, University of Texas at Austin
Joann Stedman, Boston University

**IIE**
Douglas R. Boyan
David R. Smock

**NAFSA**
Rebecca Dixon, American University
Bernard La Berge, Virginia Polytechnic Institute
and State University

### Guidelines for the Release of Census Data

Reports based on census data are available to individuals, agencies, or corporations for clearly identified purposes of scholarly research, public information, or recruitment.

Reports will be produced for recruitment purposes only when the employer has indicated that: the openings are for employment in the students' home countries or, in some instances, home regions; students' obligations to the sponsors of their U.S. study and/or to their own governments will be respected; the corporation or agency does not engage in discriminatory practices.

Student names obtained as a by-product of the census will not be released in any case without the student's prior consent.

The Institute of International Education reserves the right to request that the proposed use of the data be documented and to withhold data when the request is not deemed to be for appropriate scholarly, public information, or recruitment purposes.

The Institute of International Education (IIE) was founded over half a century ago to promote peace and understanding through educational and cultural exchanges. At present it is the largest not-for-profit organization in this field.

Among the services made possible through contributions are free information and counseling, student hospitality programs, a research and reference library, conferences/seminars, an overseas application information service, and publications relating to the field of international education. Contributions to the Institute are tax-deductible.

The Institute fulfills its mission through its services to sponsors—foundations, corporations, governmental agencies, and international organizations—and through its services to educational institutions and the general public. Services to its sponsors are self-supporting; services to educational institutions and the general public are made possible through contributions from individuals, foundations, and corporations.

Four IIE publications were used in the production of some sections of *Open Doors: 1981/82*. These publications can be purchased from the Communications Division, IIE. They are the following:

*Costs at U.S. Educational Institutions: 1982/83*, 256 pp., 1982, $22.95 (Annual).

*English Language and Orientation Programs in the United States*, 174 pp., 1982, $8.95.

*Profiles: The Foreign Student in the United States*, 144 pp, 1981, $22.95.

*U.S. College-Sponsored Programs Abroad: Academic Year*, 185 pp., 1982, $9.95 (Annual).

The Statistical Research Division (SRD) of the Institute conducted the Annual Survey of Foreign Students with the guidance of the Interassociational Committee on Data Collection (ICDC). The SRD can produce special reports from the data base for scholars and others interested in international educational exchange. For further information and charges contact Douglas Boyan, Manager, Statistical Research Division, IIE.

ISBN: 87206-117-5, ISSN 0078-5172
Copyright © 1983 Institute of International Education
(See also the section Copyright Information on page vi.)
All rights reserved
Printed in the United States

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

To the thousands of men and women of the National Association for Foreign Student Affairs (NAFSA), and the American Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers (AACRAO), whose cooperation in the collection of these statistics is voluntarily given, whose professionalism and interest is always evident, and whose criticism has been constructive and, even more important, useful;

to the Bureau of Educational and Cultural Affairs of the United States Information Agency and, in particular, Mary Ann Spreckelmeyer, Chief, Student Support Services, for support and guidance on the collection and analysis of the data;

to Leo Goldstone of the U.N. Statistical Office and former Chief of the Division of Statistics on Education of the U.N. who has served as a consultant to the Census;

to John F. Reichard, Executive Director of NAFSA, and his staff at Washington, for tireless efforts on behalf of the ICDC;

to Benny P. Mah for assistance in the preparation of tables and text for this book;

to our colleagues at IIE and in IIE's regional offices who have assisted both in the data collection effort and in the production of this book;

to Clifford Sjogren and Kenneth Bogard, past and present Presidents of AACRAO; Wallace B. Edgerton, President of IIE; and Dixon C. Johnson and Barbara B. Burn, past and present Presidents of NAFSA, for their support and encouragement;

to these and the many other people who assisted in the preparation of this book we express our gratitude.

# COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

*Open Doors: 1981/82* contains data from three major sources other than the Annual Census (see **Appendix 12** for details).

In **Chapter 2** and **Appendix 11**, some data are from

*The World Development Report 1982*. New York: Oxford University Press for the World Bank, 1982. ©International Bank for Reconstruction and Development/The World Bank, 1982. Reproduced by permission of the World Bank.

*1981 World Bank Atlas*. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1982. ©International Bank for Reconstruction and Development/The World Bank, 1982. Reproduced by permission of the publisher.

In chapters 1, 2, and 11, some data are from

*Statistical Yearbook 1981*. Paris: Unesco, 1981. ©Unesco, 1981. Reproduced by permission of the publisher. Tables from this source are marked **(Unesco)** throughout the book.

8

# INTRODUCTION

This edition of *Open Doors* contains the results of the 28th annual census of foreign students in the United States published in this series and conducted by the Institute of International Education (IIE). Since its founding in 1919, IIE has conducted numerous surveys describing international educational exchange. For 30 years, foreign-student surveys were carried out in cooperation with the Committee on Friendly Relations Among Foreign Students.

In 1949, with the publication *Education For One World*, IIE began annual publication of statistics on foreign students in higher education. The series *Open Doors* was first published in 1955.

In 1974, concern over the data on foreign students in the United States led to discussions among representatives of IIE, the National Association for Foreign Student Affairs (NAFSA), the American Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers (AACRAO), and the Bureau of Educational and Cultural Affairs of the U.S. State Department. These discussions resulted in the formation of the Joint Task Force on Data Collection with representatives from IIE, NAFSA, and AACRAO. The Task Force was renamed the Interassociational Committee on Data Collection (ICDC) in 1981.

As a result of deliberations of the Joint Task Force, a new reporting system was developed in which the institutional totals were requested instead of information on each individual student. This resulted in a substantial reduction in the amount of voluntary effort by reporting officials and a corresponding improvement in the response rate. While 61.8% of institutions polled in 1974/75 responded, 94.1% of a much larger sample responded in 1981/82. Details of the response rate are provided in **Appendix 6**.

The new reporting methodology also produced a large enough aggregate base to permit extrapolations of data encompassing figures from institutions that provided partial reports. These calculations are detailed in **Appendix 2**.

In conducting these surveys, the voluntary cooperation of college registrars, admissions officers, and foreign-student advisers has been a major component in the successful implementation of the Census.

In addition, IIE conducts a biennial survey of accredited institutions of higher education that requests individual data on foreign students. These data, which allow the correlation of country, field of study, academic level, and sex for foreign students, are published in the companion publication *Profiles: The Foreign Student in the United States*. The next edition of *Profiles*, based upon the 1981/82 academic year, is currently in production.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**PART I: The Annual Census of Foreign Students in the United States**

1. Overview of Foreign Study . . . . . 2
2. Nationality . . . . . 12
    - Distribution by World Regions . . . . . 12
    - Distribution within World Regions . . . . . 16
    - Leading Countries of Origin . . . . . 20
    - Percentage Changes among the 25 Leading Countries of Origin . . . . . 20
    - Size of Foreign-Student Population by Country of Origin . . . . . 20
    - Distribution by Income Group . . . . . 26
    - Foreign Students per Million Population . . . . . 28
    - Other Characteristics . . . . . 28
3. Academic Characteristics . . . . . 32
    - Field of Study . . . . . 32
    - Academic Level . . . . . 38
    - Enrollment Status . . . . . 38
4. Personal Characteristics . . . . . 40
    - Distribution of Foreign Students by Sex . . . . . 40
    - Marital Status of Foreign Students . . . . . 40
    - Primary Sources of Funds of Foreign Students . . . . . 40
    - Visa Types . . . . . 41
5. Distribution of Foreign Students by State . . . . . 46
    - Regions of the United States . . . . . 46
    - Distribution of Foreign Students by State . . . . . 51
6. Distribution in Two- and Four-Year Institutions . . . . . 58
    - Two-Year Institutions . . . . . 59
    - Four-Year Institutions . . . . . 59
7. Distribution in Public and Private Institutions . . . . . 66
    - Public Institutions . . . . . 70
    - Private Institutions . . . . . 72
8. Institutions with the Most Foreign Students . . . . . 73

**PART II: Expenditures for Living Costs by Foreign Students in the United States . . . . . 78**

**PART III: Intensive English Language Programs . . . . . 81**

**PART IV: U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs, 1980/81 . . . . . 85**

**PART V: Appendices**

1. Foreign-Student Enrollment by Institution . . . . . 94
2. Nationality of Foreign Students . . . . . 146
3. Fields of Study . . . . . 152
4. Countries by Continent and Sub-Region . . . . . 161
5. States within U.S. Regions . . . . . 163
6. Data Collection . . . . . 164
7. Survey Materials . . . . . 165
8. Foreign-Student Enrollment Reported in Intensive English Language Programs . . . . . 173
9. U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs, 1980/81 . . . . . 178
10. Foreign Students in the 45 Leading Host Countries, 1978 . . . . . 182
11. Characteristics of Countries of Origin . . . . . 183
12. Definitions and Sources of Data for Chapters 1 and 2 and Appendices 10 and 11 . . . . . 186

## DEFINITIONS

**Foreign Student**

A foreign student has been defined as anyone who is enrolled in courses in the United States who is not a citizen or an immigrant (permanent resident). Refugees are included.

**F Visa**

An F visa is a student visa which may be granted to bona fide students who satisfy requirements for pursuing a full program of study at a U.S. academic institution which admits foreign students, who enter the United States for a temporary stay and solely to study, and who have permanent residence in foreign countries which they have no intention of abandoning.

**J Visa**

A J visa is an exchange-visitor visa which is used to bring to the United States for a variety of educational purposes students, trainees, teachers, professors, research scholars, international visitors, or professional trainees who are sponsored by an agency or organization which has been approved for sponsorship by the Secretary of State for Exchange Visitors.

**Higher Education**

In respect to the United States, "Higher Education" is used to describe the group of colleges and universities listed in the *Education Directory, Colleges and Universities—1981/82*. Printed by the U.S. Government Printing Office, it is National Center for Education Statistics document 82-306.

**Fields of Study**

The fields of study used in this document are those from *Instructional Programs Classification*, also published by the NCES. See Appendix 3 for the list of fields.

**Regions**

The countries and territories included under each major region are listed in Appendix 4.

**FIGURE 1A**

**Total Foreign Students and Institutions Reporting Foreign Students, 1954/55—1981/82**

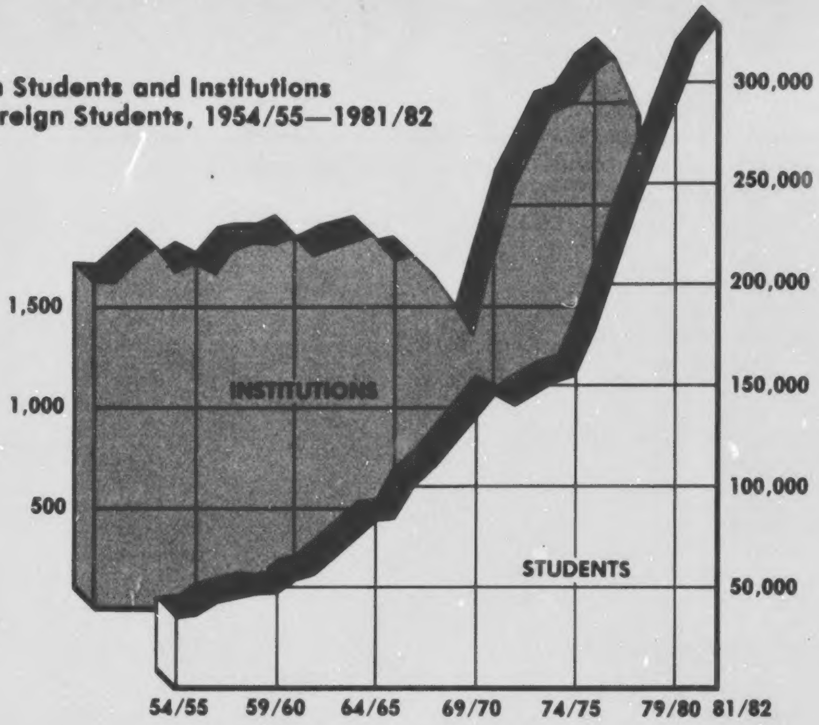


**TABLE 1.0**

### Foreign Students Reported and Institutions Reporting Foreign Students, 1954/55—1981/82

| Year | Foreign Students | Institutions Reporting Foreign Students |
|---|---|---|
| 1954/55 | 34,232 | 1,629 |
| 1955/56 | 36,494 | 1,630 |
| 1956/57 | 40,666 | 1,734 |
| 1957/58 | 43,391 | 1,801 |
| 1958/59 | 47,245 | 1,680 |
| 1959/60 | 48,486 | 1,712 |
| 1960/61 | 53,107 | 1,666 |
| 1961/62 | 58,086 | 1,798 |
| 1962/63 | 64,705 | 1,805 |
| 1963/64 | 74,814 | 1,805 |
| 1964/65 | 82,045 | 1,859 |
| 1965/66 | 82,709 | 1,755 |
| 1966/67 | 100,262 | 1,797 |
| 1967/68 | 110,315 | 1,827 |
| 1968/69 | 121,362 | 1,846 |
| 1969/70 | 134,959 | 1,734 |
| 1970/71 | 144,708 | 1,748 |
| 1971/72 | 140,126 | 1,650 |
| 1972/73 | 146,097 | 1,508 |
| 1973/74 | 151,066 | 1,359 |
| 1974/75 | 154,580 | 1,760 |
| 1975/76 | 179,344 | 2,093 |
| 1976/77 | 203,068 | 2,294 |
| 1977/78 | 235,509 | 2,475 |
| 1978/79 | 263,938 | 2,504 |
| 1979/80 | 286,343 | 2,651 |
| 1980/81 | 311,882 | 2,734 |
| 1981/82 | 326,299 | 2,454 |

# PART I: The Annual Census of Foreign Students in the United States

# 1. OVERVIEW OF FOREIGN STUDY

This chapter provides an overview of foreign study both in the United States and throughout the world. The first part provides a summary of data from the Annual Census of Foreign Students in the United States, conducted by IIE since 1954/55. The second part, a new addition to *Open Doors*, provides a summary of data collected by Unesco and published in Unesco's *Statistical Yearbook* (1981).

## The Annual Census of Foreign Students in the United States

The number of foreign students reported in 1981/82 was 326,299, 14,417 more than the number reported in 1980/81.

The increase in foreign-student numbers occurred despite a decrease in the number of institutions surveyed, from 3,205 to 2,862, as shown in **Table 1.0** and **Figure 1A**. This reduction resulted from the elimination from the Census of all institutions that are not listed in the *Education Directory, Colleges and Universities* with (1) accreditation, (2) provisional or probationary accreditation, or (3) preaccredited status by a Regional Accrediting Commission. Institutions that were eliminated from the Census are listed in **Appendix 1** with the designation "Z."

Of the 2,862 institutions surveyed in 1981/82, the number of foreign students reported increased from 307,696 to 326,299, or 6.0%. Institutions reporting foreign students numbered 2,454, while 239 institutions reported that they had no foreign students. Some 2,693 institutions responded to the Census, 94.1% of all institutions polled. A summary of survey response data appears in **Appendix 6**.

**TABLE 1.1**

**Foreign Students Reported, Institutions with Foreign Students, and Average Annual Rate of Increase, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82**

| Year | Foreign Students | Average Annual Rate of Increase | Institutions Reporting Foreign Students | Average Annual Rate of Increase |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1954/55 | 34,232 | | 1,629 | |
| 1959/60 | 48,486 | **8.3** | 1,712 | **1.0** |
| 1964/65 | 82,045 | **13.8** | 1,859 | **1.7** |
| 1969/70 | 134,959 | **12.9** | 1,734 | **(1.3)** |
| 1974/75 | 154,580 | **2.9** | 1,760 | **0.3** |
| 1975/76 | 179,344 | **16.0** | 2,093 | **18.9** |
| 1976/77 | 203,068 | **13.2** | 2,294 | **9.6** |
| 1977/78 | 235,509 | **16.0** | 2,475 | **7.9** |
| 1978/79 | 263,938 | **12.1** | 2,504 | **1.2** |
| 1979/80 | 286,343 | **8.5** | 2,651 | **5.9** |
| 1980/81 | 311,882 | **8.9** | 2,734 | **3.1** |
| 1981/82 | 326,299 | **6.0*** | 2,454 | **(10.2)** |

**Rate of increase for accredited institutions (see text).*

**Table 1.1** shows the annual rates of increase for both the number of foreign students and the number of institutions reporting foreign students for selected years. Highlighted are some of the larger increases in the number of foreign students reported in the past eight years as well as changes in the number of institutions with foreign students.

**Table 1.2** shows the number of foreign students reported from Iran, and from all other countries, with annual percentage changes since 1969/70. Evident are dramatic increases in the number of Iranians studying in the United States—particularly between 1974 and 1978—and the decline in their number since 1980. **Table 1.2** also suggests a fairly constant rate of increase in the number of foreign students in general since 1975. While the overall increase in the number of foreign students was lower in 1981/82 than in recent years, if the dramatic Iranian decline is overlooked, the increase was 9.9%.

While the number of foreign students continues to grow, it still represents a very small fraction of all students in higher education in the United States. As **Table 1.3** shows, for most of the past 27 years, foreign students accounted for an average of 1.5% of all students enrolled in institutions of higher education as reported by the National Center for Education Statistics. However, this figure had increased to 2.6% by 1980/81 as a result of relatively stable U.S. enrollments at a time when foreign-student enrollment continued to grow.

## Unesco Data on Foreign Study*

According to Unesco's *Statistical Yearbook*, 1981, 842,705 foreign students were reported in 1978 by 45 responding countries. The 20 countries with the largest foreign enrollments were educating 771,766 foreign students in 1978, nearly 40% more than in 1975 and almost double the number reported in 1970, as shown in **Table 1.4**.

Unesco cautions that these data are "indicative" only but include "approximately 90% of the known total." Two countries with large numbers of foreign students are not included: Brazil, with 11,730 students for whom data were not available, and Lebanon, which last reported in 1970 (22,184 students). The Unesco sample of 45 countries includes only two countries from Latin America, Cuba and Guatemala, and two countries from sub-Saharan Africa, Senegal and the Ivory Coast. Therefore, these data may understate a significant flow of foreign students within world regions.

**Data in this section are taken from Unesco's 1981 Statistical Yearbook (Paris: Unesco, 1981), III, 461-491, Tables 3.15 and 3.16.*

The United States was host to almost one-third of all foreign students reported (263,940), more than twice the number in the second largest host country, France (108,286). The Soviet Union, United Kingdom, and Federal Republic of Germany each reported approximately 60,000 students. These five countries hosted almost two-thirds of all foreign students.

The 20 largest host countries, listed in **Table 1.4**, reported 91.6% of all foreign students. Of these, the U.S. proportion was 34.2%—slightly lower than its 36.7% share in 1970. France's share rose from 8.7% to 14.0% between 1970 and 1978, based on a 213.9% increase in the number of foreign students reported. Enrollments increased 142.3% in the United Kingdom over the same period, while in the U.S.S.R. and the Federal Republic of Germany enrollments increased by 125.5% and 99.2%, respectively. Total enrollments in the 20 countries in this group increased 95.6% from 1970 to 1978.

The impact of the presence of foreign students on educational institutions of the host country is related in part to the proportion they form of the entire student population. As **Table 1.5** and **Figure 1B** detail, those proportions vary significantly among the leading host countries. Three countries reported foreign-student enrollments of more than 10% in their col-

**TABLE 1.2**

### Foreign Students from Iran and All Other Countries, with Annual Percentage Change, 1969/70—1981/82

| Year | Iran | Percentage Increase (Decrease) | All Other Countries | Percentage Increase (Decrease) | All Students | Increase (Decrease) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969/70 | 5,175 | | 129,784 | | 134,959 | |
| 1970/71 | 6,402 | **23.7** | 138,306 | **6.6** | 144,708 | **7.2** |
| 1971/72 | 6,771 | **5.8** | 133,355 | **(3.6)** | 140,126 | **(3.2)** |
| 1972/73 | 7,838 | **15.8** | 138,259 | **3.7** | 146,097 | **4.3** |
| 1973/74 | 9,623 | **22.8** | 141,443 | **2.3** | 151,066 | **3.4** |
| 1974/75 | 13,780 | **43.2** | 140,800 | **(0.5)** | 154,580 | **2.3** |
| 1975/76 | 19,900 | **44.4** | 159,440 | **13.2** | 179,340 | **16.0** |
| 1976/77 | 23,310 | **17.1** | 179,760 | **12.7** | 203,070 | **13.2** |
| 1977/78 | 36,220 | **55.4** | 199,290 | **10.9** | 235,510 | **16.0** |
| 1978/79 | 45,340 | **25.2** | 218,600 | **9.7** | 263,940 | **12.1** |
| 1979/80 | 51,310 | **13.2** | 235,030 | **7.5** | 286,340 | **8.5** |
| 1980/81 | 47,550 | **(7.3)** | 264,330 | **12.5** | 331,880 | **8.9** |
| 1981/82 | 35,860 | **(24.6)** | 290,440 | **9.9** | 326,300 | **4.6** |

**TABLE 1.3**

### Total Enrollment and Foreign-Student Enrollment, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82

| Year | Total Enrollment* | Foreign Enrollment | Percentage of Total Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1954/55 | 2,499,800 | 34,200 | **1.4** |
| 1959/60 | 3,402,300 | 48,500 | **1.4** |
| 1964/65 | 5,320,000 | 82,000 | **1.5** |
| 1969/70 | 7,978,400 | 135,000 | **1.7** |
| 1974/75 | 10,321,500 | 154,600 | **1.5** |
| 1975/76 | 11,290,700 | 179,300 | **1.6** |
| 1976/77 | 11,121,400 | 203,100 | **1.8** |
| 1977/78 | 11,415,000 | 235,500 | **2.1** |
| 1978/79 | 11,392,000 | 263,900 | **2.3** |
| 1979/80 | 11,707,000 | 286,300 | **2.4** |
| 1980/81 | 12,087,200 | 311,880 | **2.6** |
| 1981/82 | 12,371,700 | 326,300 | **2.6** |

**Source: National Center for Education Statistics, Washington, D.C.*

**TABLE 1.4 (Unesco)†**

### Foreign Students in Leading Host Countries, Selected Years, 1970—1978

| Host Country | 1970 | 1975 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 144,708 | 179,350 | 263,940 |
| France | 34,500 | 93,750 | 108,286 |
| U.S.S.R. | 27,918 | 43,287 | 62,942 |
| United Kingdom | 24,606 | 49,032 | 59,625 |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 27,769 | 53,560 | 55,337 |
| Egypt | 13,387 | . . . | 34,590 |
| Italy | 14,357 | 18,921 | 26,663 |
| Canada | 22,263 | 22,700 | 26,285 |
| Belgium | 8,611 | 9,748 | 17,822 |
| Japan | 10,471 | 14,485 | 15,006 |
| Sweden | 4,000 | 2,723 | 13,182 |
| Switzerland | 9,469 | 10,113 | 13,176 |
| Philippines | 2,628 | . . . | 11,763 |
| Austria | 8,573 | 10,320 | 11,416 |
| Spain | 10,575 | 8,909 | 9,853* |
| Saudi Arabia | 1,404 | 4,026 | 8,880 |
| Australia | 7,525 | 8,356 | 8,760 |
| Greece | 5,796 | 10,049 | 8,647 |
| Vatican City | 8,128 | 5,740 | 7,867 |
| India | 7,804 | 8,880 | 7,726* |
| **TOTAL** | **394,492** | **553,949** | **771,766** |

** This figure is for 1977.*

*†Source: Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981.*

leges and universities: France (10.6%), Switzerland (16.9%), and Saudi Arabia (18.8%). Two countries reported foreign enrollments of less than one percent: Japan (0.6%) and India (0.2%). Of the largest host countries, the United States (2.3%) and the Soviet Union (1.0%) reported a low percentage of enrollments, while the United Kingdom (7.8%) and the Federal Republic of Germany (5.0%) reported larger proportions of foreign students.

The number of foreign students from each world region in each of the 20 leading host countries is detailed in **Table 1.6**, with distribution percentages for the five largest host countries in **Table 1.7**. These tables reveal a high proportion (34.9%) of Africans studying in France and even higher proportions of Asians (39.6%), South Americans (46.7%), and Oceanians (51.9%) studying in the United States.

A number of host countries reported more than 50% of their foreign students as coming from their own world region (**Table 1.6**). Among these were Italy, Japan, Sweden, Switzerland, the Philippines, Austria, India, and Egypt (where the bulk of Asian students were from the Middle East). By contrast, the five leading host countries (as well as Canada and Spain) were hosts to a more diverse foreign-student population.

**Table 1.7** shows the distribution of foreign students among the five leading host countries and among groups of the next largest reporting countries. It indicates that three-quarters of all African and South American students reported in the Unesco survey were studying in the five host countries with the largest enrollments. **Figure 1C** illustrates this distribution.

The percentage distribution of foreign students within leading host countries by region of origin is shown in **Table 1.8** and **Figure 1D**. This further indicates the differences in the composition of foreign-student populations in individual host countries from the totals reported for all countries. Africans comprised 51.5% of all foreign students in France, but only 7.6% in the Federal Republic of Germany and 18.9% of all foreign students. Asians, 44.1% of all foreign students, totaled 55.8% of foreign students in the United States but only 18.7% of those in France.

Some insight into the reasons behind these patterns is provided by the country-of-origin data in **Table 1.9** and **Table 1.10**. **Table 1.9** and **Figure 1E** show the number of students reported in 19 leading host countries (excluding the Soviet Union, which provided data only for Vietnam) from the 20 leading countries of origin. Several countries sent more than two-thirds of their overseas students to a single host country. Iran, Nigeria, Taiwan, Canada, Japan, India, and Venezuela sent the bulk of their students to the United States, while Morocco and Algeria sent the bulk of their students to France. Eight countries sent more than 80% of their students to the four leading host countries, as shown in **Table 1.10.**

**TABLE 1.5 (Unesco)†**

**Host Countries with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments and Foreign-Student Percentage of Total Enrollments**

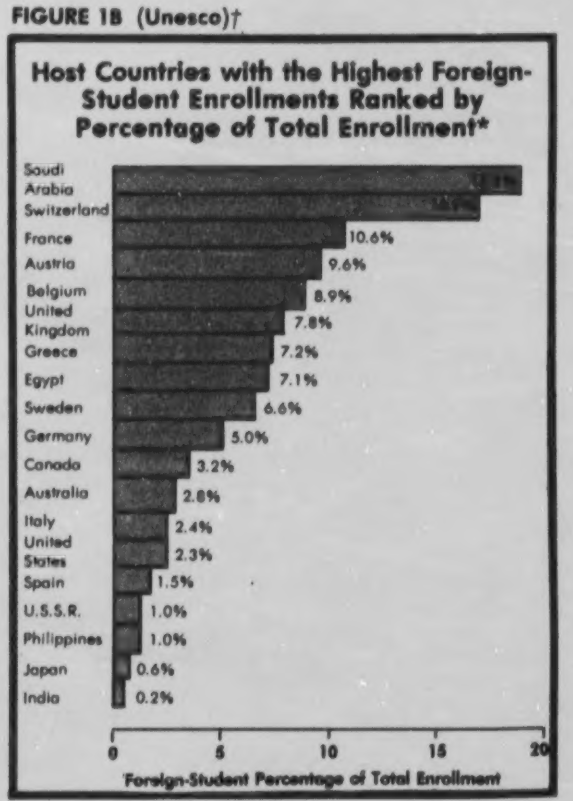
| Home Country | Year | Foreign Enrollment | Total Enrollment | Percentage Foreign Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 1978 | 263,940 | 11,392,000+ | 2.3 |
| France | 1978 | 108,286 | 1,020,503 | 10.6 |
| U.S.S.R. | 1978 | 62,942 | 6,146,491 | 1.0 |
| United Kingdom | 1978 | 59,625 | 760,085[1] | 7.8 |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 1978 | 55,337 | 1,111,713 | 5.0 |
| Egypt | 1978 | 34,590 | 486,067 | 7.1 |
| Italy | 1978 | 26,663 | 1,090,537 | 2.4 |
| Canada | 1978 | 26,285 | 831,263 | 3.2 |
| Belgium | 1978 | 17,822 | 200,136 | 8.9 |
| Japan | 1978 | 15,006 | 2,432,052 | 0.6 |
| Sweden | 1978 | 13,182 | 198,798 | 6.6 |
| Switzerland | 1978 | 13,176 | 78,120 | 16.9 |
| Philippines | 1978 | 11,763 | 1,129,056 | 1.0 |
| Austria | 1978 | 11,416 | 118,672 | 9.6 |
| Spain | 1977 | 9,853 | 662,812 | 1.5 |
| Saudi Arabia | 1978 | 8,880 | 47,242 | 18.8 |
| Australia | 1978 | 8,760 | 309,783 | 2.8 |
| Greece | 1978 | 8,647 | 120,644 | 7.2 |
| Vatican City | 1978 | 7,867 | 7,869 | 100.0 |
| India | 1977 | 7,726 | 4,555,001[2] | 0.2 |

*† Source: Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981*

*+ Source: National Center for Education Statistics, Washington, D.C.*

*[1] This figure is for 1977. [2] This figure is for 1976.*

**FIGURE 1B (Unesco)†**



**Host Countries with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments Ranked by Percentage of Total Enrollment***

** Excluding Vatican City.*

**TABLE 1.6 (Unesco)†**

### Foreign Students from Major World Regions in 20 Leading Host Countries, 1978

| Host Country | Region of Origin | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Africa | Asia | Europe | U.S.S.R. | North America[2] | South America | Oceania | TOTAL[3] |
| United States | 33,990 | 147,280 | 21,520 | 170 | 35,860 | 20,780 | 4,150 | **263,940** |
| France | 55,747 | 20,242 | 19,085 | 84 | 6,001 | 5,591 | 161 | **108,286** |
| U.S.S.R. | 13,654 | 21,627 | 17,880 | — | 5,616 | 4,165 | — | **62,942** |
| United Kingdom | 12,888 | 29,027 | 6,971 | 19 | 5,426 | 2,089 | 1,054 | **59,625** |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 4,196 | 21,670 | 21,763 | 44 | 4,276 | 2,025 | 146 | **55,337** |
| Egypt | 7,363 | 27,035 | 162 | 1 | 25 | 4 | — | **34,590** |
| Italy | 1,364 | 4,767 | 17,164 | 15 | 1,878 | 1,378 | 64 | **26,663** |
| Canada | 2,696 | 10,753 | 4,856 | 3 | 5,982 | 1,164 | 294 | **26,285** |
| Belgium | 5,299 | 1,669 | 8,199 | 5 | 790 | 525 | 12 | **17,822** |
| Japan | 69 | 13,284 | 392 | 8 | 927 | 221 | 80 | **15,006** |
| Sweden | 586 | 1,380 | 8,381 | 32 | 469 | 550 | 32 | **13,182** |
| Switzerland | 777 | 1,169 | 9,147 | 12 | 656 | 438 | 31 | **13,176** |
| Philippines | 160 | 8,549 | — | — | 3,054 | — | — | **11,763** |
| Austria | 352 | 2,368 | 7,783 | 6 | 507 | 181 | 33 | **11,416** |
| Spain[1] | 813 | 1,719 | 1,217 | 9 | 2,350 | 3,139 | 9 | **9,853** |
| Saudi Arabia | 1,479 | 3,655 | 3 | 17 | 6 | — | — | **8,880** |
| Australia | 298 | 6,807 | 358 | 6 | 329 | 37 | 820 | **8,760** |
| Greece | 625 | 7,173 | 357 | 5 | 340 | 24 | 60 | **8,647** |
| Vatican City | 524 | 592 | 5,194 | — | 980 | 516 | 57 | **7,867** |
| India[1] | 2,131 | 4,870 | 244 | 13 | 98 | 40 | 330 | **7,726** |
| **TOTAL (20 countries)** | **145,011** | **335,636** | **150,676** | **449** | **75,570** | **42,867** | **7,333** | **771,766** |
| **TOTAL (45 countries)** | **159,662** | **371,711** | **162,140** | **1,429** | **79,652** | **44,457** | **8,001** | **842,705** |

[1] *These figures are for 1977.*

[2] *Includes Bermuda, Canada, the Caribbean, Central America, Puerto Rico, and the United States.*

[3] *Total includes foreign students reported as stateless or whose origin was not specified.*

*†Source: Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981.*

**TABLE 1.7 (Unesco)†**

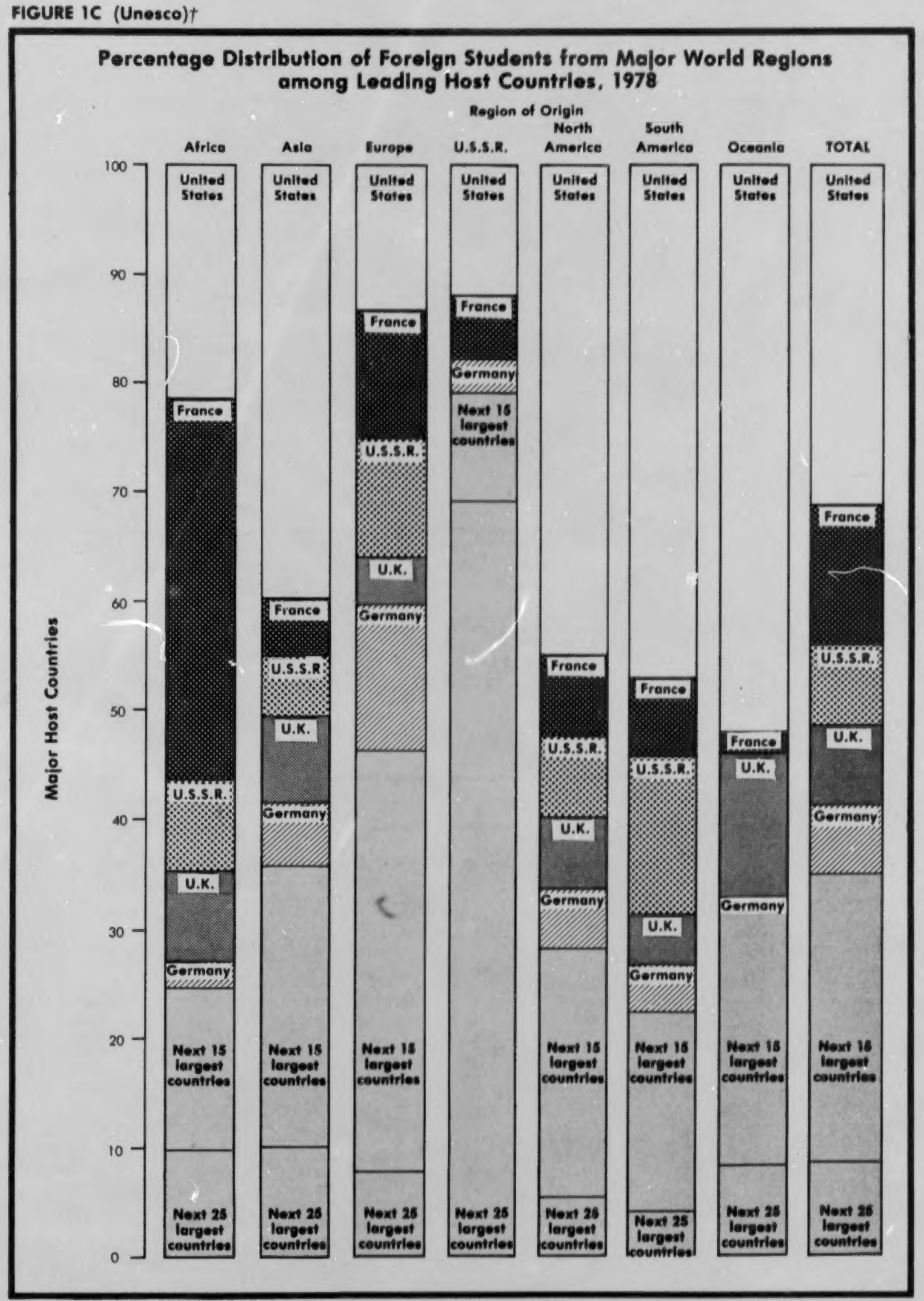
### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students from Major World Regions among Leading Host Countries, 1978

| Host Country | Region of Origin | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Africa | Asia | Europe | U.S.S.R. | North America* | South America | Oceania | |
| United States | 21.3 | 39.6 | 13.3 | 11.9 | 45.0 | 46.7 | 51.9 | **31.3** |
| France | 34.9 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 12.6 | 2.0 | **12.8** |
| U.S.S.R. | 8.6 | 5.8 | 11.0 | — | 7.1 | 9.4 | 0.0 | **7.5** |
| United Kingdom | 8.1 | 7.8 | 4.3 | 1.3 | 6.8 | 4.7 | 13.2 | **7.1** |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 2.6 | 5.8 | 13.4 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 1.8 | **6.6** |
| **TOTAL (5 largest countries)** | **75.5** | **64.5** | **53.8** | **22.2** | **71.8** | **77.9** | **68.9** | **65.3** |
| **TOTAL (15 next largest countries)** | **15.4** | **25.8** | **39.1** | **9.2** | **23.1** | **18.5** | **22.8** | **26.3** |
| **TOTAL (25 next largest countries)** | **9.1** | **9.7** | **7.1** | **68.6** | **5.1** | **3.6** | **8.3** | **8.4** |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** |

**Includes Bermuda, Canada, the Caribbean, Central America, Puerto Rico, and the United States.*

*†Source: Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981.*

FIGURE 1C (Unesco)†



Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students from Major World Regions among Leading Host Countries, 1978

†Source: *Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981.*

**TABLE 1.8 (Unesco)†**

### Percentage of Foreign Students from Major World Regions within Leading Host Countries, 1978

| Host Country | Region of Origin | | | | | | | TOTAL* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Africa | Asia | Europe | U.S.S.R. | North America | South America | Oceania | |
| United States | 12.9 | 55.8 | 8.1 | 0.1 | 13.6 | 7.9 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| France | 51.5 | 18.7 | 17.6 | 0.1 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 0.1 | 98.7 |
| U.S.S.R. | 21.7 | 34.4 | 28.4 | — | 8.9 | 6.6 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| United Kingdom | 21.6 | 48.7 | 11.7 | 0.0 | 9.1 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 96.4 |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 7.6 | 39.2 | 39.3 | 0.1 | 7.7 | 3.6 | 0.3 | 97.8 |
| **TOTAL (5 largest countries)** | **21.9** | **43.6** | **15.9** | **0.1** | **10.4** | **6.3** | **1.0** | **99.2** |
| **Total (15 next largest countries)** | **11.1** | **43.2** | **28.6** | **0.1** | **8.3** | **3.7** | **0.8** | **95.8** |
| **Total (25 next largest countries)** | **20.7** | **50.9** | **16.2** | **1.4** | **5.8** | **2.2** | **0.9** | **98.1** |
| **GRAND TOTAL (45 countries)*** | **18.9** | **44.1** | **19.2** | **0.2** | **9.5** | **5.3** | **0.9** | **98.1** |

**Stateless and countries not specified are not included in totals.*
*†Source: Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981.*

**TABLE 1.9 (Unesco)†**

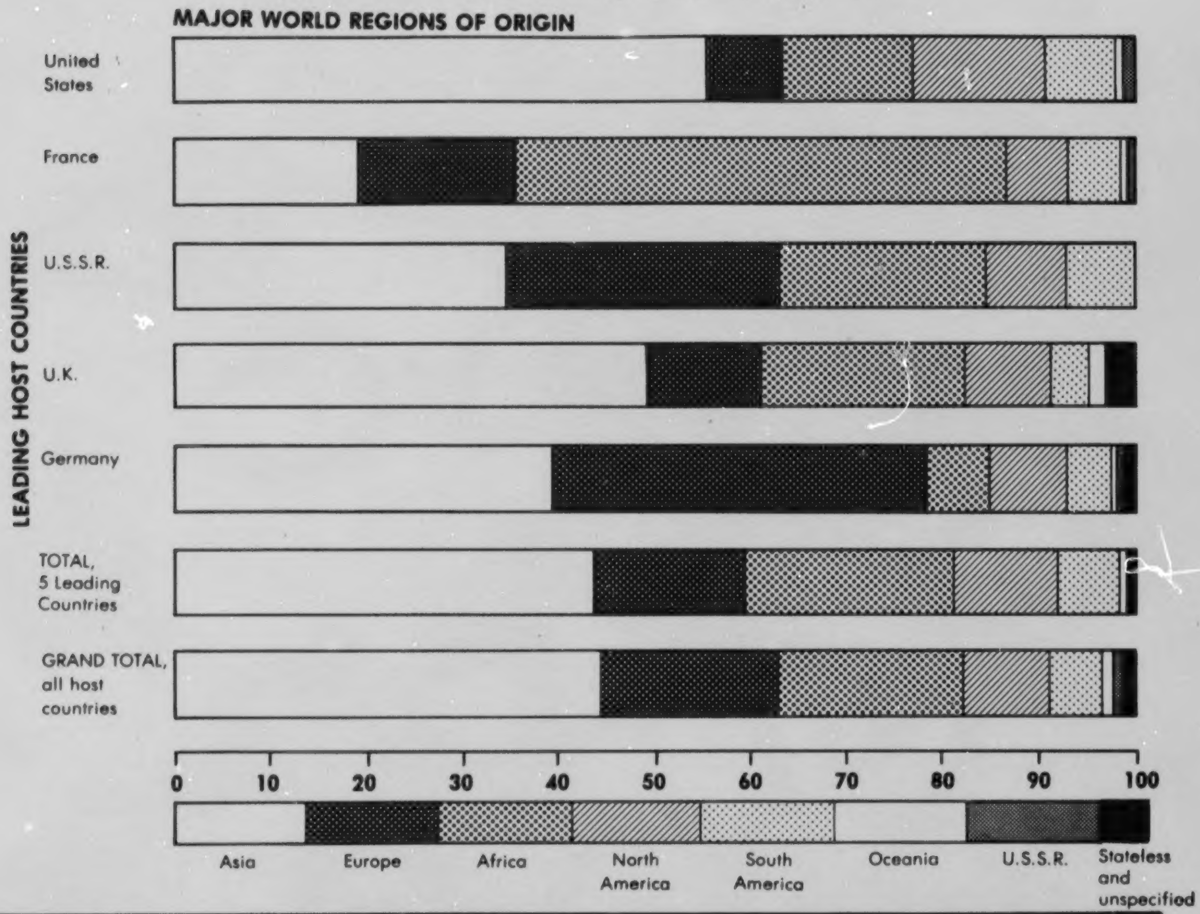
### Countries with the Most Foreign Students

| Host Country | Iran | Greece | United States | Nigeria | Malaysia | Hong Kong | Jordan | Taiwan | Canada | Palestine |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 45,340 | 2,740 | — | 16,220 | 3,560 | 10,520 | 2,850 | 15,460 | 15,120 | — |
| France | 3,775 | 4,251 | 3,430 | 505 | 98 | 36 | 285 | 659 | 1,069 | — |
| United Kingdom | 4,336 | 2,399 | 3,183 | 4,192 | 9,227 | 2,409 | 626 | 171 | 975 | — |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 4,445 | 4,482 | 3,368 | 445 | 42 | — | 625 | 57 | 310 | — |
| Egypt | 134 | 108 | 20 | 122 | 453 | — | 7,133 | 6 | 3 | 10,233 |
| Italy | 1,268 | 14,417 | 1,694 | 98 | — | — | 754 | 16 | 113 | — |
| Canada | 490 | 352 | 3,853 | 656 | 1,481 | 5,211 | 33 | 411 | — | — |
| Belgium | 156 | 445 | 508 | 38 | 76 | — | 17 | 8 | 66 | — |
| Japan | 34 | 6 | 831 | 13 | 144 | 115 | 1 | 3,586 | 51 | — |
| Sweden | 652 | 794 | 387 | 42 | 7 | — | 29 | 3 | 36 | — |
| Switzerland | 224 | 383 | 477 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 109 | — |
| Philippines | 2,335 | — | 3,054 | 160 | 113 | 2,889 | — | 334 | — | — |
| Austria | 836 | 806 | 432 | 68 | 2 | 4 | 57 | 96 | 44 | — |
| Spain[1] | 25 | 123 | 677 | 18 | — | — | 516 | 27 | 23 | 95 |
| Saudi Arabia | 22 | — | 6 | 56 | 39 | — | 786 | 4 | — | 604 |
| Australia | 16 | 16 | 213 | 50 | 3,568 | 888 | 5 | 42 | 101 | — |
| Greece | 15 | — | 286 | 69 | 3 | — | 879 | — | 48 | — |
| Vatican City | 1 | 22 | 526 | 177 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 86 | — |
| India[1] | 1,081 | — | 70 | 67 | 872 | — | 200 | 3 | 16 | — |
| **TOTAL (19 Countries)** | **65,185** | **31,344** | **23,015** | **23,007** | **19,691** | **22,075** | **14,815** | **20,909** | **18,170** | **10,932** |
| **TOTAL (44 Countries)** | **67,900** | **31,974** | **24,073** | **23,533** | **22,324** | **22,141** | **21,310** | **21,039** | **18,397** | **17,936** |

[1] *These figures are for 1977.*
**Excluding the U.S.S.R. which, with 62,942 foreign students, was the third largest host country. The U.S.S.R. did not report data on any country of origin in this table except for Vietnam (3,989).*
*†Source: Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981.*

FIGURE 1D (Unesco)†

## Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students from Major World Regions within Five Leading Host Countries, 1978



## in Leading Host Countries, 1978

| | Morocco | Vietnam | Germany, Fed. Rep. | Japan | Lebanon | United Kingdom | Algeria | India | Italy | Venezuela | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 140 | 6,070 | 2,980 | 10,490 | 4,380 | 4,300 | 1,720 | 9,400 | 1,140 | 8,430 | **263,940** |
| | 13,948 | 1,611 | 2,493 | 1,081 | 5,100 | 2,098 | 8,909 | 368 | 1,389 | 781 | **108,286** |
| | 44 | 23 | 826 | 367 | 311 | — | 901 | 916 | 293 | 738 | **59,625** |
| | 131 | 851 | — | 1,201 | 224 | 1,215 | 645 | 613 | 1,170 | 197 | **55,337** |
| | 47 | — | — | 3 | 647 | 16 | 79 | 34 | 12 | 2 | **34,590** |
| | — | 96 | 637 | — | 276 | 201 | — | 261 | — | 580 | **26,663** |
| | 96 | 122 | 196 | 183 | 274 | 2,869 | 110 | 615 | 77 | 349 | **26,285** |
| | 850 | 168 | 640 | 10 | 591 | 228 | 267 | 72 | 1,761 | 10 | **17,822** |
| | — | 227 | 47 | — | — | 106 | — | 44 | 22 | 3 | **15,006** |
| | 48 | 3 | 372 | 64 | 47 | 331 | 42 | 91 | 91 | 25 | **13,182** |
| | 95 | 160 | 2,840 | 65 | 114 | 263 | 112 | 62 | 1,191 | 25 | **13,176** |
| | — | — | — | 111 | — | — | — | — | — | — | **11,763** |
| | 3 | 54 | 2,835 | 254 | 14 | 120 | 28 | 54 | 2,093 | 32 | **11,416** |
| | 587 | 2 | 177 | 32 | 243 | 73 | 24 | 10 | 120 | 1,169 | **9,853** |
| | 76 | — | — | — | 67 | 2 | 35 | 163 | — | — | **8,880** |
| | 1 | 94 | — | 153 | 8 | 180 | — | 162 | 12 | 3 | **8,760** |
| | — | — | 19 | 3 | 96 | 62 | 1 | — | 16 | 9 | **8,647** |
| | — | 17 | 123 | 23 | 42 | 170 | 5 | 280 | 3,558 | 34 | **7,867** |
| | 1 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 10 | 128 | — | — | 9 | — | **7,726** |
| | **16,067** | **9,499** | **14,191** | **14,067** | **12,444** | **12,362** | **12,878** | **13,145** | **12,954** | **12,387** | **708,824** |
| | **16,285** | **11,169** | **14,670** | **14,399** | **14,276** | **13,548** | **13,342** | **13,311** | **13,097** | **12,470** | **779,763** |

FIGURE 1E (Unesco)†

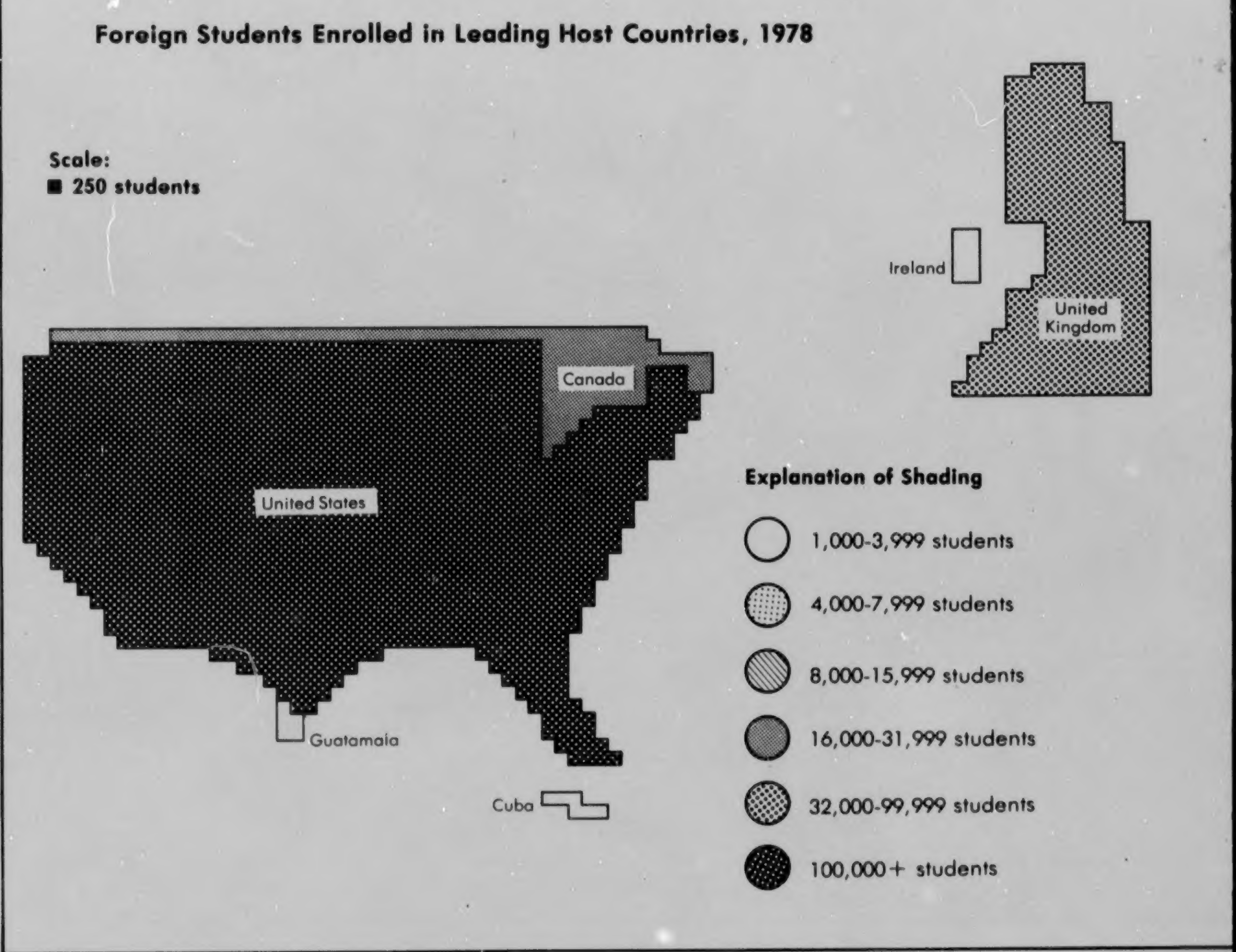

**Foreign Students Enrolled in Leading Host Countries, 1978**

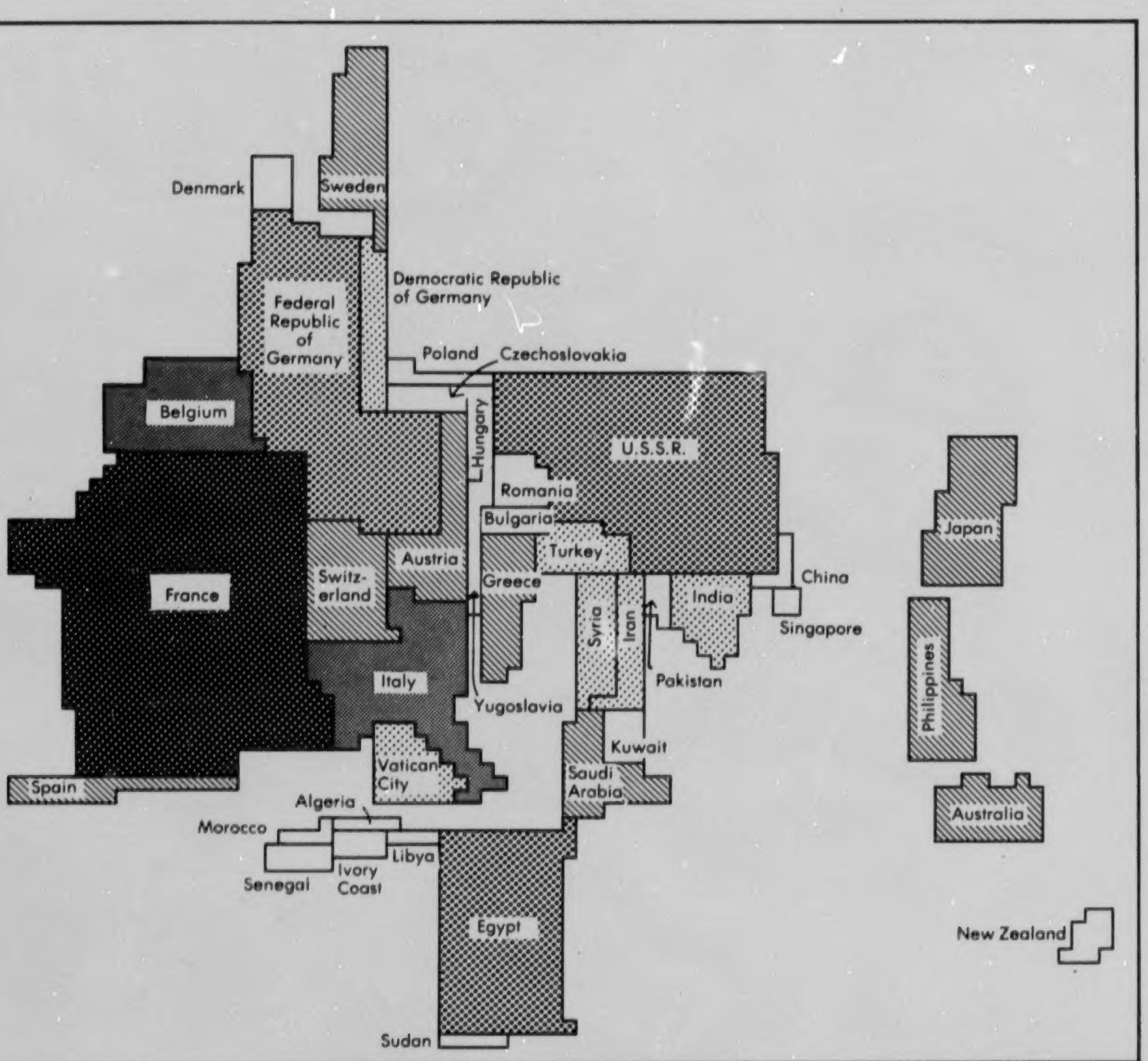
TABLE 1.10 (Unesco)†

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students from Leading Countries**

| Host Country | Iran | Greece | United States | Nigeria | Malaysia | Hong Kong | Jordan | Taiwan | Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 66.8 | 8.6 | — | 68.9 | 16.0 | 47.5 | 13.4 | 73.5 | 82.2 |
| France | 5.6 | 13.3 | 14.3 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 5.8 |
| United Kingdom | 6.4 | 7.5 | 13.2 | 17.8 | 41.3 | 10.9 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 5.3 |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 6.5 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 1.9 | 0.2 | — | 2.9 | 0.3 | 1.7 |
| **TOTAL (4 countries)** | **85.3** | **43.4** | **41.5** | **90.8** | **57.9** | **58.6** | **20.5** | **77.7** | **95.0** |
| **TOTAL (next 15 countries)** | **10.7** | **54.6** | **54.1** | **7.0** | **30.3** | **41.1** | **48.9** | **21.7** | **3.8** |
| **TOTAL (next 25 countries)** | **4.0** | **2.0** | **4.4** | **2.2** | **11.8** | **0.3** | **30.6** | **0.6** | **1.2** |
| **TOTAL** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** |

**Excluding the U.S.S.R., which, with 62,942 foreign students, was the third largest host country. The U.S.S.R. did not report data on any country of origin in this table except for Vietnam (3,989).*

*†Source: Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981.*



**among Leading Host Countries, 1978***

| | Palestine | Morocco | Vietnam | Germany, Fed. Rep. | Japan | Lebanon | United Kingdom | Algeria | India | Italy | Venezuela | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | — | 0.9 | 54.4 | 20.3 | 72.9 | 30.7 | 31.7 | 12.9 | 70.6 | 8.7 | 67.6 | **33.8** |
| | — | 85.6 | 14.4 | 17.0 | 7.5 | 35.7 | 15.5 | 66.8 | 2.8 | 10.6 | 6.3 | **13.9** |
| | — | 0.3 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 2.5 | 2.2 | — | 6.8 | 6.9 | 2.2 | 5.9 | **7.7** |
| | — | 0.8 | 7.6 | — | 8.3 | 1.6 | 9.0 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 8.9 | 1.6 | **7.1** |
| | **—** | **87.6** | **76.6** | **42.9** | **91.2** | **70.2** | **56.2** | **91.3** | **84.9** | **30.4** | **81.4** | **62.5** |
| | **61.0** | **11.1** | **8.5** | **53.8** | **6.4** | **17.0** | **35.1** | **5.3** | **13.9** | **68.4** | **18.0** | **28.4** |
| | **39.0** | **1.3** | **14.9** | **3.3** | **2.4** | **12.8** | **8.7** | **3.4** | **1.2** | **1.2** | **0.6** | **9.1** |
| | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** |

# 2. NATIONALITY

There were 326,300 foreign students from 192 countries and territories reported in the Annual Census for 1981/82. These are the latest figures in the 28-year period of growth already described in **Chapter 1**.

Within this pattern of continuous growth are numerous fluctuations in both the numbers and proportions of students from different regions, country groups, and specific countries. This chapter focuses on the major trends and relationships that have been reported since 1954/55. Also included are new tables that group countries according to income level, population, and adult literacy rate. **Appendix 11** presents the database used in the tables in this chapter. **Appendix 12** defines the new categories and the sources used to obtain them.

## Distribution by World Region

During the 28-year history of the Census, the proportions of students from each world region have changed significantly, as illustrated by **Table 2.0** and **Figures 2A** and **2B**.

For every year surveyed except 1979/80, the largest group of students has come from South and East Asia. This region, accounting over the years for as much as 39.0% of the U.S. foreign-student population, sent 32.5% of all foreign students reported in the United States in 1981/82. Its 1981/82 total, 106,160, represents an increase of 11,520 students or 12.2% over 1980/81. Since 1974/75 this region's representation has increased an average of 8.9% per annum. While South and East Asians represented nearly one-third of the foreign-student population in

**TABLE 2.0**

**Foreign Students in the United States by Continent of Origin**

| Year | Africa | | Europe | | Latin America | | Middle |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | Percentage of Year Total | Foreign Students | Percentage of Year Total | Foreign Students | Percentage of Year Total | Foreign Students |
| 1954/55 | 1,234 | **3.6** | 5,205 | **15.2** | 8,446 | **24.7** | 4,079 |
| 1955/56 | 1,231 | **3.4** | 5,504 | **15.1** | 8,474 | **23.2** | 4,239 |
| 1956/57 | 1,424 | **3.5** | 6,005 | **14.8** | 9,110 | **22.4** | 4,763 |
| 1957/58 | 1,515 | **3.5** | 6,837 | **15.8** | 9,212 | **21.2** | 5,115 |
| 1958/59 | 1,735 | **3.7** | 6,606 | **14.0** | 10,249 | **21.7** | 5,956 |
| 1959/60 | 1,959 | **4.0** | 6,392 | **13.2** | 9,428 | **19.4** | 6,477 |
| 1960/61 | 2,831 | **5.3** | 6,702 | **12.6** | 9,626 | **18.1** | 7,096 |
| 1961/62 | 3,930 | **6.8** | 6,833 | **11.8** | 9,915 | **17.1** | 7,394 |
| 1962/63 | 4,996 | **7.7** | 7,923 | **12.2** | 11,021 | **17.0** | 7,887 |
| 1963/64 | 6,144 | **8.2** | 9,348 | **12.5** | 12,882 | **17.2** | 8,980 |
| 1964/65 | 6,855 | **8.4** | 10,108 | **12.3** | 13,657 | **16.6** | 9,977 |
| 1965/66 | 6,896 | **8.3** | 10,226 | **12.4** | 13,998 | **16.9** | 9,895 |
| 1966/67 | 7,170 | **7.2** | 14,207 | **14.2** | 18,182 | **18.1** | 11,401 |
| 1967/68 | 6,901 | **6.3** | 15,556 | **14.1** | 21,908 | **19.9** | 11,903 |
| 1968/69 | 6,979 | **5.8** | 16,453 | **13.6** | 23,438 | **19.3** | 12,338 |
| 1969/70 | 7,607 | **5.6** | 18,524 | **13.7** | 24,991 | **18.5** | 13,278 |
| 1970/71 | 8,734 | **6.0** | 18,306 | **12.7** | 29,300 | **20.2** | 14,840 |
| 1971/72 | 9,592 | **6.8** | 16,219 | **11.6** | 28,832 | **20.6** | 14,651 |
| 1972/73 | 11,465 | **7.8** | 16,296 | **11.2** | 28,383 | **19.4** | 16,278 |
| 1973/74 | 12,937 | **8.6** | 15,539 | **10.3** | 30,276 | **20.0** | 18,381 |
| 1974/75 | 18,400 | **11.9** | 13,740 | **8.9** | 26,270 | **17.0** | 23,910 |
| 1975/76 | 25,290 | **14.1** | 14,400 | **8.1** | 29,820 | **16.6** | 32,590 |
| 1976/77 | 25,860 | **12.7** | 16,700 | **8.2** | 37,240 | **18.4** | 38,490 |
| 1977/78 | 29,560 | **12.6** | 19,310 | **8.2** | 38,840 | **16.5** | 57,210 |
| 1978/79 | 33,990 | **12.9** | 21,690 | **8.2** | 41,120 | **15.6** | 70,430 |
| 1979/80 | 36,180 | **12.6** | 22,570 | **7.9** | 42,280 | **14.8** | 83,700 |
| 1980/81 | 38,180 | **12.2** | 25,330 | **8.1** | 49,810 | **16.0** | 84,710 |
| 1981/82 | 41,660 | **12.8** | 28,990 | **8.9** | 55,360 | **17.0** | 74,390 |

the United States, that proportion is small in comparison to the 57.7% share of the world population in that region (**Table 2.2** and **Figure 2C**). However, if one excludes China and India, the foreign-student proportion falls to 27.8% while the regional share of the world population drops to 18.4%. Thus, excluding China and India, this region had a higher share of the foreign-student population than inclusive figures suggest. Similarly, the region's foreign-student/population figure (foreign students per million population) was one of the lowest, 44, based upon the large populations of China and India; excluding those two countries, the number becomes 117, very close to the comparble world figure of 121 (**Table 2.3**).

The second largest group of foreign students came from the Middle East, which for many years sent 10% to 12% of all foreign nationals studying in the United States. As **Table 2.0** shows, since 1973/74, the number of students from this region has quadrupled. Iran, the region's largest source of foreign students, led the surge, showing an average increase of 30% per annum from 1974/75 to 1979/80, while the rest of the region averaged a 26% increase annually. The region's rapid growth continued until 1979/80, when it became the largest source (29.2%) of foreign students. In 1981/82, the number of Middle Eastern citizens studying in the United States declined by 12.2%, the first decrease since 1971/72. If the Iranian foreign students' segment (which decreased by 24.6%) is excluded, however, the remainder of the region showed a gain of 1,370 or 3.7%. Nevertheless, the region's foreign student/population figure (539) was very high, nearly four and one-half times the world average (excluding China and India). Similarly, as **Table 2.2** and **Figure 2C** show, the region's 22.8% share of the foreign-student population in 1981/82 was dramatically greater than its 3.3% share of the world population.

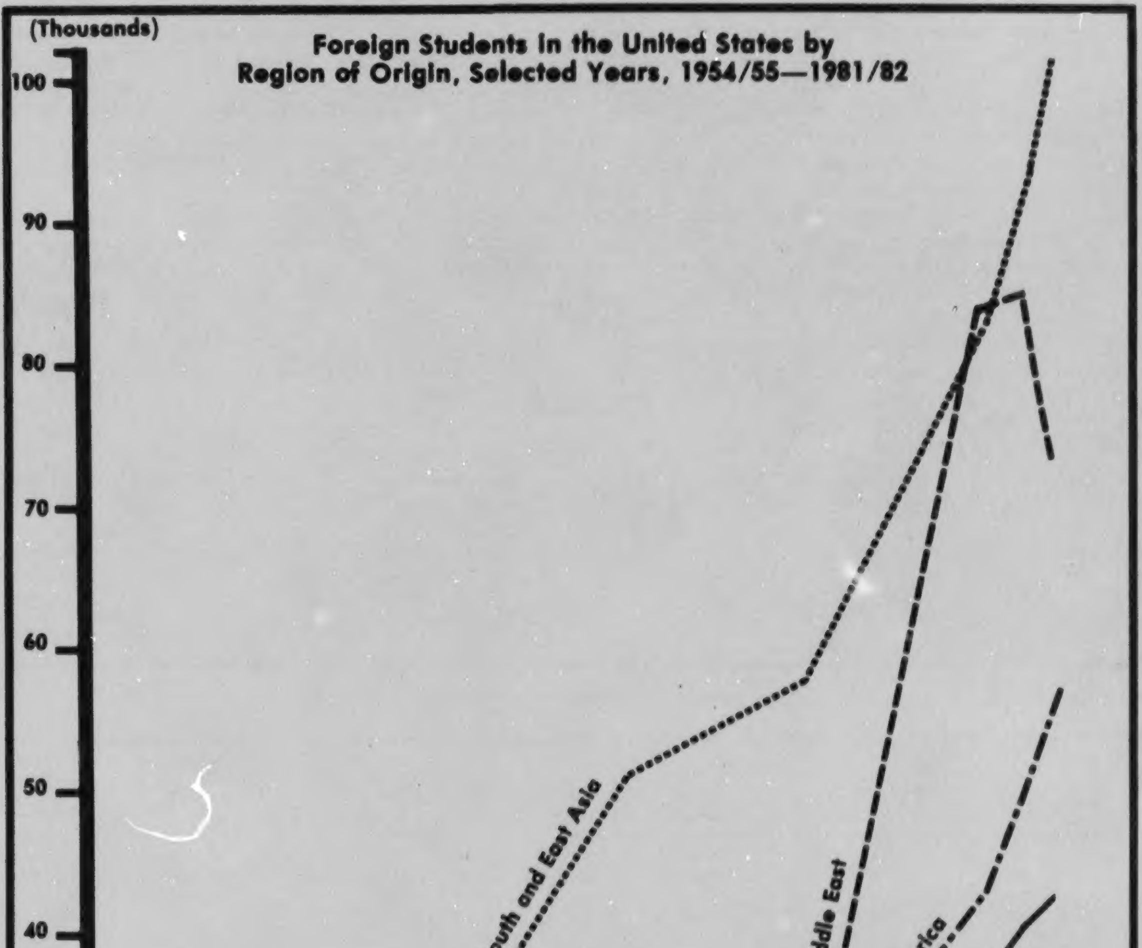
Latin America continued to send students in increasing numbers. While the rate of increase from this region merely kept pace with that of the overall foreign-student population during the sixties and

**with Percentage of All Foreign Students, 1954/55—1981/82**

| East | North America | | Oceania | | South and East Asia | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Percentage of Year Total | Foreign Students | Percentage of Year Total | Foreign Students | Percentage of Year Total | Foreign Students | Percentage of Year Total | Foreign Students* |
| 11.9 | 4,714 | 13.8 | 337 | 1.0 | 10,175 | 29.7 | 34,232 |
| 11.6 | 5,042 | 13.8 | 353 | 0.9 | 11,625 | 31.9 | 36,494 |
| 11.9 | 5,444 | 13.4 | 424 | 1.0 | 13,429 | 33.0 | 40,666 |
| 11.8 | 5,354 | 12.3 | 495 | 1.1 | 14,786 | 34.1 | 43,391 |
| 12.6 | 5,512 | 11.6 | 612 | 1.3 | 16,486 | 34.9 | 47,245 |
| 13.4 | 5,761 | 11.9 | 568 | 1.2 | 17,808 | 36.7 | 48,486 |
| 13.4 | 6,128 | 11.6 | 658 | 1.2 | 19,988 | 37.6 | 53,107 |
| 12.7 | 6,639 | 11.4 | 796 | 1.4 | 22,451 | 38.7 | 58,086 |
| 12.2 | 7,089 | 11.0 | 948 | 1.5 | 24,728 | 38.2 | 64,705 |
| 12.0 | 8,548 | 11.4 | 1,080 | 1.5 | 27,682 | 37.0 | 74,814 |
| 12.1 | 9,338 | 11.4 | 1,265 | 1.5 | 30,640 | 37.4 | 82,045 |
| 12.0 | 9,851 | 11.9 | 1,325 | 1.6 | 30,371 | 36.7 | 82,709 |
| 11.4 | 12,230 | 12.2 | 1,635 | 1.6 | 34,999 | 34.9 | 100,262 |
| 10.7 | 12,236 | 11.1 | 1,683 | 1.5 | 38,672 | 35.1 | 110,315 |
| 10.2 | 12,948 | 10.7 | 1,869 | 1.5 | 44,212 | 36.4 | 121,362 |
| 9.9 | 13,415 | 9.9 | 2,077 | 1.5 | 51,033 | 37.8 | 134,959 |
| 10.3 | 12,732 | 8.8 | 1,995 | 1.4 | 56,459 | 39.0 | 144,708 |
| 10.5 | 10,541 | 7.5 | 2,131 | 1.5 | 54,276 | 38.7 | 140,126 |
| 11.1 | 9,805 | 6.7 | 2,107 | 1.4 | 56,486 | 38.7 | 146,097 |
| 12.2 | 8,883 | 5.9 | 2,375 | 1.6 | 57,072 | 37.8 | 151,066 |
| 15.5 | 8,630 | 5.6 | 2,650 | 1.7 | 58,460 | 37.8 | 154,580 |
| 18.2 | 9,720 | 5.4 | 2,740 | 1.5 | 64,540 | 36.0 | 179,340 |
| 18.9 | 11,420 | 5.6 | 3,150 | 1.6 | 70,020 | 34.5 | 203,070 |
| 24.3 | 12,920 | 5.5 | 3,810 | 1.6 | 73,760 | 31.3 | 235,510 |
| 26.6 | 15,520 | 5.9 | 4,150 | 1.6 | 76,850 | 29.1 | 263,940 |
| 29.2 | 15,570 | 5.4 | 4,140 | 1.4 | 81,730 | 28.6 | 286,340 |
| 27.2 | 14,790 | 4.7 | 4,180 | 1.3 | 94,640 | 30.4 | 311,880 |
| 22.8 | 15,460 | 4.7 | 4,000 | 1.2 | 106,160 | 32.5 | 326,300 |

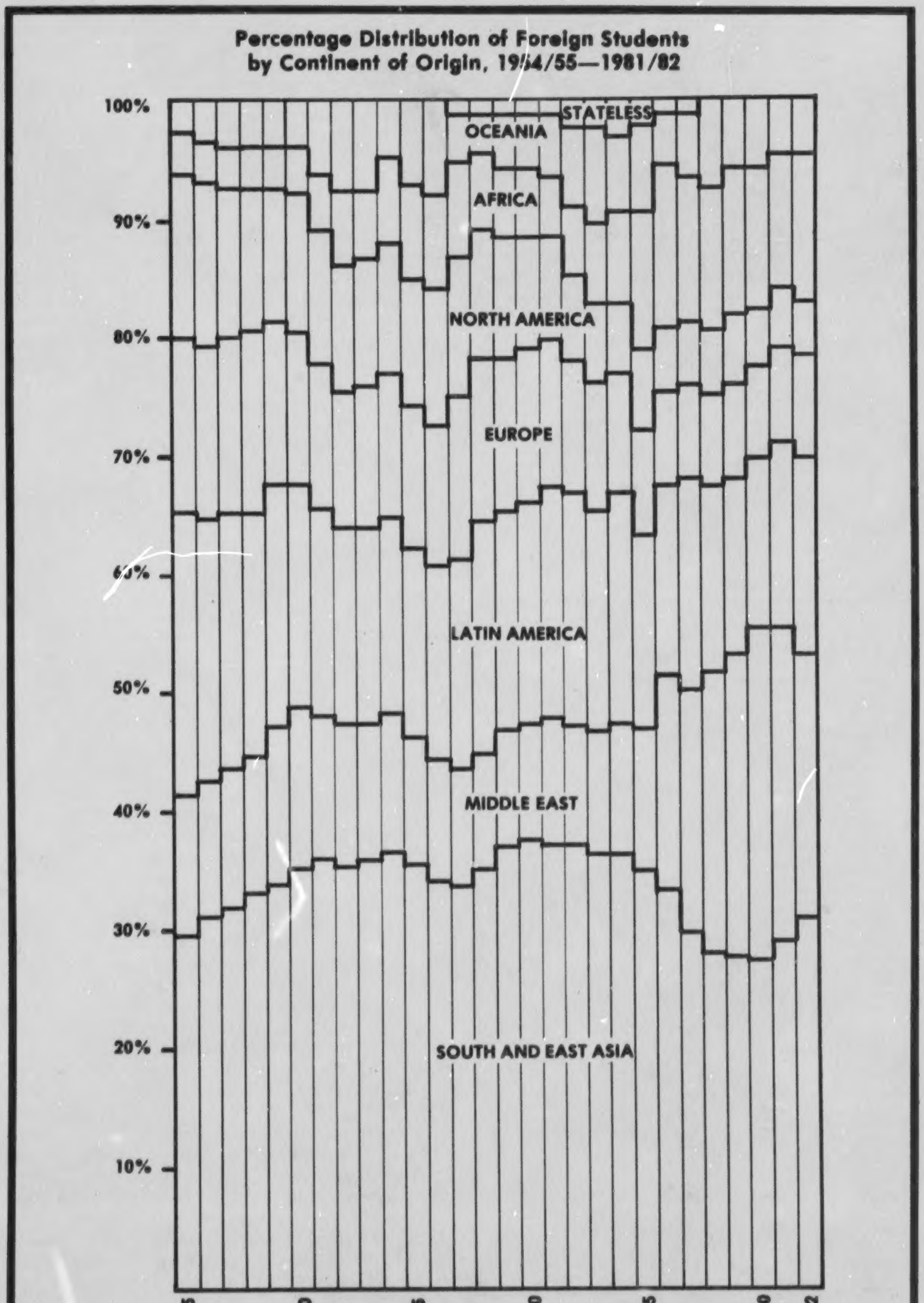
*Includes totals for students of unknown origin.*

FIGURE 2A



Foreign Students in the United States by Region of Origin, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82

**FIGURE 2B**


Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students
by Continent of Origin, 1954/55—1981/82
100%
90%
80%
70%
60%
50%
40%
30%
20%
10%
STATELESS
OCEANIA
AFRICA
NORTH AMERICA
EUROPE
LATIN AMERICA
MIDDLE EAST
SOUTH AND EAST ASIA
54/55
59/60
64/65
69/70
74/75
79/80
81/82

seventies, from 1979/80 to 1980/81 Latin America's representation in U.S. colleges and universities increased by 17.8%. An 11.1% increase in 1981/82 enlarged the Latin American share of foreign students to 17.0%, a much higher percentage of the foreign-student population than the region's proportion of the world population (8.4%) suggests. Accordingly, the region's foreign student/population figure (155) was higher than the world figure (121). As **Table 2.1** indicates, over half (52.8%) of the students from this region were from South American countries.

African students, the majority of whom were from West Africa, increased by 9.1% in 1981/82. Representing only 3.6% of the U.S. foreign-student population in 1954/55, Africa sent 12.8% of all foreign students in 1981/82, far more than Europe, North America, or Oceania. Africa's share of the foreign-student population, 12.8%, was very close to its 11.7% share of the world population. However, its foreign student/population figure was only 84, lower than all regions except Europe and Asia (including China and India).

The proportion of foreign students coming from Europe declined steadily during the first 21 years of the Census. But the number of European students, after declining by 25.8% between 1969/70 and 1974/75, more than doubled in seven years, with an average annual growth rate of 11.3%. In the past two years the growth rate of European students exceeded by wide margins the average growth rates for all other regions: 12.2% from 1979/80 to 1980/81 (8.6% for students from all other regions) and 14.4% from 1980/81 to 1981/82 (3.8% for students from all other regions). In 1981/82 Europeans represented 8.9% of all foreign students, up from 7.9% in 1979/80. Nevertheless, European students, and especially Eastern European students, were underrepresented, with the lowest foreign student/population figure of any region (39).

**TABLE 2.1**

**Origin of Foreign Students by Continental Subregion, 1981/82**

| Subregion | Students | Percentage of Region's Foreign Students |
|---|---|---|
| Eastern Africa | 6,700 | 16.1 |
| Central Africa | 1,280 | 3.1 |
| North Africa | 7,540 | 18.1 |
| Southern Africa | 1,820 | 4.3 |
| West Africa | 24,320 | 58.4 |
| **Africa** | **41,660** | **100.0** |
| Eastern Europe | 1,570 | 5.4 |
| Western Europe | 27,420 | 94.6 |
| **Europe** | **28,990** | **100.0** |
| Caribbean | 10,650 | 19.2 |
| Central America | 15,470 | 28.0 |
| South America | 29,240 | 52.8 |
| **Latin America** | **55,360** | **100.0** |
| **Middle East** | **74,390** | — |
| **North America** | **15,460** | — |
| **Oceania** | **4,000** | — |
| East Asia | 56,060 | 52.8 |
| South Central Asia | 17,680 | 16.7 |
| Southeast Asia | 32,420 | 30.5 |
| **South and East Asia** | **106,160** | **100.0** |
| **Stateless** | **280** | — |
| **TOTAL** | **326,300** | **100.0** |

The number of North Americans studying in the United States, most of whom are Canadians, increased by 4.5% over 1980/81 to 15,460, 4.7% of the total foreign-student population. The number of North American students remained fairly constant over the past four years, reducing the region's percentage share of all foreign students to its lowest point in the history of the Census. However, as **Table 2.2** and **Figure 2C** demonstrate, the 4.7% share was far greater than the region's share of world population (0.6%), resulting in the highest foreign student/population figure (644).

The number of students from Oceania dropped by 4.3% to 4,000, 1.2% of the total foreign-student population. Oceania's foreign student/population figure is 175—somewhat higher than the world figure (excluding China and India) of 121.

In general, the five countries in each region sending the most students sent substantially more students per million population than their respective regional averages, as indicated by **Table 2.3**. Exceptions to this rule were Egypt, with only 52 students per million inhabitants; India, with 17; Italy, 25; Brazil, 24; and Australia, 107.

## Distribution Within World Regions

While the number of foreign students from every world region has increased steadily throughout the past 28 years, there have been significant shifts in the distribution of students within each region. **Table 2.4** highlights the changes in the representation of foreign students from the five countries that sent the most students in each of the five world regions.

Nigeria continued to dominate in Africa, sending nearly seven times the number of students of the second-ranking country (Libya) and representing nearly half of all African foreign students, despite a decline in recent years in Nigeria's rate of increase. Notable also is the sharp decline over the years in the proportion of students from Egypt: 28.4% of all African students in 1954/55, but only 4.9% in 1981/82. Although country rankings have changed, the total number of students from the five largest countries of origin consistently has represented nearly 70% of all Africans since 1974/75, a relatively high ratio compared to those of other regions. Among African nations sending more than 100 students to the United States, declines were reported for the first time in recent years in the number of students from

FIGURE 2C

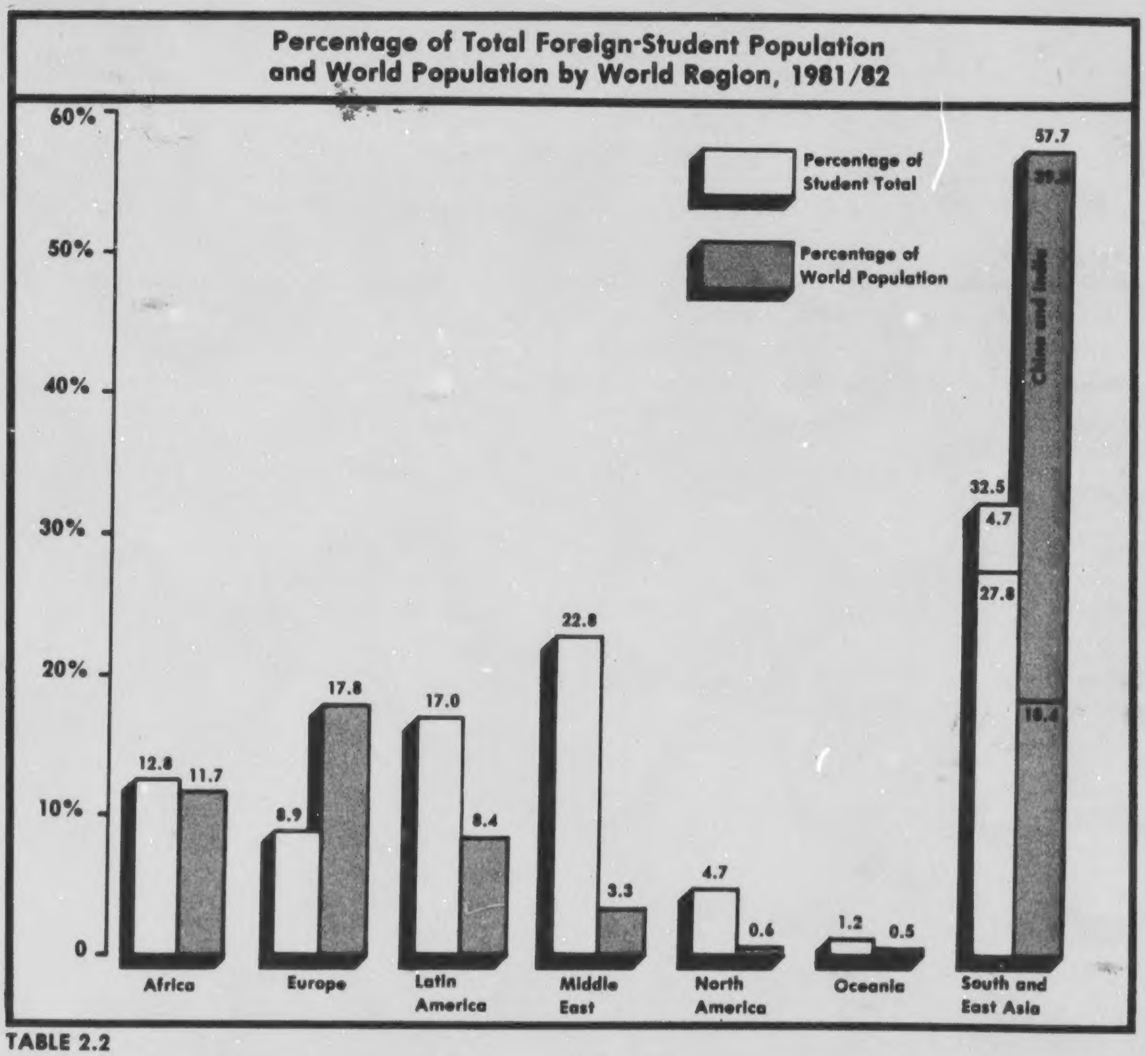


TABLE 2.2

## Selected Foreign-Student and World Population Categories by World Region, 1981/82

| Region | Number of Countries | Foreign Students, 1981/82 | 1980 Population (millions) | Foreign Students per Million Pop. | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Percentage of World Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | 53 | 41,377 | 490.3 | 84 | **12.8** | **11.7** |
| Europe | 28 | 28,916 | 749.0 | 39 | **8.9** | **17.8** |
| Latin America | 39 | 54,956 | 355.1 | 155 | **17.0** | **8.4** |
| Middle East | 16 | 74,386 | 138.0 | 539 | **22.8** | **3.3** |
| North America | 2 | 15,460 | 24.0 | 644 | **4.7** | **0.6** |
| Oceania | 13 | 3,935 | 22.5 | 175 | **1.2** | **0.5** |
| South and East Asia | 25 | 105,868 | 2,422.0 | 44 | **32.5** | **57.7** |
| Asia, excluding China & India | 23 | 90,268 | 772.1 | 117 | **27.8** | **18.4** |
| World, excluding China & India | 174 | 309,298 | 2,551.0 | 121 | 95.2 | 60.7 |
| **WORLD TOTAL** | **176** | **324,898** | **4,200.9** | **77** | **100.0** | **100.0** |

Libya (−5.8%), Zimbabwe (−14.5%), and Uganda (−3.8%). Of those nations with more than 500 students, Morocco (42.9%), South Africa (20.9%), and Cameroon (18.5%) increased at the fastest rates.

Foreign students from Europe are much more evenly represented than those from Africa. The United Kingdom, the largest European country of origin for two decades, sent 19.1% of all European students in 1981/82. Greece and the Federal Republic of Germany were not far behind, with shares of 14.6% and 12.6%, respectively. Europe's five largest countries consistently have accounted for 60% to 64% of Europe's foreign students throughout the history of the Census, with no one country having a share greater than 23%. In addition, only four countries, all East European, showed declines from 1980/81: Romania (−34.7%), the Soviet Union (−31.7%), Czechoslovakia (−8.0%), and Hungary (−5.0%).

**TABLE 2.3**

### Foreign Students, 1980 Population, and Foreign Students per Million Population for World Regions and Leading Countries, 1981/82

| Region/ Country | Foreign Students 1981/82 | 1980 Population (millions) | Foreign Students per Million Population |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AFRICA** | **41,377** | **490.3** | **84** |
| Nigeria | 19,560 | 84.7 | 231 |
| Libya | 2,900 | 3.0 | 967 |
| Kenya | 2,090 | 15.9 | 131 |
| Egypt | 2,060 | 39.8 | 52 |
| Ghana | 1,830 | 11.7 | 156 |
| **EUROPE** | **28,916** | **749.0** | **39** |
| **EUROPE, excluding Non-Market** | **27,381** | **348.5** | **79** |
| United Kingdom | 5,540 | 55.9 | 99 |
| Greece | 4,220 | 9.6 | 440 |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. | 3,640 | 60.9 | 60 |
| France | 2,990 | 53.5 | 56 |
| Italy | 1,450 | 56.9 | 25 |
| **LATIN AMERICA** | **64,956** | **355.1** | **185** |
| Venezuela | 13,960 | 14.9 | 937 |
| Mexico | 7,890 | 69.8 | 113 |
| Colombia | 4,310 | 26.7 | 161 |
| Brazil | 2,820 | 118.7 | 24 |
| Jamaica | 2,430 | 2.2 | 1,105 |
| **MIDDLE EAST** | **74,386** | **138.0** | **539** |
| Iran | 35,860 | 38.8 | 924 |
| Saudi Arabia | 10,220 | 9.0 | 1,136 |
| Lebanon | 6,800 | 2.7 | 2,519 |
| Jordan | 6,180 | 3.2 | 1,931 |
| Kuwait | 3,330 | 1.4 | 2,379 |
| **NORTH AMERICA** | **15,460** | **24.0** | **644** |
| Canada | 14,950 | 23.9 | 626 |
| **OCEANIA** | **3,935** | **22.5** | **175** |
| Australia | 1,550 | 14.5 | 107 |
| Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of | 1,450 | 0.1 | 14,500 |
| New Zealand | 510 | 3.3 | 155 |
| **SOUTH AND EAST ASIA** | **105,868** | **2,422.0** | **44** |
| **ASIA, excluding China & India** | **90,268** | **772.1** | **117** |
| Taiwan | 20,520 | 17.6 | 1,166 |
| Japan | 14,020 | 116.8 | 120 |
| India | 11,250 | 673.2 | 17 |
| Malaysia | 9,420 | 13.9 | 678 |
| Hong Kong | 8,990 | 5.1 | 1,763 |
| **WORLD (176 COUNTRIES)** | **324,898** | **4,200.9** | **77** |
| **WORLD excluding China & India** | **309,298** | **2,551.0** | **121** |

**TABLE 2.4**

### Five Leading Countries within Regions with Percentage of Regional Total, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82

| | Africa | | Europe | | Latin America | | Middle East | | South and East Asia | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Country | Percentage | Country | Percentage | Country | Percentage | Country | Percentage | Country | Percentage |
| 1954/55 | Egypt | 28.4 | Greece | 16.9 | Colombia | 15.4 | Iran | 24.4 | China* | 25.1 |
| | Nigeria | 21.7 | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 14.6 | Mexico | 14.8 | Israel | 19.4 | India | 16.4 |
| | Liberia | 15.2 | United Kingdom | 13.6 | Venezuela | 10.4 | Iraq | 15.9 | Japan | 15.4 |
| | South Africa | 12.7 | France | 9.1 | Cuba | 8.5 | Jordan | 14.9 | Philippines | 14.5 |
| | Ghana (Gold Coast) | 6.6 | Netherlands | 7.2 | Jamaica | 6.3 | Turkey | 9.7 | Korea | 11.8 |
| | **TOTAL** | **84.6** | **TOTAL** | **61.4** | **TOTAL** | **55.4** | **TOTAL** | **84.3** | **TOTAL** | **83.2** |
| 1959/60 | Egypt | 25.0 | Greece | 17.1 | Mexico | 14.4 | Iran | 38.7 | China* | 25.5 |
| | Nigeria | 13.2 | United Kingdom | 15.5 | Venezuela | 11.9 | Turkey | 12.9 | India | 21.2 |
| | South Africa | 9.2 | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 11.3 | Cuba | 9.9 | Israel | 12.5 | Korea | 13.9 |
| | Ethiopia | 8.7 | France | 8.9 | Jamaica | 9.6 | Iraq | 10.4 | Japan | 12.2 |
| | Liberia | 8.7 | Italy | 6.9 | Colombia | 7.3 | Lebanon | 9.1 | Philippines | 9.7 |
| | **TOTAL** | **64.8** | **TOTAL** | **59.7** | **TOTAL** | **53.1** | **TOTAL** | **83.6** | **TOTAL** | **82.5** |
| 1964/65 | Nigeria | 20.2 | United Kingdom | 19.4 | Cuba | 11.5 | Iran | 37.3 | India | 22.2 |
| | Egypt | 18.7 | Greece | 15.3 | Mexico | 10.0 | Israel | 15.4 | Taiwan | 22.1 |
| | Kenya | 11.3 | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 14.9 | Colombia | 8.8 | Turkey | 10.7 | Japan | 11.5 |
| | South Africa | 5.7 | France | 8.2 | Jamaica | 8.7 | Iraq | 9.2 | Hong Kong | 10.7 |
| | Liberia | 4.6 | Italy | 6.4 | Venezuela | 8.6 | Lebanon | 7.0 | Korea | 8.5 |
| | **TOTAL** | **60.5** | **TOTAL** | **64.2** | **TOTAL** | **47.6** | **TOTAL** | **79.6** | **TOTAL** | **74.6** |
| 1969/70 | Nigeria | 24.3 | United Kingdom | 22.8 | Cuba | 18.0 | Iran | 39.0 | Taiwan | 23.6 |
| | Egypt | 13.3 | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 14.2 | Mexico | 10.0 | Israel | 17.2 | India | 22.2 |
| | Ethiopia | 7.1 | France | 10.7 | Colombia | 8.2 | Turkey | 9.9 | Hong Kong | 14.1 |
| | Ghana | 7.1 | Greece | 9.8 | Venezuela | 6.9 | Saudi Arabia | 7.7 | Thailand | 8.6 |
| | Kenya | 6.5 | Italy | 6.3 | Jamaica | 5.4 | Lebanon | 7.7 | Japan | 8.1 |
| | **TOTAL** | **58.3** | **TOTAL** | **63.8** | **TOTAL** | **48.5** | **TOTAL** | **81.5** | **TOTAL** | **76.6** |
| 1974/75 | Nigeria | 39.2 | United Kingdom | 20.1 | Mexico | 15.2 | Iran | 57.6 | Hong Kong | 18.9 |
| | Ethiopia | 11.1 | Greece | 13.7 | Venezuela | 10.2 | Israel | 10.0 | Taiwan | 17.5 |
| | Ghana | 7.3 | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 11.7 | Colombia | 9.1 | Lebanon | 6.6 | India | 16.5 |
| | Egypt | 5.3 | France | 11.7 | Brazil | 7.5 | Saudi Arabia | 6.4 | Thailand | 10.7 |
| | Libya | 5.3 | Italy | 5.2 | Jamaica | 6.8 | Turkey | 5.9 | Japan | 10.1 |
| | **TOTAL** | **68.2** | **TOTAL** | **62.4** | **TOTAL** | **48.8** | **TOTAL** | **86.5** | **TOTAL** | **73.7** |
| 1979/80 | Nigeria | 45.2 | United Kingdom | 19.0 | Venezuela | 23.3 | Iran | 61.3 | Taiwan | 21.5 |
| | Libya | 8.4 | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 13.3 | Mexico | 13.4 | Saudi Arabia | 11.4 | Japan | 15.0 |
| | Kenya | 5.1 | Greece | 13.3 | Colombia | 7.6 | Lebanon | 7.2 | Hong Kong | 12.1 |
| | Ghana | 5.0 | France | 10.0 | Brazil | 6.9 | Jordan | 5.6 | India | 10.7 |
| | Egypt | 4.6 | Italy | 4.9 | Jamaica | 5.1 | Israel | 3.3 | Thailand | 8.0 |
| | | | Netherlands | 4.9 | | | | | | |
| | **TOTAL** | **68.3** | **TOTAL** | **65.4** | **TOTAL** | **56.3** | **TOTAL** | **88.8** | **TOTAL** | **67.3** |
| 1981/82 | Nigeria | 47.0 | United Kingdom | 19.1 | Venezuela | 25.2 | Iran | 48.2 | Taiwan | 19.3 |
| | Libya | 7.0 | Greece | 14.6 | Mexico | 14.3 | Saudi Arabia | 13.7 | Japan | 13.2 |
| | Kenya | 5.0 | Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 12.6 | Colombia | 7.8 | Lebanon | 9.1 | India | 10.6 |
| | Egypt | 4.9 | France | 10.3 | Brazil | 5.1 | Jordan | 8.3 | Malaysia | 8.9 |
| | Ghana | 4.4 | Italy | 5.0 | Jamaica | 4.4 | Kuwait | 4.5 | Hong Kong | 8.5 |
| | **TOTAL** | **'68.3** | **TOTAL** | **61.6** | **TOTAL** | **56.8** | **TOTAL** | **83.8** | **TOTAL** | **60.5** |

*Included Tciwan, Hong Kong, and Macao*

Of all foreign students from Latin America, the proportion of Venezuelans has risen in recent years, now representing one-fourth of the region's total. Mexico, the second largest country of origin in Latin America, increased its share slightly over the past three years to 14.3%, while Brazil showed a small decline over the same period to 5.1%. Latin America's five largest countries represented 56.8% of the region's students, the lowest such figure for any region in 1981/82.

There are 16 countries in the Middle East, and they sent a total of 74,390 students to the United States in 1981/82. Of these students, 83.8% were from the five ranking countries. In spite of a one-year decline of 24.6%, Iran still dominated the region, with almost a 50% share and three and one-half times the number of students from Saudi Arabia, the second largest contributor. If Iran is excluded, the distribution of students among the remaining countries is similar to that in other regions. In recent years, the proportion of students from Saudi Arabia, Lebanon, Jordan, and Kuwait has risen steadily.

While the number of students from South and East Asia increased steadily over the years, the regional share of Asia's five largest countries of origin declined markedly since 1969/70, in sharp contrast to the pattern established in Africa, Latin America, and the Middle East. The five largest of 1969/70 (Taiwan, India, Hong Kong, Thailand, and Japan) accounted for 76.6% of all Asians, but the five largest of 1981/82 (Taiwan, Japan, India, Malaysia, and Hong Kong) for only 60.5%. Even though the share of Asia's five largest countries declined, absolute numbers of students increased, for the most part, especially from medium-sized countries. For example, the People's Republic of China sent 57.0% more students than in the previous year, the Republic of Korea 31.2% more, and Indonesia 25.2% more. 1981/82 also marked the initial appearance of Malaysia in the ranking of the five largest; a 56.7% increase from 1980/81 (and a five-fold increase since 1974/75) brought Malaysia into fourth place, ahead of Hong Kong and displacing Thailand from the list. By contrast, numbers from Hong Kong and Afghanistan continued to decline, falling by 14.5% and 42.9% respectively since 1978/79.

## Leading Countries of Origin

**Table 2.5** lists the 15 leading countries of origin of foreign students in the United States at five-year intervals from 1954/55 to 1974/75 and selected years.

Of the 15 countries reported in 1954/55, eight were on the list in 1981/82, although there were significant changes in their relative positions. Many of the changes are attributable to the growth in the foreign-student population from OPEC countries. Iran, ninth in 1954/55 with only 2.9% of all foreign students, has sent the most foreign students since 1974/75 and sent 11.0% of all foreign students in 1981/82. Despite a significant drop in numbers, Iran's 35,860 students in 1981/82 still were nearly double the number from the second-ranking country, Taiwan. Taiwan, with 20,520 students in the United States in 1981/82, has been the second largest source of foreign students for most of the past 28 years. Nigeria remained third in 1981/82 with 19,560 students, followed by Canada (14,950) and Japan (14,020).

Another significant change in the order of leading countries in recent years was the continued decline in students reported from Hong Kong, from 9,660 in 1980/81 to 8,990 in 1981/82. As a result, Hong Kong, second on this list as recently as 1974/75, descended to 10th.

## Percentage Changes Among the 25 Leading Countries of Origin

**Table 2.6** shows the percentage change from 1980/81 to 1981/82 in the number of students from the 25 leading countries of origin. Many countries have had significant percentage changes in the number of students they sent to the United States. The People's Republic of China and Malaysia appear at the top of this list with dramatic increases of 57.0% and 56.7% respectively, while Iran and Vietnam appear at the bottom, with significant reductions in their student numbers, −24.6% and −23.9%, respectively.

Other leading countries showing significant changes in their numbers were the Republic of Korea, Indonesia, the United Kingdom, and India, each with percentage increases of more than 20%. Several leading countries showed increases of less than 10%, among them Colombia, Taiwan, Canada, Japan, Thailand, Jordan, the Philippines, and Lebanon.

The 25 countries in **Table 2.6** accounted for 72.2% of all foreign students in 1981/82 and 47.1% of the net increase in numbers of foreign students. **Appendix 2** lists the total numbers from all countries reported and percentage changes for 1980/81 and 1981/82.

**Table 2.7** lists all countries and territories with more than 1,000 students reported in the United States in 1981/82. The 1,000-student mark, a major milestone for a scant eight countries in 1954/55, is now shared by 62 countries—more than 30% of all countries and territories reported. Furthermore, such countries now account for 91.4% of all foreign students reported.

## Size of Foreign-Student Population by Country of Origin

The sizes of the student population in the United States from each of the 192 countries and territories surveyed range from one student (from countries such as Nauru, Vanuatu, and Sikkim) to 35,860 students (from Iran). **Figure 2E** indicates that while there were only eight countries reporting more than 10,000 students, they accounted for 43.0% of all foreign students. By contrast, the 76 smallest countries

TABLE 2.5

## Leading 15 Countries of Origin and Percentage of All Foreign Students, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82

### 1954/55

| Country | Students | Percentage of Year Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Canada | 4,655 | 13.6 |
| 2. Taiwan | 2,553 | 7.5 |
| 3. India | 1,673 | 4.9 |
| 4. Japan | 1,572 | 4.6 |
| 5. Philippines | 1,476 | 4.3 |
| 6. Colombia | 1,301 | 3.8 |
| 7. Mexico | 1,247 | 3.6 |
| 8. Korea, Republic of | 1,197 | 3.5 |
| 9. Iran | 997 | 2.9 |
| 10. Venezuela | 882 | 2.6 |
| 11. Greece | 881 | 2.6 |
| 12. Israel | 790 | 2.3 |
| 13. Germany, Federal Republic of | 759 | 2.2 |
| 14. Cuba | 717 | 2.1 |
| 15. United Kingdom | 710 | 2.1 |
| **TOTAL** | **21,410** | **62.6** |

### 1959/60

| Country | Students | Percentage of Year Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Canada | 5,679 | 11.7 |
| 2. Taiwan | 4,546 | 9.4 |
| 3. India | 3,772 | 7.8 |
| 4. Iran | 2,507 | 5.2 |
| 5. Korea, Republic of | 2,474 | 5.1 |
| 6. Japan | 2,168 | 4.5 |
| 7. Philippines | 1,722 | 3.6 |
| 8. Mexico | 1,356 | 2.8 |
| 9. Venezuela | 1,126 | 2.3 |
| 10. Greece | 1,095 | 2.3 |
| 11. Thailand | 1,006 | 2.1 |
| 12. United Kingdom | 993 | 2.0 |
| 13. Cuba | 935 | 1.9 |
| 14. Jamaica | 902 | 1.9 |
| 15. Turkey | 835 | 1.7 |
| **TOTAL** | **31,116** | **64.3** |

### 1964/65

| Country | Students | Percentage of Year Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Canada | 9,253 | 11.3 |
| 2. India | 6,813 | 8.3 |
| 3. Taiwan | 6,780 | 8.3 |
| 4. Iran | 3,719 | 4.5 |
| 5. Japan | 3,386 | 4.1 |
| 6. Hong Kong | 3,279 | 4.0 |
| 7. Korea, Republic of | 2,604 | 3.2 |
| 8. Philippines | 2,473 | 3.0 |
| 9. United Kingdom | 1,959 | 2.4 |
| 10. Thailand | 1,630 | 2.0 |
| 11. Cuba | 1,565 | 1.9 |
| 12. Greece | 1,543 | 1.9 |
| 13. Israel | 1,539 | 1.9 |
| 14. Germany, Federal Republic of | 1,504 | 1.8 |
| 15. Nigeria | 1,382 | 1.7 |
| **TOTAL** | **49,429** | **60.3** |

### 1969/70

| Country | Students | Percentage of Year Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Canada | 13,318 | 9.9 |
| 2. Taiwan | 12,029 | 8.9 |
| 3. India | 11,327 | 8.4 |
| 4. Hong Kong | 7,202 | 5.3 |
| 5. Iran | 5,175 | 3.8 |
| 6. Cuba | 4,487 | 3.3 |
| 7. Thailand | 4,372 | 3.2 |
| 8. United Kingdom | 4,216 | 3.1 |
| 9. Japan | 4,156 | 3.1 |
| 10. Korea, Republic of | 3,991 | 3.0 |
| 11. Philippines | 2,782 | 2.1 |
| 12. Germany, Federal Republic of | 2,634 | 2.0 |
| 13. Mexico | 2,501 | 1.9 |
| 14. Israel | 2,288 | 1.7 |
| 15. Colombia | 2,045 | 1.5 |
| **TOTAL** | **82,523** | **61.2** |

### 1974/75

| Country | Students | Percentage of Year Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Iran | 13,780 | 8.9 |
| 2. Hong Kong | 11,060 | 7.2 |
| 3. Taiwan | 10,250 | 6.6 |
| 4. India | 9,660 | 6.2 |
| 5. Canada | 8,430 | 5.5 |
| 6. Nigeria | 7,210 | 4.7 |
| 7. Thailand | 6,250 | 4.0 |
| 8. Japan | 5,930 | 3.8 |
| 9. Mexico | 4,000 | 2.6 |
| 10. Korea, Republic of | 3,390 | 2.2 |
| 11. Pakistan | 3,140 | 2.0 |
| 12. United Kingdom | 2,770 | 1.8 |
| 13. Venezuela | 2,680 | 1.7 |
| 14. Israel | 2,390 | 1.5 |
| 15. Colombia | 2,380 | 1.5 |
| **TOTAL** | **93,320** | **60.2** |

### 1977/78

| Country | Students | Percentage of Year Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Iran | 36,220 | 15.4 |
| 2. Taiwan | 13,650 | 5.8 |
| 3. Nigeria | 13,510 | 5.7 |
| 4. Canada | 12,600 | 5.4 |
| 5. Hong Kong | 12,100 | 5.1 |
| 6. India | 9,080 | 3.9 |
| 7. Japan | 9,050 | 3.8 |
| 8. Venezuela | 7,420 | 3.2 |
| 9. Vietnam | 6,640 | 2.8 |
| 10. Saudi Arabia | 6,560 | 2.8 |
| 11. Thailand | 6,340 | 2.7 |
| 12. Mexico | 5,170 | 2.2 |
| 13. Korea, Republic of | 4,220 | 1.8 |
| 14. United Kingdom | 4,050 | 1.7 |
| 15. Cuba | 3,530 | 1.5 |
| **TOTAL** | **150,140** | **63.8** |

### 1979/80

| Country | Students | Percentage of Year Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Iran | 51,310 | 17.9 |
| 2. Taiwan | 17,560 | 6.1 |
| 3. Nigeria | 16,360 | 5.7 |
| 4. Canada | 15,130 | 5.2 |
| 5. Japan | 12,260 | 4.3 |
| 6. Hong Kong | 9,900 | 3.5 |
| 7. Venezuela | 9,860 | 3.4 |
| 8. Saudi Arabia | 9,540 | 3.3 |
| 9. India | 8,760 | 3.1 |
| 10. Thailand | 6,500 | 2.3 |
| 11. Lebanon | 6,040 | 2.1 |
| 12. Mexico | 5,650 | 2.0 |
| 13. Vietnam | 5,050 | 1.8 |
| 14. Korea, Republic of | 4,890 | 1.7 |
| 15. Jordan | 4,720 | 1.6 |
| **TOTAL** | **183,530** | **64.0** |

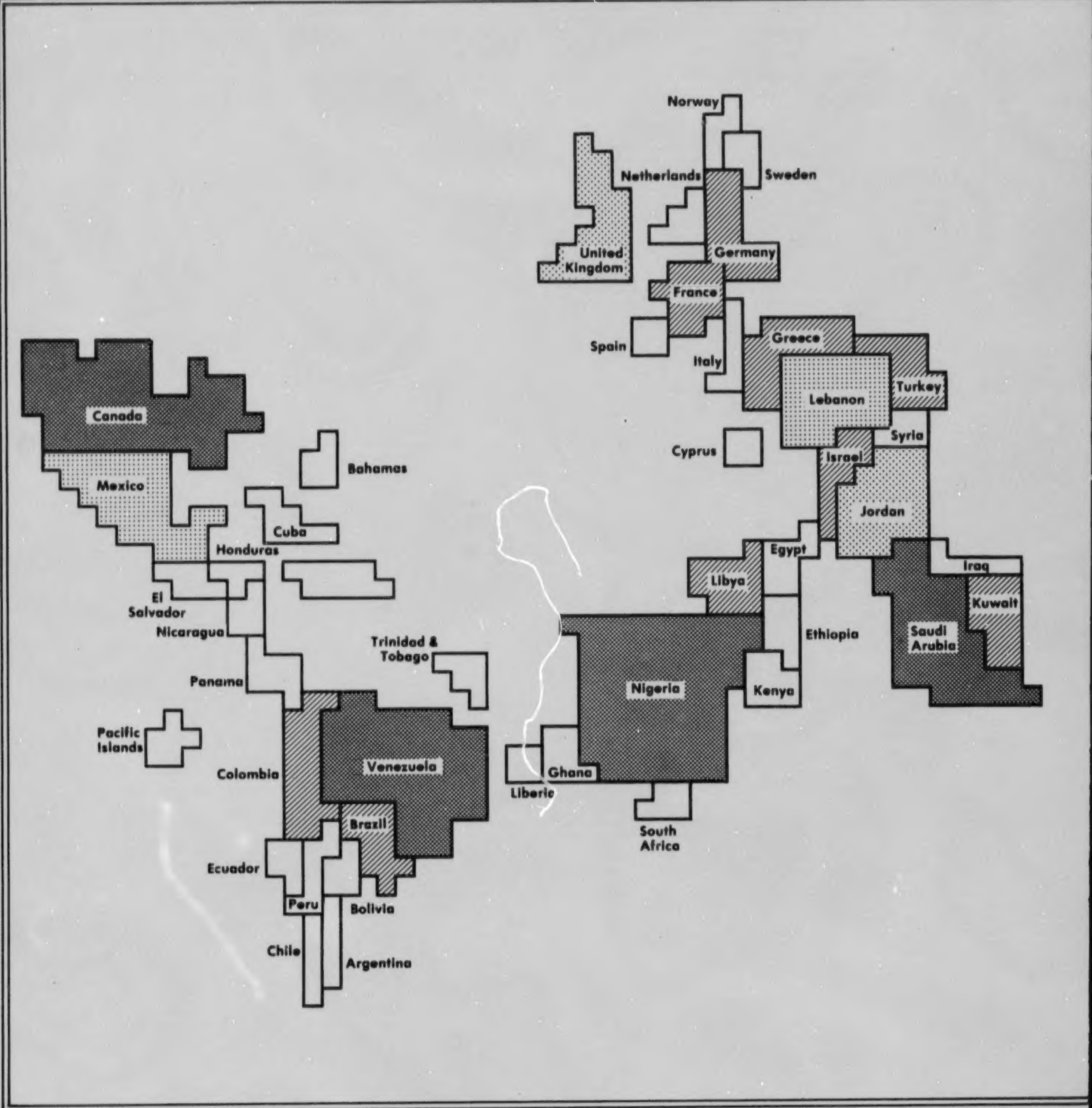
### 1980/81

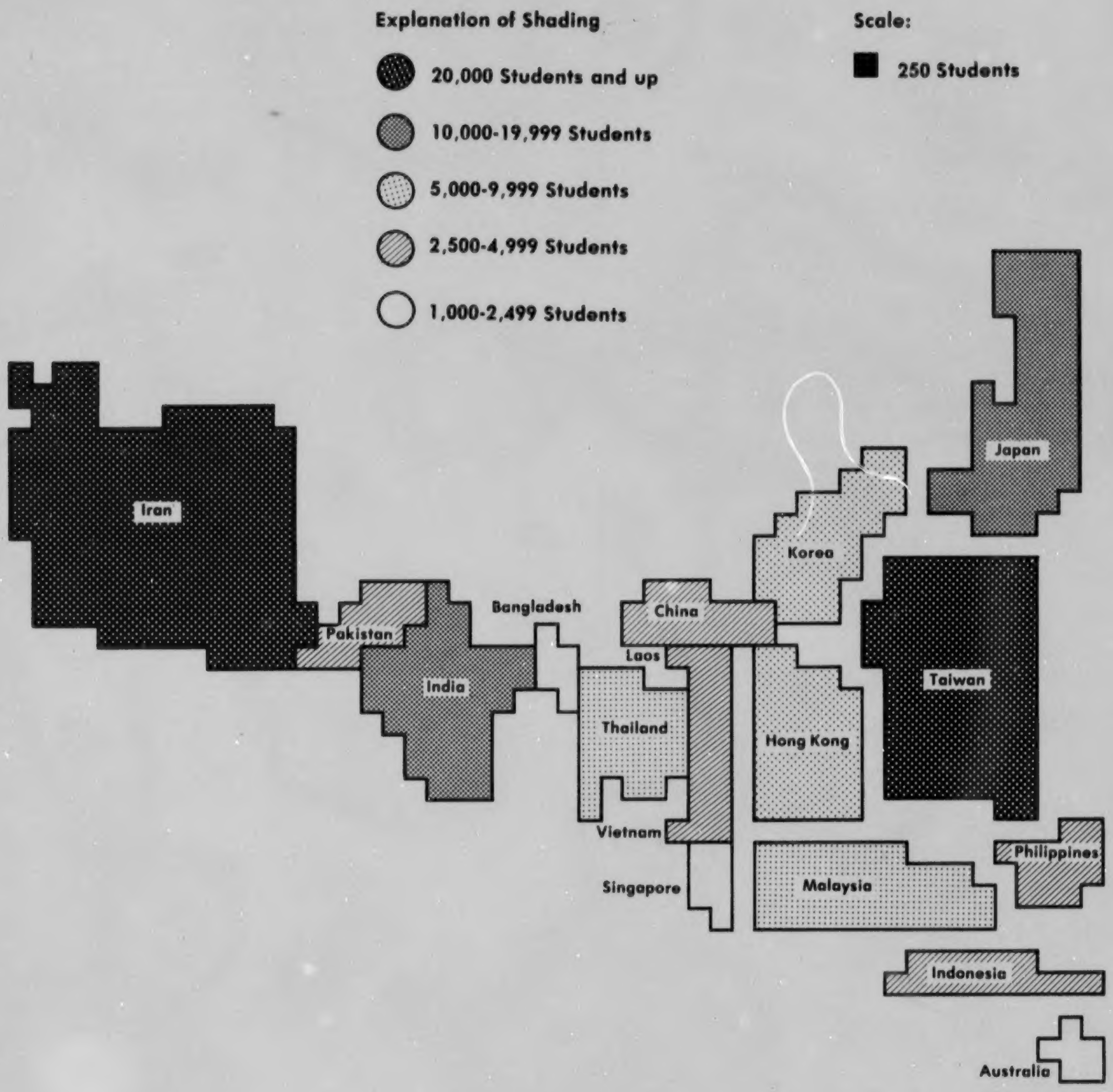
| Country | Students | Percentage of Year Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Iran | 47,550 | 15.2 |
| 2. Taiwan | 19,460 | 6.2 |
| 3. Nigeria | 17,350 | 5.6 |
| 4. Canada | 14,320 | 4.5 |
| 5. Japan | 13,500 | 4.3 |
| 6. Venezuela | 11,750 | 3.8 |
| 7. Saudi Arabia | 10,440 | 3.3 |
| 8. Hong Kong | 9,660 | 3.1 |
| 9. India | 9,250 | 3.0 |
| 10. Lebanon | 6,770 | 2.2 |
| 11. Mexico | 6,730 | 2.2 |
| 12. Thailand | 6,550 | 2.1 |
| 13. Vietnam | 6,490 | 2.1 |
| 14. Korea, Republic of | 6,150 | 2.0 |
| 15. Jordan | 6,140 | 2.0 |
| **TOTAL** | **192,110** | **61.6** |

### 1981/82

| Country | Students | Percentage of Year Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Iran | 35,860 | 11.0 |
| 2. Taiwan | 20,520 | 6.3 |
| 3. Nigeria | 19,560 | 6.0 |
| 4. Canada | 14,950 | 4.6 |
| 5. Japan | 14,020 | 4.3 |
| 6. Venezuela | 13,960 | 4.3 |
| 7. India | 11,250 | 3.4 |
| 8. Saudi Arabia | 10,220 | 3.1 |
| 9. Malaysia | 9,420 | 2.9 |
| 10. Hong Kong | 8,990 | 2.8 |
| 11. Korea, Republic of | 8,070 | 2.5 |
| 12. Mexico | 7,890 | 2.4 |
| 13. Lebanon | 6,800 | 2.1 |
| 14. Thailand | 6,730 | 2.1 |
| 15. Jordan | 6,180 | 1.9 |
| **TOTAL** | **194,420** | **59.7** |

**FIGURE 2D** Countries & Territories with more than 1,000 Students Reported, 1980/81




Explanation of Shading
20,000 Students and up
10,000-19,999 Students
5,000-9,999 Students
2,500-4,999 Students
1,000-2,499 Students
Scale:
250 Students
Iran
Pakistan
India
Bangladesh
China
Laos
Thailand
Vietnam
Singapore
Korea
Japan
Hong Kong
Taiwan
Malaysia
Philippines
Indonesia
Australia

represented 0.6% of the foreign-student population.

Although the 1981/82 population was dominated by students from Iran, Taiwan, Nigeria, Canada, Japan, Venezuela, India, and Saudi Arabia (see **Table 2.5**), **Table 2.8** suggests that the group of countries that sent between 100 and 4,999 students in 1979/80 may become increasingly important in future years. Student numbers from these 99 countries increased an average of 34% from 1979/80 to 1981/82. In comparison, student numbers from the 16 countries with 5,000 or more students reported in 1979/80 (Iran excluded) increased only 14% over the same period.

**TABLE 2.6**

### Students from the 25 Leading Countries in Order of Percentage Change, 1980/81—1981/82

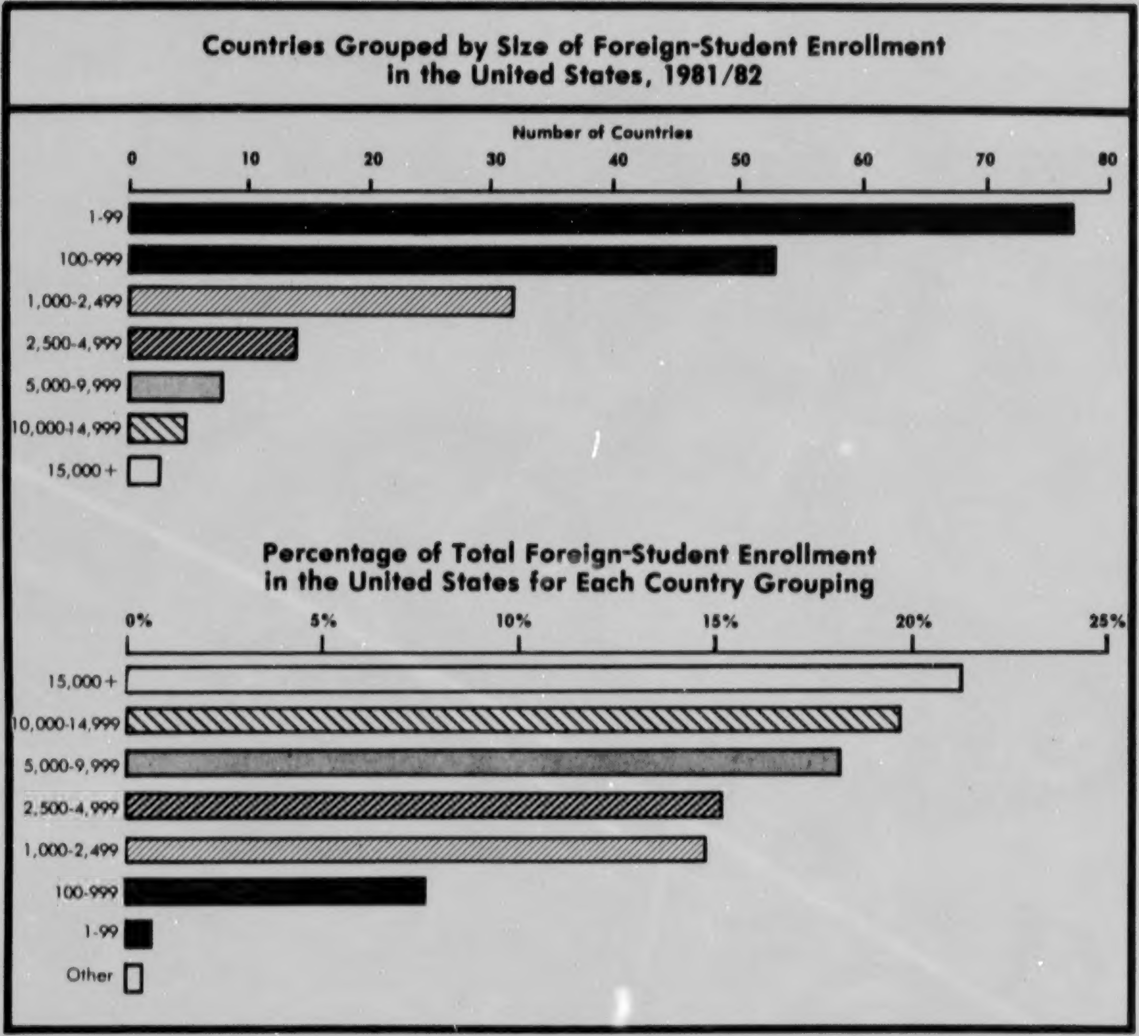
| Country | Students | | Change | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | Number | % |
| China, People's Republic of | 2,770 | 4,350 | 1,580 | 57.0 |
| Malaysia | 6,010 | 9,420 | 3,410 | 56.7 |
| Korea, Republic of | 6,150 | 8,070 | 1,920 | 31.2 |
| Indonesia | 3,250 | 4,070 | 820 | 25.2 |
| United Kingdom | 4,440 | 5,540 | 1,100 | 24.8 |
| India | 9,250 | 11,250 | 2,000 | 21.6 |
| Venezuela | 11,750 | 13,960 | 2,210 | 18.8 |
| Mexico | 6,730 | 7,890 | 1,160 | 17.2 |
| Pakistan | 2,990 | 3,500 | 510 | 17.1 |
| Nigeria | 17,350 | 19,560 | 2,210 | 12.7 |
| Greece | 3,750 | 4,220 | 470 | 12.5 |
| Kuwait | 2,990 | 3,330 | 340 | 11.4 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 3,310 | 3,640 | 330 | 10.0 |
| Colombia | 3,930 | 4,310 | 380 | 9.7 |
| Taiwan | 19,460 | 20,520 | 1,060 | 5.4 |
| Canada | 14,320 | 14,950 | 630 | 4.4 |
| Japan | 13,500 | 14,020 | 520 | 3.9 |
| Thailand | 6,550 | 6,730 | 180 | 2.7 |
| Jordan | 6,140 | 6,180 | 40 | 0.7 |
| Philippines | 3,390 | 3,410 | 20 | 0.6 |
| Lebanon | 6,770 | 6,800 | 30 | 0.4 |
| Saudi Arabia | 10,440 | 10,220 | (220) | (2.1) |
| Hong Kong | 9,660 | 8,990 | (670) | (6.9) |
| Vietnam | 6,490 | 4,940 | (1,550) | (23.9) |
| Iran | 47,550 | 35,860 | (11,690) | (24.6) |
| **TOTAL** | **228,940** | **235,730** | **6,790** | **3.0** |
| **All Foreign Students** | **311,880** | **326,300** | **14,420** | **4.6** |
| **Percentage of All Foreign Students** | **73.4** | **72.2** | **47.1** | |

**TABLE 2.7**

### Countries and Territories with More Than 1,000 Students in the United States, 1981/82

| Country/ Territory | Foreign Students |
|---|---|
| Iran | 35,860 |
| Taiwan | 20,520 |
| Nigeria | 19,560 |
| Canada | 14,950 |
| Japan | 14,020 |
| Venezuela | 13,960 |
| India | 11,250 |
| Saudi Arabia | 10,220 |
| Malaysia | 9,420 |
| Hong Kong | 8,990 |
| Korea, Republic of | 8,070 |
| Mexico | 7,890 |
| Lebanon | 6,800 |
| Thailand | 6,730 |
| Jordan | 6,180 |
| United Kingdom | 5,540 |
| Vietnam | 4,940 |
| China, People's Republic of | 4,350 |
| Colombia | 4,310 |
| Greece | 4,220 |
| Indonesia | 4,070 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 3,640 |
| Pakistan | 3,500 |
| Philippines | 3,410 |
| Kuwait | 3,330 |
| France | 2,990 |
| Turkey | 2,940 |
| Libya | 2,900 |
| Brazil | 2,820 |
| Israel | 2,550 |
| Jamaica | 2,430 |
| Cuba | 2,220 |
| Panama | 2,160 |
| Kenya | 2,090 |
| Egypt | 2,060 |
| Peru | 1,850 |
| Singapore | 1,840 |
| Ghana | 1,830 |
| Ethiopia | 1,760 |
| Bangladesh | 1,610 |
| Iraq | 1,600 |
| Australia | 1,550 |
| El Salvador | 1,550 |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 1,490 |
| Italy | 1,450 |
| Pacific Islands, Trust Territory of the | 1,450 |
| Netherlands | 1,380 |
| Argentina | 1,340 |
| South Africa | 1,330 |
| Ecuador | 1,310 |
| Norway | 1,300 |
| Syria | 1,300 |
| Bahamas | 1,260 |
| Nicaragua | 1,240 |
| Chile | 1,220 |
| Sweden | 1,170 |
| Bolivia | 1,150 |
| Laos | 1,120 |
| Spain | 1,120 |
| Honduras | 1,100 |
| Liberia | 1,080 |
| Cyprus | 1,060 |
| **TOTAL** | **298,350** |

FIGURE 2E



## Countries Grouped by Size of Foreign-Student Enrollment in the United States, 1981/82

## Percentage of Total Foreign-Student Enrollment in the United States for Each Country Grouping

TABLE 2.8

## Foreign Students by Countries Grouped by Size of Foreign-Student Population in the United States, with Percentage Changes, 1979/80—1981/82

| Country Size | Number of Countries 1981/82 | Foreign Students 1979/80 | 1979/80 Percentage | Foreign Students 1981/82 | 1981/82 Percentage | Two-Year Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15,000+ | 3 | 85,230 | **29.8** | 75,940 | **23.3** | (10.9) |
| 10,000 - 14,999 | 5 | 55,550 | **19.4** | 64,400 | **19.7** | 15.9 |
| 5,000 - 9,999 | 8 | 45,640 | **15.9** | 59,620 | **18.3** | 30.6 |
| 2,500 - 4,999 | 14 | 39,040 | **13.6** | 49,970 | **15.3** | 28.0 |
| 1,000 - 2,499 | 32 | 37,500 | **13.1** | 48,420 | **14.8** | 29.1 |
| 100 - 999 | 53 | 20,550 | **7.2** | 24,793 | **7.6** | 20.7 |
| 1 - 99 | 77 | 1,338 | **0.5** | 1,825 | **0.6** | 36.4 |
| Other* | — | 1,492 | **0.5** | 1,332 | **0.4** | (10.7) |
| **TOTAL** | **192** | **286,340** | **100.0** | **326,300** | **100.0** | **14.0** |

*Including students of unknown or unspecified origin and those from countries that did not send foreign students in 1981/82.

## Distribution by Income Group

From data supplied by the World Bank, 176 countries have been separated for analysis into five categories: High Income, Middle Income, Low Income, OPEC, and Non-Market European (see **Appendix 12** for a further description).

### Low-, Middle-, and High-Income Groups

**Table 2.9** lists the total number and percentage of students from countries of each income category in five-year intervals since 1954/55. These numbers are illustrated in **Figures 2F** and **2G**. As **Figure 2G** shows, the proportion of students from High-Income countries declined significantly, from 31.7% of all students in 1954/55 to 16.8% in 1981/82. This decline was accompanied by a similar fall in the proportion of foreign students from Low-Income countries. This group of countries, which sent 20.7% of all foreign students in 1959/60, provided only 8.9% in 1979/80. The Middle-Income country grouping consistently has sent between 38% and 49% of all foreign students.

### OPEC

It is clear from **Table 2.9** that the doubling of foreign students from 1969/70 to 1979/80 was due in large part to the seven-fold increase in the number of students from the 13 members of the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). Of the 151,381 additional foreign students, 58.2% are attributable to OPEC, 29.4% to Middle-Income nations, and 8.9% to High-Income nations. During the last half of the 1970s, the proportion of students from OPEC nations rose from 19.2% to 35.1%. In 1981/82, however, this OPEC share declined to 29.2%.

**Tables 2.10** and **2.11** detail the numbers of foreign students from OPEC countries for selected years over the past 28 years. Student numbers from three of the seven leading countries in this group declined in 1981/82: Iran (−24.6%), Saudi Arabia (−2.1%), and Libya (−5.8%). However, if the Iranian foreign-student segment (which declined by 11,690 or 24.6%) is not included in this list, the 12 remaining countries recorded an average increase of 10.0%.

FIGURE 2F

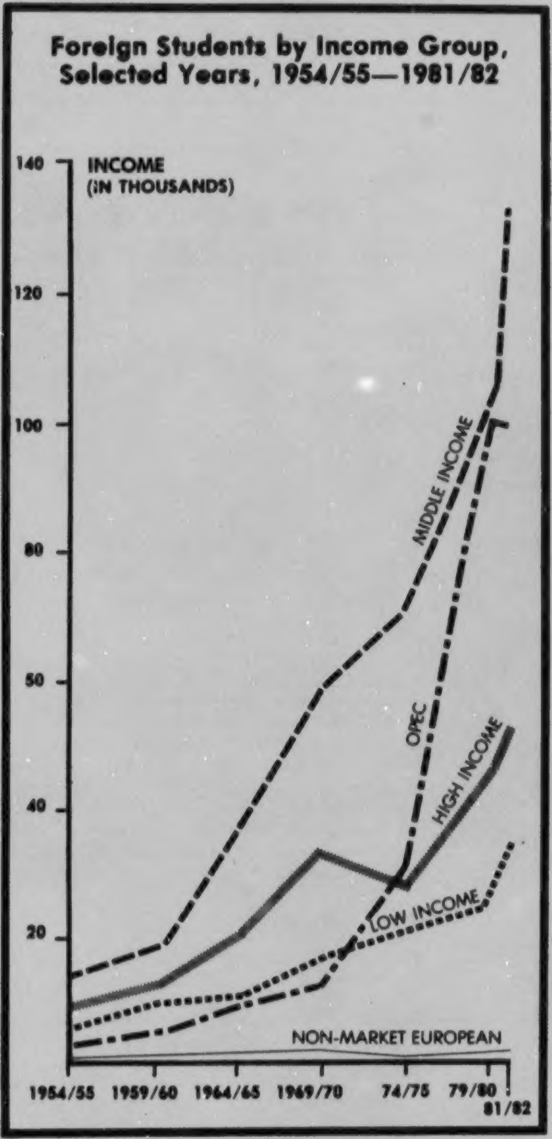

**Foreign Students by Income Group, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82**

TABLE 2.9

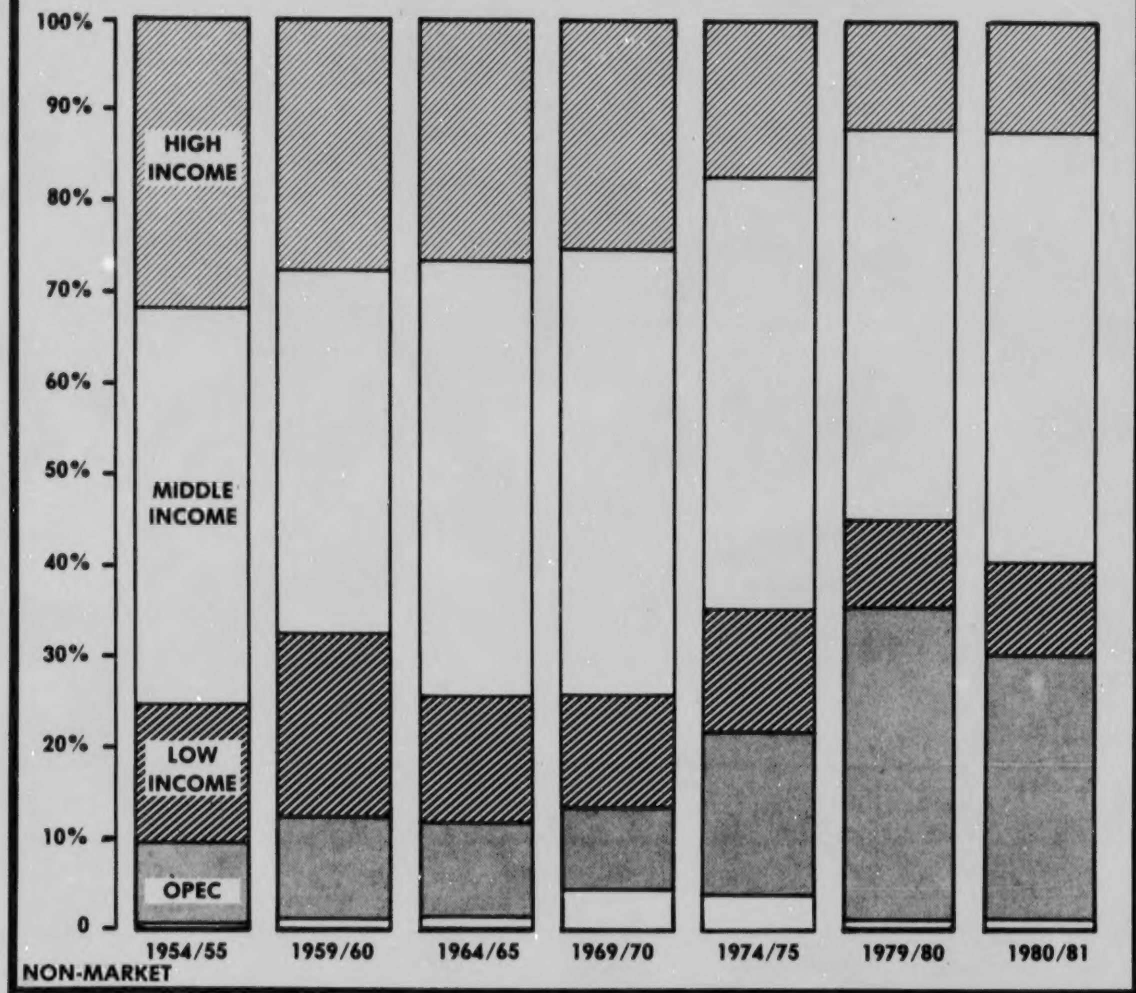
**Distribution of Foreign Students by Income Group,**

| Income Classification | 1954/55 | | 1959/60 | | 1964/65 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | % | Foreign Students | % | Foreign Students | % |
| High Income | 10,841 | **31.7** | 13,378 | **27.6** | 21,661 | **26.4** |
| Middle Income | 14,881 | **43.5** | 19,085 | **39.4** | 39,291 | **47.9** |
| Low Income | 5,120 | **15.0** | 10,033 | **20.7** | 10,825 | **13.2** |
| OPEC | 3,161 | **9.2** | 5,483 | **11.3** | 9,280 | **11.3** |
| Non-Market European | 115 | **0.3** | 292 | **0.6** | 562 | **0.7** |
| **ALL FOREIGN STUDENTS*** | **34,232** | **100.0** | **48,486** | **100.0** | **82,045** | **100.0** |

**Including studens of unknown or unspecified origin and those from countries not specified.*

FIGURE 2G

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Income Group, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82**



**Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82**

| | 1969/70 | | 1974/75 | | 1979/80 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | % | Foreign Students | % | Foreign Students | % | Foreign Students | % |
| | 34,236 | **25.4** | 26,648 | **17.2** | 47,712 | **16.7** | 54,665 | **16.8** |
| | 65,395 | **48.5** | 73,487 | **47.5** | 109,849 | **38.4** | 138,105 | **42.3** |
| | 16,943 | **12.6** | 21,020 | **13.6** | 25,346 | **8.9** | 35,236 | **10.8** |
| | 12,292 | **9.1** | 29,726 | **19.2** | 100,374 | **35.1** | 95,357 | **29.2** |
| | 1,524 | **1.1** | 872 | **0.6** | 1,523 | **0.5** | 1,535 | **0.5** |
| | **134,959** | **100.0** | **154,580** | **100.0** | **286,340** | **100.0** | **326,300** | **100.0** |

## Foreign Students per Million Population

In 1981/82, there were large variations in the numbers of foreign students per million inhabitants among income groups, as seen in **Table 2.13**. Low-Income and Non-Market European nations were very underrepresented, with foreign-students-per-million population figures of 16 and 4, respectively. The corresponding figure for High-Income countries (112) was also lower than Middle-Income (174) and OPEC (280), suggesting that the availability of higher education within those countries is comparable to that in the United States.

**Table 2.4** compares students-per-million-population figures for each income group to the five leading countries of origin within each group. In the High-Income category, over half of all students were from the two leading countries, Canada and Japan. Canada's foreign student/population figure was well above the group's average. Students from Middle-Income countries represented a more heterogeneous mix: of the 89 countries represented, the leading five accounted for less than 40% of all students from such countries. The majority of countries in this category have small populations (71 nations have fewer than 10 million citizens) and have high students-per-million ratios. Over half of the world's population lives in Low-Income nations (approximately 40% in China and India alone), resulting in exceedingly low numbers of students per million population; Laos (329) had the highest figure of any Low-Income nation.

The OPEC nations provide a sharp contrast to the other groups. Of the five leading countries, three had foreign student/population figures of over 900 (Iran, Venezuela, and Saudi Arabia) leading to the highest average (280) for any income group. The five leading countries of origin represented an overwhelming 87.7% of students from OPEC nations. **Figure 2H** shows the percentage distribution of foreign students by income group and compares it with each group's percentage of the world population based on data in **Table 2.13**. Again illustrated are the disproportionately high percentages of students from Middle-Income and OPEC countries and low percentages from Low-Income and Non-Market nations.

## Other Characteristics

In developing the database for the new tables included in this year's *Open Doors*, additional data elements were collected. These elements are described in **Appendix 12** and included in the data on each country in **Appendix 11**. Among these elements are Growth Rate of Real per Capita GNP, 1970-1979; Educational Expenditures per Capita, 1978; and Adult Literacy Rate, 1977.

Two tables summarize these data for major groupings: **Table 2.15** examines foreign-student ratios by country groupings based on literacy and includes the

**TABLE 2.10**

**Students from OPEC Countries, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82**

| Country | 1954/55 | 1959/60 | 1964/65 | 1969/70 | 1974/75 | 1976/77 | 1978/79 | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Algeria | 1 | 7 | 83 | 45 | 240 | 770 | 1,720 | 1,560 | 1,100 | 940 |
| Ecuador | 166 | 210 | 390 | 648 | 690 | 710 | 860 | 1,000 | 1,210 | 1,310 |
| Gabon | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 17 |
| Indonesia | 153 | 531 | 766 | 683 | 1,080 | 1,090 | 2,230 | 2,440 | 3,250 | 4,070 |
| Iran | 997 | 2,507 | 3,719 | 5,175 | 13,780 | 23,310 | 45,340 | 51,310 | 47,550 | 35,860 |
| Iraq | 650 | 675 | 919 | 512 | 420 | 720 | 1,250 | 1,220 | 1,460 | 1,600 |
| Kuwait | — | 49 | 214 | 319 | 960 | 1,240 | 1,960 | 2,670 | 2,990 | 3,330 |
| Libya | 4 | 27 | 74 | 286 | 980 | 1,610 | 2,290 | 3,030 | 3,080 | 2,900 |
| Nigeria | 268 | 258 | 1,382 | 1,851 | 7,210 | 11,870 | 16,220 | 16,360 | 17,350 | 19,560 |
| Qatar | — | — | 4 | 17 | 120 | 200 | 330 | 630 | 620 | 710 |
| Saudi Arabia | 40 | 93 | 552 | 1,029 | 1,540 | 4,590 | 8,050 | 9,540 | 10,440 | 10,220 |
| United Arab Emirates | — | — | 1 | 2 | 25 | 180 | 440 | 740 | 810 | 880 |
| Venezuela | 882 | 1,126 | 1,173 | 1,722 | 2,680 | 5,750 | 8,430 | 9,860 | 11,750 | 13,960 |
| **OPEC TOTAL** | **3,161** | **5,483** | **9,280** | **12,292** | **29,726** | **52,043** | **89,122** | **100,374** | **101,625** | **95,357** |
| **Total Foreign Student Enrollment** | **34,232** | **48,486** | **82,045** | **134,959** | **154,580** | **203,068** | **263,938** | **286,343** | **311,882** | **326,299** |
| **OPEC as a Percentage of World Total** | **9.2** | **11.3** | **11.3** | **9.1** | **19.2** | **25.6** | **33.8** | **35.0** | **32.6** | **29.2** |

1979/80 academic-level breakdown, **Table 2.16** provides the three elements listed in the previous paragraph for the 10 leading countries of origin. Neither table suggests any clear correlations between these elements and foreign-student numbers. They have been included because their value towards an understanding of foreign-student flows merits further examination.

**TABLE 2.11**

**Students from OPEC Countries and Percentage Change, 1980/81—1981/82**

| Country | Students 1980/81 | Students 1981/82 | Numerical Change | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iran | 47,550 | 35,860 | (11,690) | (24.6) |
| Nigeria | 17,350 | 19,560 | 2,210 | 12.7 |
| Venezuela | 11,750 | 13,960 | 2,210 | 18.8 |
| Saudi Arabia | 10,440 | 10,220 | (220) | (2.1) |
| Indonesia | 3,250 | 4,070 | 820 | 25.2 |
| Kuwait | 2,990 | 3,330 | 340 | 11.4 |
| Libya | 3,080 | 2,900 | (180) | (5.8) |
| Iraq | 1,460 | 1,600 | 140 | 9.6 |
| Ecuador | 1,210 | 1,310 | 100 | 8.3 |
| Algeria | 1,100 | 940 | (160) | (14.5) |
| United Arab Emirates | 810 | 880 | 70 | 8.6 |
| Qatar | 620 | 710 | 90 | 14.5 |
| Gabon | 15 | 17 | 2 | 13.3 |
| **TOTAL** | **101,625** | **95,357** | **(6,268)** | **(6.2)** |

**TABLE 2.12**

**Students from OPEC and Non-OPEC Countries, with Annual Percentage Increase 1977/78—1981/82**

| Country Groupings | 1977/78 Students | 1978/79 Students | 1978/79 Percentage Increase | 1979/80 Students | 1979/80 Percentage Increase | 1980/81 Students | 1980/81 Percentage Increase | 1981/82 Students | 1981/82 Percentage Increase |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPEC | 73,554 | 89,122 | 21.2 | 100,374 | 12.6 | 101,625 | 1.3 | 95,357 | (6.2) |
| Non-OPEC | 161,955 | 174,816 | 7.9 | 185,969 | 6.4 | 210,257 | 13.1 | 230,942 | 9.8 |
| **All Foreign Students** | **235,509** | **263,938** | 12.1 | **286,343** | 8.5 | **311,882** | 8.9 | **326,299** | 4.6 |

TABLE 2.13

## Foreign Students and World Population Categories by Income Group, 1981/82

| Classification | Number of Countries | Foreign Students 1981/82 | 1980 Population (millions) | Foreign Students per million Population | Percentage of All Students | Percentage of World Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High Income | 26 | 54,665 | **488.3** | 112 | **16.8** | **11.6** |
| Middle Income | 89 | 138,105 | **794.0** | 174 | **42.5** | **18.9** |
| Low Income | 39 | 35,236 | **2,177.8** | 16 | **10.8** | **51.9** |
| Low Income excl. China & India | 37 | 19,636 | **527.9** | 37 | **6.0** | **12.6** |
| OPEC | 13 | 95,357 | **340.3** | 280 | **29.4** | **8.1** |
| Non-Market European | 9 | 1,535 | **400.5** | 4 | **0.5** | **9.5** |
| World excluding China & India | 174 | 309,298 | **2,551.0** | 121 | **95.2** | **60.7** |
| **WORLD TOTAL** | **176** | **324,898** | **4,200.9** | **77** | **100.0** | **100.0** |

FIGURE 2H

## Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students and 1980 World Population by Income Group

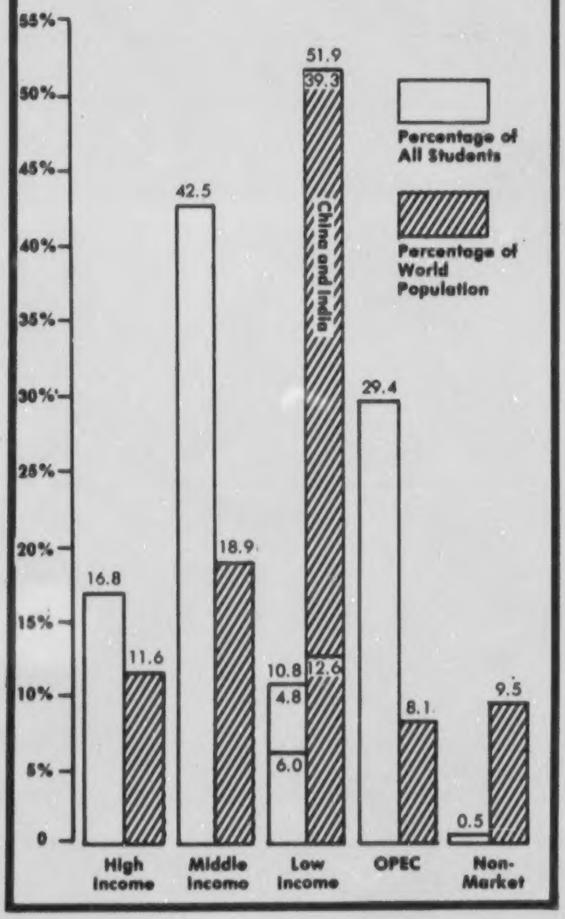


TABLE 2.14

## Foreign Students and 1980 Total Population by Leading Countries within Income Groups

| Classification/ Country | Foreign Students 1981/82 | 1980 Population (millions) | Foreign Students per Million Population |
|---|---|---|---|
| **HIGH INCOME** | **54,665** | **488.3** | **112** |
| Canada | 14,950 | 23.9 | 626 |
| Japan | 14,020 | 116.8 | 120 |
| United Kingdom | 5,540 | 55.9 | 99 |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. | 3,640 | 60.9 | 60 |
| France | 2,990 | 53.5 | 56 |
| **MIDDLE INCOME** | **138,105** | **794.0** | **174** |
| Taiwan | 20,520 | 17.6 | 1,166 |
| Malaysia | 9,420 | 13.9 | 678 |
| Hong Kong | 8,990 | 5.1 | 1,763 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 8,070 | 38.2 | 211 |
| Mexico | 7,890 | 69.8 | 113 |
| **LOW INCOME** | **35,236** | **2,177.8** | **16** |
| **LOW INCOME excl. China & India** | **19,636** | **527.9** | **37** |
| India | 11,250 | 673.2 | 17 |
| Vietnam | 4,940 | 54.2 | 91 |
| China | 4,350 | 976.7 | 4 |
| Pakistan | 3,500 | 82.2 | 43 |
| Ethiopia | 1,760 | 31.1 | 57 |
| **OPEC** | **95,357** | **340.3** | **280** |
| Iran | 35,860 | 38.8 | 924 |
| Nigeria | 19,560 | 84.7 | 231 |
| Venezuela | 13,960 | 14.9 | 937 |
| Saudi Arabia | 10,220 | 9.0 | 1,136 |
| Indonesia | 4,070 | 146.6 | 28 |
| **NON-MARKET EUROPEAN** | **1,535** | **400.5** | **4** |
| Poland | 540 | 35.8 | 15 |
| Soviet Union | 430 | 265.5 | 2 |
| Yugoslavia | 370 | 22.3 | 17 |
| Romania | 62 | 22.2 | 3 |
| Hungary | 57 | 10.8 | 5 |

**TABLE 2.15**

### Country Groupings by Literacy Rates, 1979/80

| Literacy Rate | Number of Countries | Students per million Population | 1980 Population (millions) | Percent of Total Population | Percent of Total Students | Foreign Students | Percent UGrad | Percent Grad | Percent Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100-99 | 21 | 76 | 672.4 | **16.0** | **16.0** | 45,414 | 55.6 | 36.4 | 8.0 |
| 98-95 | 16 | 48 | 156.1 | **3.7** | **1.8** | 5,068 | 65.9 | 29.8 | 4.3 |
| 94-90 | 18 | 183 | 147.4 | **3.5** | **8.3** | 23,394 | 57.8 | 38.7 | 3.5 |
| 89-82 | 18 | 275 | 207.5 | **4.9** | **16.8** | 47,468 | 42.6 | 51.2 | 6.2 |
| 81-69 | 16 | 94 | 352.7 | **8.4** | **9.1** | 25,647 | 58.8 | 31.7 | 9.5 |
| 68-60* | 15 | 95 | 239.4 | **5.7** | **6.2** | 17,537 | 70.0 | 24.0 | 6.0 |
| 59-44 | 17 | 262 | 220.4 | **5.3** | **23.1** | 65,476 | 70.6 | 24.5 | 4.9 |
| 41-28** | 17 | 149 | 176.9 | **4.2** | **7.8** | 22,066 | 69.3 | 28.0 | 2.7 |
| 26-18 | 16 | 42 | 276.4 | **6.6** | **3.0** | 8,511 | 50.9 | 45.9 | 3.2 |
| 17-3 | 16 | 132 | 101.3 | **2.4** | **4.4** | 12,344 | 63.9 | 27.6 | 8.5 |
| **TOTAL, excl. China & India** | **170** | **121** | **2550.5** | **60.7** | **96.5** | **272,925** | **59.9** | **34.1** | **6.0** |
| *China | 1 | 4 | 976.7 | **23.3** | **0.4** | 1,000 | 10.7 | 35.3 | 54.0 |
| **India | 1 | 17 | 673.2 | **16.0** | **3.1** | 8,760 | 21.0 | 76.0 | 3.0 |
| **TOTAL** | **172** | **77** | **4200.4** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **282,685** | **58.5** | **35.5** | **6.0** |

**TABLE 2.16**

### Ten Leading Countries of Origin by Selected Characteristics, 1981/82*

| Country | Foreign Students 1981/82 | 1980 Population (millions) | Foreign Students per Million Population | 1980 GNP ($ US) | Growth Rate GNP | Educational Expend. Per Capita | Percent Literacy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iran | 35,860 | 38.8 | 924 | N/A | 3.3 | 115 | 50 |
| Taiwan | 20,520 | 17.6 | 1,116 | 2,160 | 7.3 | 55 | 82 |
| Nigeria | 19,560 | 84.7 | 231 | 1,010 | 5.3 | 34 | 30 |
| Canada | 14,950 | 23.9 | 626 | 10,130 | 2.9 | 688 | 99 |
| Japan | 14,020 | 116.8 | 120 | 9,890 | 3.9 | 489 | 99 |
| Venezuela | 13,960 | 14.9 | 937 | 3,630 | 2.7 | 149 | 82 |
| India | 11,250 | 673.2 | 17 | 240 | 1.6 | 5 | 36 |
| Saudi Arabia | 10,220 | 9.0 | 1,136 | 11,260 | 9.6 | 507 | 16 |
| Malaysia | 9,420 | 13.9 | 678 | 1,620 | 5.4 | 71 | 59 |
| Hong Kong | 8,990 | 5.1 | 1,763 | 4,240 | 6.5 | — | 90 |
| **TOTAL, TEN LARGEST** | **158,750** | **997.9** | **159** | **1,962** | **—** | **94** | **47** |

**Data in this table are from several sources and for different years. For details, see Appendix II.*

# 3. ACADEMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## Field of Study

The most popular field of study among foreign students in 1981/82 was engineering, the choice of 23.1% of all students reported (**Figure 3A**). **Tables 3.0** and **3.1** show that engineering has remained the most popular and business and management (18.2% in 1981/82) the second most popular major fields of study.

**Table 3.0** lists 46 of the major field-of-study subdivisions outlined in *A Classification of Instructional Programs**, published by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES). This new classification system replaces the HEGIS taxonomy previously used by NCES and by IIE in its Annual Census of Foreign Students. For historical comparison the 46 fields were combined into 10 major field-of-study subdivisions using the NCES "Crosswalk Between the HEGIS Taxonomy and the New Classification" and detailed category descriptions provided by NCES. A summary and complete listing appears in **Appendix 3.**

**Table 3.0** indicates only small changes in the choice of field of study by foreign students over the past three years. The most significant change was a gradual decline in students majoring in engineering, despite its continued popularity. In 1981/82 there were 75,220 engineering students, 6.5% fewer than the 80,470 reported in the 1980/81 Census. This was the lowest number reported since 1977/78 and the lowest proportion reported since the 1973/74 academic year. However, **Table 3.1** discloses that the 1981/82 proportion of engineering enrollment was close to levels reported from 1954/55 to 1973/74, and essentially varied little during those 20 years.

Contrasting the reported decline in engineering students was a steady increase in the proportions of students majoring in business and management and in mathematics and computer sciences. Of the

---

**This listing combines the six Personal and Social Development subdivisions into one category.*

**FIGURE 3A**

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Major Fields of Study, 1981/82**

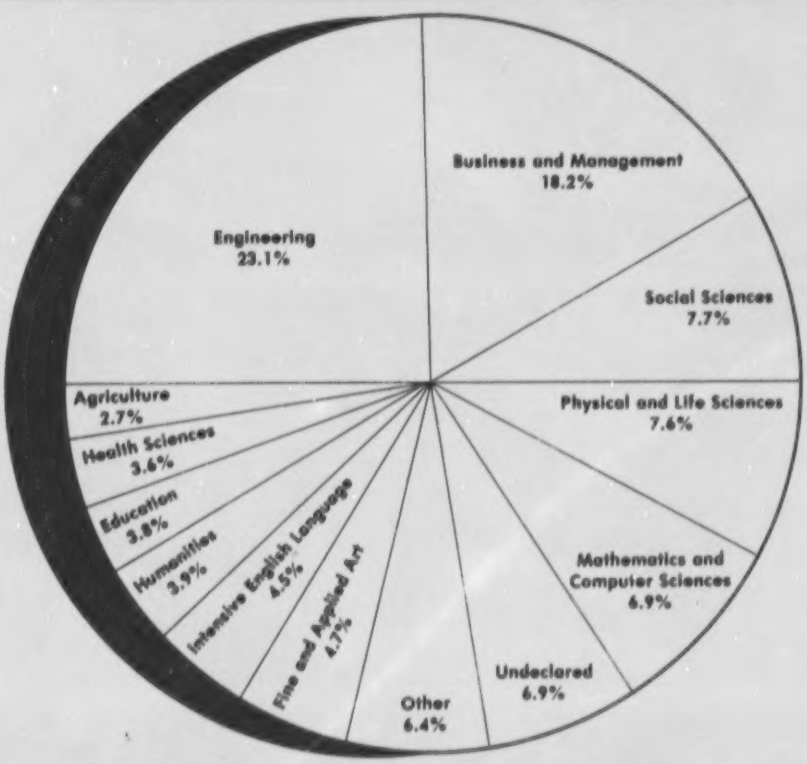


**TABLE 3.0**

## Distribution of Foreign Students by Fields of Study, 1979/80—1981/82

| Field of Study | 1979/80 Foreign Students | 1979/80 Percentage of All Foreign Students | 1980/81 Foreign Students | 1980/81 Percentage of All Foreign Students | 1981/82 Foreign Students | 1981/82 Percentage of All Foreign Students |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Agriculture** | **8,780** | **3.1** | **8,660** | **2.8** | **8,880** | **2.7** |
| Agribusiness and Agricultural Production | — | — | — | — | 2,010 | 0.6 |
| Agricultural Sciences | — | — | — | — | 6,370 | 2.0 |
| Renewable Natural Resources | — | — | — | — | 500 | 0.1 |
| **Business and Management** | **46,960** | **16.4** | **54,380** | **17.4** | **59,420** | **18.2** |
| Business and Management | 42,480 | 14.8 | 49,940 | 16.0 | 52,080 | 16.0 |
| Business and Office | 4,480 | 1.6 | 4,440 | 1.4 | 4,610* | 1.4 |
| Consumer, Personal, and Misc. Services | — | — | — | — | 440 | 0.1 |
| Marketing and Distribution | — | — | — | — | 2,290 | 0.7 |
| **Education** | **12,340** | **4.3** | **11,980** | **3.8** | **12,410** | **3.8** |
| **Engineering** | **76,950** | **26.9** | **80,470** | **25.8** | **75,220** | **23.1** |
| Engineering | 66,090 | 23.1 | 69,070 | 22.1 | 62,300 | 19.1 |
| Engineering-Related Technologies | 10,860 | 3.8 | 11,400 | 3.7 | 11,350 | 3.5 |
| Construction Trades | — | — | — | — | 290 | 0.1 |
| Mechanics and Repairers | — | — | — | — | 690 | 0.2 |
| Precision Production | — | — | — | — | 220 | 0.1 |
| Transportation and Material Moving | — | — | — | — | 370 | 0.1 |
| **Fine and Applied Arts** | **14,350** | **5.0** | **15,450** | **5.0** | **15,190** | **4.7** |
| Architecture and Environmental Design | 5,760 | 2.0 | 5,430 | 1.8 | 6,340 | 1.9 |
| Industrial Arts | — | — | — | — | 520 | 0.2 |
| Visual and Performing Arts | 8,590 | 3.0 | 10,020 | 3.2 | 8,330 | 2.6 |
| **Health Sciences** | **10,950** | **3.8** | **11,320** | **3.6** | **11,570** | **3.6** |
| Allied Health | 2,270 | 0.8 | 2,000 | 0.6 | 3,090 | 1.0 |
| Health Sciences | 8,680 | 3.0 | 9,320 | 3.0 | 8,480 | 2.6 |
| **Humanities** | **11,340** | **4.0** | **13,070** | **4.2** | **12,810** | **3.9** |
| Foreign Languages | 2,560 | 0.9 | 2,780 | 0.9 | 3,150 | 1.0 |
| Letters | 5,070 | 1.8 | 6,730 | 2.2 | 6,300 | 1.9 |
| Philosophy and Religion | — | — | — | — | 610 | 0.2 |
| Theology | 3,710 | 1.3 | 3,560 | 1.1 | 2,750 | 0.8 |
| **Mathematics and Computer Sciences** | **15,390** | **5.4** | **19,180** | **6.1** | **22,620** | **6.9** |
| Computer and Information Sciences | 8,610 | 3.0 | 11,020 | 3.5 | 15,690 | 4.8 |
| Data Processing Technologies** | 1,410 | 0.5 | 1,680 | 0.5 | — | — |
| Mathematics | 5,370 | 1.9 | 6,480 | 2.1 | 6,930 | 2.1 |
| **Physical and Life Sciences** | **21,880** | **7.6** | **23,030** | **7.4** | **24,870** | **7.6** |
| Life Sciences | 9,100 | 3.2 | 9,490 | 3.0 | 9,550 | 2.9 |
| Physical Sciences | 11,030 | 3.8 | 12,130 | 3.9 | 14,190 | 4.4 |
| Science Technologies | 1,750 | 0.6 | 1,410 | 0.5 | 1,130 | 0.3 |
| **Social Sciences** | **22,530** | **7.9** | **24,310** | **7.8** | **25,200** | **7.7** |
| Area and Ethnic Studies | 1,510 | 0.5 | 1,600 | 0.5 | 2,280 | 0.7 |
| Parks and Recreation | — | — | — | — | 110 | — |
| Protective Services | — | — | — | — | 430 | 0.1 |
| Psychology | 2,740 | 1.0 | 3,290 | 1.1 | 3,340 | 1.0 |
| Public Affairs | 3,730 | 1.3 | 3,570 | 1.1 | 2,900 | 0.9 |
| Social Sciences | 14,550 | 5.1 | 15,850 | 5.1 | 16,140 | 5.0 |
| **Other** | **12,600** | **4.4** | **10,830** | **3.5** | **20,750** | **6.4** |
| Communications | 2,790 | 1.0 | 3,070 | 1.0 | 4,810 | 1.5 |
| Communications Technologies | — | — | — | — | 530 | 0.2 |
| Home Economics | 1,550 | 0.5 | 1,970 | 0.6 | 2,330 | 0.7 |
| Law | 1,080 | 0.4 | 1,250 | 0.4 | 1,790 | 0.5 |
| Liberal/General Studies | — | — | — | — | 5,530 | 1.7 |
| Library and Archival Sciences | 590 | 0.2 | 610 | 0.2 | 630 | 0.2 |
| Military Sciences | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Military Technologies | — | — | — | — | 210 | 0.1 |
| Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies | 6,590 | 2.3 | 3,930 | 1.3 | 4,280 | 1.3 |
| Personal and Social Development† | — | — | — | — | 290 | 0.1 |
| Vocational Home Economics | — | — | — | — | 350 | 0.1 |
| **Intensive English Language** | **12,170** | **4.2** | **14,050** | **4.5** | **14,700** | **4.5** |
| **Undeclared** | **20,130** | **7.0** | **25,150** | **8.1** | **22,660** | **6.9** |
| **TOTAL** | **286,340** | **100.0** | **311,880** | **100.0** | **326,300** | **100.00** |

** Includes Data Processing Technologies.*
*** Data Processing Technologies for 1981/82 is included in Business and Office.*
*† Includes Basic Skills, Citizenship/Civic Activities, Health-Related Activities, Interpersonal Skills, Leisure and Recreational Activities, and Personal Awareness.*

former, the number of students reported increased by 9.3% to nearly 60,000, from 17.4% to 18.2% of all foreign students. Both the numbers and proportions of foreign students in mathematics and computer sciences increased (to 22,620 students and 6.9%), largely through a 42.4% jump in students majoring in computer and information sciences.

Also in **Table 3.0**, the category "other" increased by nearly 10,000 over 1980/81. This doubling is largely explained by the creation of new NCES categories of study.

**Table 3.1** and **Figure 3B** show field-of-study choices over the past 28 years. Although short-term changes were slight, **Figure 3B** illustrates substantial long-term shifts in foreign students' choices of majors. Business and management and mathematics and computer sciences have consistently gained in enrollment, while the proportions of foreign students studying in the humanities, social sciences, and the health sciences have declined. The proportion of students studying physical and life sciences has declined significantly since 1964/65, while in more recent years education also has declined in popularity. Fine and applied arts and agriculture have attracted a fairly constant proportion of foreign students over the 28-year history of the Census.

**FIGURE 3B**

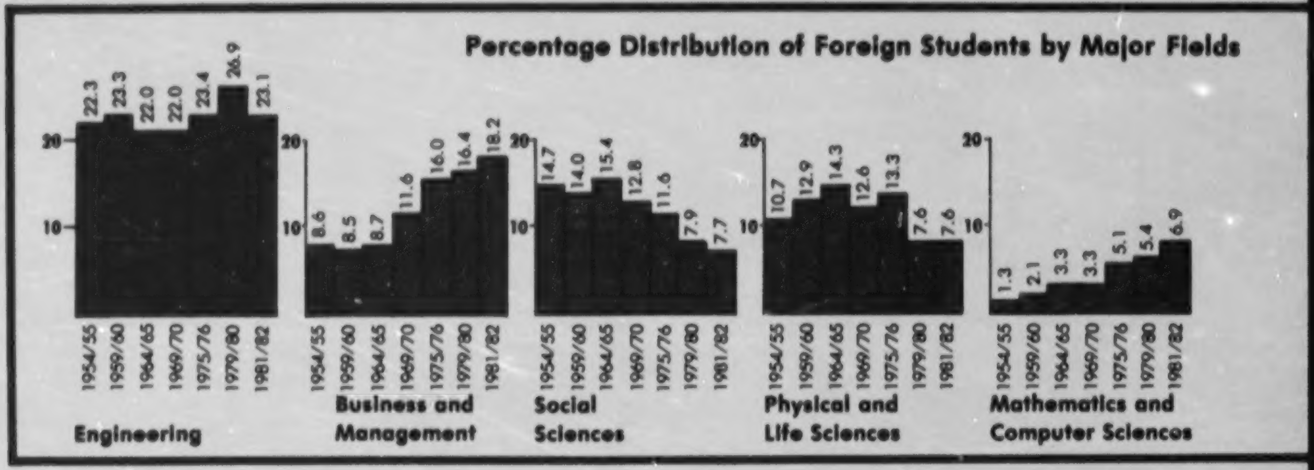

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Major Fields**

**TABLE 3.1**

**Distribution and Percentage of Foreign Students by Major**

| | 1954/55 | | 1959/60 | | 1964/65 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Field of Study** | **Foreign Students** | **Percentage of All Foreign Students** | **Foreign Students** | **Percentage of All Foreign Students** | **Foreign Students** | **Percentage of All Foreign Students** |
| Agriculture | 1,199 | **3.5** | 1,615 | **3.3** | 3,211 | **3.9** |
| Business and Management | 2,953 | **8.6** | 4,114 | **8.5** | 7,116 | **3.9** |
| Education | 1,457 | **4.3** | 3,483 | **5.1** | 3,999 | **4.9** |
| Engineering | 7,618 | **22.3** | 11,279 | **23.3** | 18,084 | **22.0** |
| Fine and Applied Arts | 1,997 | **5.8** | 2,417 | **5.0** | 3,946 | **4.8** |
| Health Sciences | 3,184 | **9.3** | 3,685 | **7.6** | 4,918 | **6.0** |
| Humanities | 5,502 | **16.1** | 6,829 | **14.1** | 12,137 | **14.8** |
| Mathematics and Computer Sciences | 436 | **1.3** | 1,015 | **2.1** | 2,670 | **3.3** |
| Physical and Life Sciences | 3,681 | **10.7** | 6,261 | **12.9** | 11,731 | **14.3** |
| Social Sciences | 5,041 | **14.7** | 6,782 | **14.0** | 12,609 | **15.4** |
| Other | 566 | **1.7** | 482 | **1.0** | 607 | **0.7** |
| Intensive English Language | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Undeclared | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No Answer | 598 | **1.7** | 1,524 | **3.1** | 1,017 | **1.2** |
| **YEAR TOTAL** | **34,232** | **100.0** | **48,486** | **100.0** | **82,045** | **100.0** |

### Percentage Distribution by Institutional Type and Institutional Control

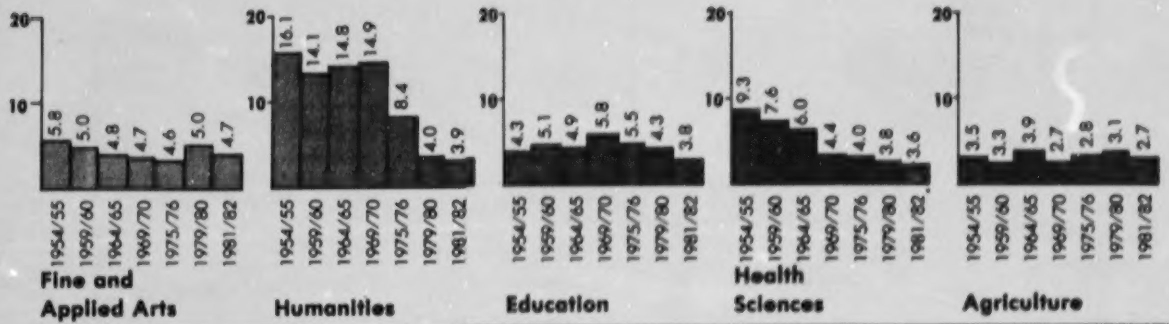
**Table 3.2** details, by major field of study, the kinds of institutions in which foreign students are enrolled, and provides comparable percentage distributions for all students.

While 84.6% of all foreign students reported were enrolled in four-year institutions in 1981/82, **Table 3.2** shows that in four fields of study more than 95% of foreign students studied in four-year schools: 95.7% of all foreign students studying physical and life sciences were in four-year schools, as were 96.4% of education majors, 97.0% of humanities students, and 95.7% of social science students.

There were substantial variations in the distribution of foreign students among public and private institutions. While 65.0% of all foreign students were enrolled in public institutions in 1981/82, these schools claimed 93.5% of foreign students in agriculture, 76.4% in mathematics and computer sciences, and 72.7% in engineering.

Private institutions, with 35.0% of all foreign students, reported somewhat higher proportions in fine and applied arts (47.1%), humanities (47.7%), and social sciences (45.6%).

**of Study, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82**



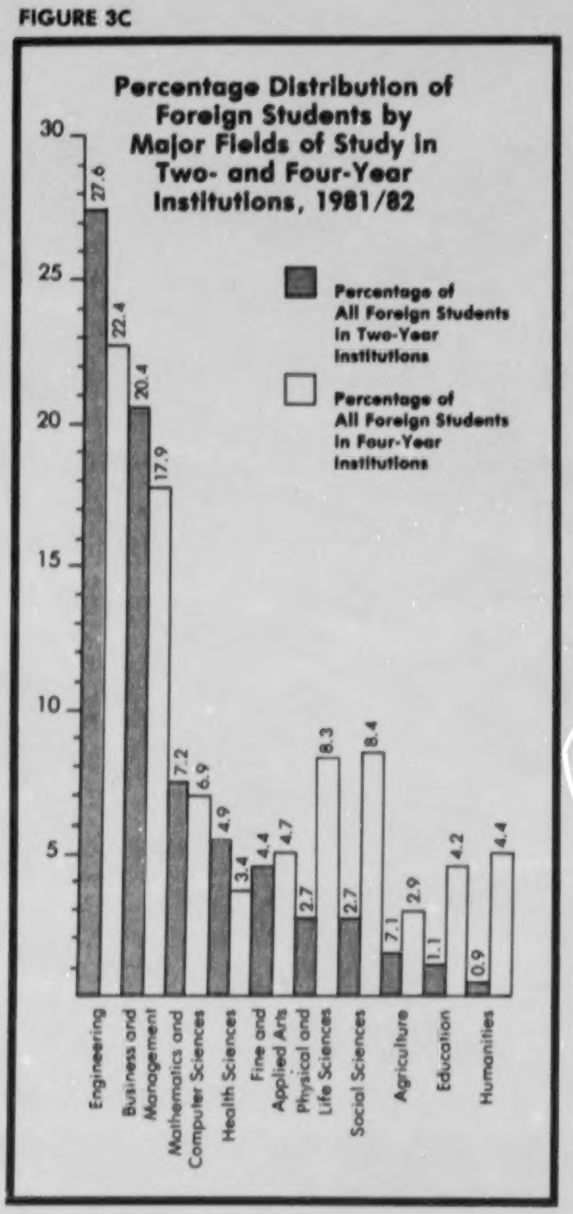
**Fields of Study, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82**

| | 1969/70 | | 1975/76 | | 1979/80 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students |
| | 3,667 | 2.7 | 5,270 | 2.9 | 8,750 | 3.1 | 8,880 | 2.7 |
| | 15,587 | 11.6 | 28,670 | 16.0 | 46,960 | 16.4 | 59,420 | 18.2 |
| | 7,779 | 5.8 | 9,790 | 5.5 | 12,340 | 4.3 | 12,410 | 3.8 |
| | 29,731 | 22.0 | 42,000 | 23.4 | 76,950 | 26.9 | 75,220 | 23.1 |
| | 6,297 | 4.7 | 8,320 | 4.6 | 14,350 | 5.0 | 15,190 | 4.7 |
| | 5,969 | 4.4 | 7,180 | 4.0 | 10,950 | 3.8 | 11,570 | 3.6 |
| | 20,211 | 14.9 | 15,030 | 8.4 | 11,340 | 4.0 | 12,810 | 3.9 |
| | 4,400 | 3.3 | 9,060 | 5.1 | 15,390 | 5.4 | 22,620 | 6.9 |
| | 17,006 | 12.6 | 23,910 | 13.3 | 21,880 | 7.6 | 24,870 | 7.6 |
| | 17,272 | 12.8 | 20,730 | 11.6 | 22,530 | 7.9 | 25,200 | 7.7 |
| | 597 | 0.4 | 9,380 | 5.2 | 12,600 | 4.4 | 20,750 | 6.4 |
| | — | — | — | — | 12,170 | 4.2 | 14,700 | 4.5 |
| | — | — | — | — | 20,130 | 7.0 | 22,660 | 6.9 |
| | 6,443 | 4.8 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | **134,959** | **100.0** | **179,340** | **100.0** | **286,340** | **100.0** | **326,300** | **100.0** |

### Field-of-Study Choices in Two- and Four-Year Institutions

There were significant differences in the proportions of foreign students in two- and four-year institutions choosing each major field of study. As **Table 3.3** and **Figure 3C** show, a greater percentage of foreign students in two-year colleges chose engineering (27.6%) than did those in four-year schools (22.4%). The converse was true for physical and life sciences, with 2.7% of foreign students in two-year colleges and 8.3% in four-year schools. A small percentage of two-year students chose to study the social sciences, humanities, education, and agriculture than did their counterparts in four-year schools.

**FIGURE 3C**



### Field-of-Study Choices in Public and Private Institutions

**Table 3.4** shows the percentage of students in public and private institutions in each major field of study. Of all foreign students in public institutions, 26.1% studied engineering, compared with 17.6% in private institutions. Public institutions also reported higher proportions of foreign students studying mathematics and computer science, education, physical and life sciences, and agriculture. These proportions are illustrated in **Figure 3D**.

Private institutions reported larger percentages of foreign students in business and management, humanities, social sciences, and fine and applied arts.

**FIGURE 3D**

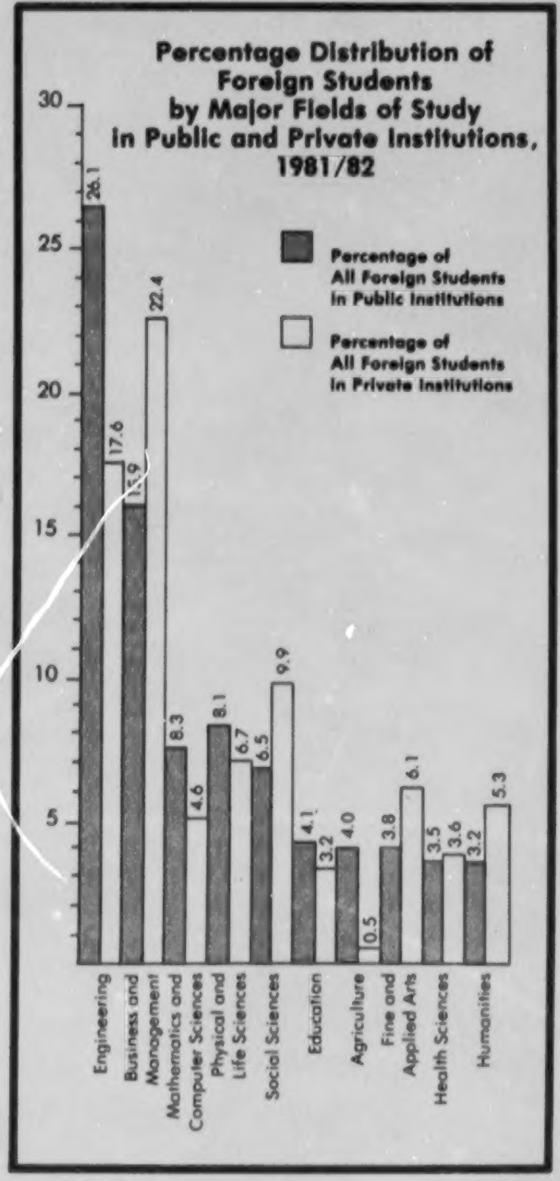


TABLE 3.2

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students in Major Fields of Study in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, Public and Private Institutions, 1981/82

| Percentage of All Foreign Students | | | Percentage of All Foreign Students | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Two-Year Institutions** | **Four-Year Institutions** | **Major Field of Study** | **Public Institutions** | **Private Institutions** |
| 6.1 | 93.9 | Agriculture | 93.5 | 6.5 |
| 13.7 | 86.3 | Business and Management | 56.1 | 43.9 |
| 3.6 | 96.4 | Education | 69.6 | 30.4 |
| 14.6 | 85.4 | Engineering | 72.7 | 27.3 |
| 11.5 | 88.5 | Fine and Applied Arts | 52.9 | 47.1 |
| 16.9 | 83.1 | Health Sciences | 63.7 | 36.3 |
| 3.0 | 97.0 | Humanities | 52.3 | 47.7 |
| 12.8 | 87.2 | Mathematics and Computer Sciences | 76.4 | 23.6 |
| 4.3 | 95.7 | Physical and Life Sciences | 68.5 | 31.5 |
| 4.3 | 95.7 | Social Sciences | 54.4 | 45.6 |
| 19.4 | 80.6 | Other | 60.1 | 39.0 |
| 21.5 | 78.5 | Intensive English Language | 60.5 | 39.5 |
| 15.4 | 84.6 | Undeclared | 58.9 | 41.1 |
| **15.4** | **84.6** | **All Students** | **65.0** | **35.0** |

TABLE 3.3

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students in Two- and Four-Year Institutions by Major Fields of Study, 1981/82

| Major Field of Study | Percentage of All Foreign Students | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Two-Year Institutions** | **Four-Year Institutions** |
| Agriculture | 1.4 | 2.9 |
| Business and Management | 20.4 | 17.9 |
| Education | 1.1 | 4.2 |
| Engineering | 27.6 | 22.4 |
| Fine and Applied Arts | 4.4 | 4.7 |
| Health Sciences | 4.9 | 3.4 |
| Humanities | 0.9 | 4.4 |
| Mathematics and Computer Sciences | 7.2 | 6.9 |
| Physical and Life Sciences | 2.7 | 8.3 |
| Social Sciences | 2.7 | 8.4 |
| Other | 10.1 | 5.8 |
| Intensive English Language | 7.9 | 4.0 |
| Undeclared | 8.7 | 6.7 |
| **TOTAL** | **100.0** | **100.0** |

TABLE 3.4

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students in Public and Private Institutions by Major Fields of Study, 1981/82

| Major Field of Study | Percentage of All Foreign Students | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Public Institutions** | **Private Institutions** |
| Agriculture | 4.0 | 0.5 |
| Business and Management | 15.9 | 22.4 |
| Education | 4.1 | 3.2 |
| Engineering | 26.1 | 17.6 |
| Fine and Applied Arts | 3.8 | 6.1 |
| Health Sciences | 3.5 | 3.6 |
| Humanities | 3.2 | 5.3 |
| Mathematics and Computer Sciences | 8.3 | 4.6 |
| Physical and Life Sciences | 8.1 | 6.7 |
| Social Sciences | 6.5 | 9.9 |
| Other | 5.9 | 7.1 |
| Intensive English Language | 4.2 | 5.0 |
| Undeclared | 6.4 | 8.0 |
| **TOTAL** | **100.0** | **100.0** |

## Academic Level

The academic levels reported for foreign students in the United States are summarized in **Tables 3.5** and **3.6** and **Figure 3E.**

**Table 3.5** details the academic levels of foreign students. The number of associate-degree candidates in 1981/82 declined by 8.9% from 1980/81 after an increase of 34.1% over the previous year, dropping from 15.3% of all foreign students to 13.3%.

The number of foreign students in bachelor's-degree programs increased in 1981/82 by 8.4%—raising the proportion of bachelor's candidates from 44.9% to 46.5%. Amost one-half of this increase in bachelor's students was reported at the junior and senior levels—suggesting that many were two-year students continuing their undergraduate education in the United States after receiving associate degrees.

The proportion of students reported in graduate-degree programs increased from 31.8% of all foreign students in 1980/81 to 32.6% in 1981/82. The percentage of students in "other" categories (practical training, nondegree, and intensive English) decreased from 8.0% to 7.6%.

**Table 3.6** breaks down foreign-student enrollment by undergraduate and graduate levels since 1954/55, revealing a significant increase in recent years in the proportion of undergraduates (from a low of 51.7% in 1969/70 to 64.7% in 1981/82).

**Figure 3E** illustrates the distribution of foreign students by academic level in 1981/82.

## Enrollment Status

**Table 3.7** shows, for the past three academic years, the number and percentage of full- and part-time foreign students. This table and **Figure 3F** reveal that the vast majority (91.6%) of foreign students were enrolled as full-time students.

**Table 3.8** reports that more foreign students in two-year colleges were enrolled part-time (15.8%) than their peers in four-year schools (7.3%). The table also shows the difference between public and private in enrollment status. A higher percentage of foreign students in public institutions (9.4%) studied part-time than in private institutions (6.7%).

**TABLE 3.5**

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Academic Level, 1979/80—1981/82**

| Academic Level | 1979/80 | | 1980/81 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students |
| **Associate** | **35,540** | **12.4** | **47,670** | **15.3** | **43,430** | **13.3** |
| **Bachelor's** | **136,980** | **47.8** | **139,990** | **44.9** | **151,720** | **46.5** |
| Freshman | 35,990 | 12.6 | 33,470 | 10.7 | 36,650 | 11.2 |
| Sophomore | 26,230 | 9.1 | 26,080 | 8.4 | 28,050 | 8.6 |
| Junior | 22,520 | 7.9 | 25,500 | 8.2 | 28,060 | 8.6 |
| Senior | 22,550 | 7.9 | 25,750 | 8.3 | 28,970 | 8.9 |
| Unspecified | 29,690 | 10.3 | 29,190 | 9.3 | 29,990 | 9.2 |
| **Graduate** | **94,130** | **32.9** | **99,110** | **31.8** | **106,290** | **32.6** |
| Master's | 45,940 | 16.1 | 50,610 | 16.2 | 53,600 | 16.4 |
| Doctorate | 21,670 | 7.6 | 23,190 | 7.4 | 24,380 | 7.5 |
| Professional Training | 2,720 | 0.9 | 3,030 | 1.0 | 2,430 | 0.8 |
| Unspecified | 23,800 | 8.3 | 22,280 | 7.2 | 25,880 | 7.9 |
| **Other** | **19,690** | **6.9** | **25,110** | **8.0** | **24,860** | **7.6** |
| Practical Training | 2,840 | 1.0 | 3,450 | 1.1 | 2,880 | 0.9 |
| Nondegree | 7,190 | 2.5 | 8,550 | 2.7 | 8,200 | 2.5 |
| Intensive English Language | 9,660 | 3.4 | 13,110 | 4.2 | 13,780 | 4.2 |
| **TOTAL** | **286,340** | **100.0** | **311,880** | **100.0** | **326,300** | **100.00** |

**TABLE 3.6**

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Academic Level, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82

| Academic Level | 1954/55 | 1959/60 | 1964/65 | 1969/70 | 1975/76 | 1979/80 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Undergraduate | 61.2 | 57.1 | 52.1 | 51.7 | 53.5 | 64.7 | 64.7 |
| Graduate | 38.8 | 42.9 | 47.9 | 48.3 | 46.5 | 35.3 | 35.3 |

**TABLE 3.7**

### Enrollment Status of Foreign Students, 1979/80—1981/82

| Enrollment Status | 1979/80 | | 1980/81 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students |
| Full-time | 258,990 | 90.4 | 285,480 | 91.5 | 298,860 | 91.6 |
| Part-time | 27,350 | 9.6 | 26,400 | 8.5 | 27,440 | 8.4 |

**TABLE 3.8**

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Enrollment Status, 1981/82

| Enrollment Status | Two-Year Institutions | Four-Year Institutions | All Foreign Students | Public Institutions | Private Institutions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full-Time | 84.2 | 92.7 | 91.6 | 90.6 | 93.3 |
| Part-Time | 15.8 | 7.3 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 6.7 |

**FIGURE 3E**

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Academic Level, 1981/82

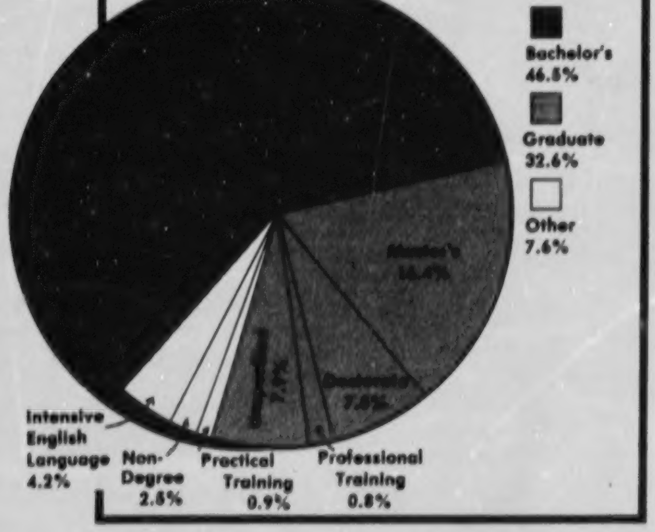
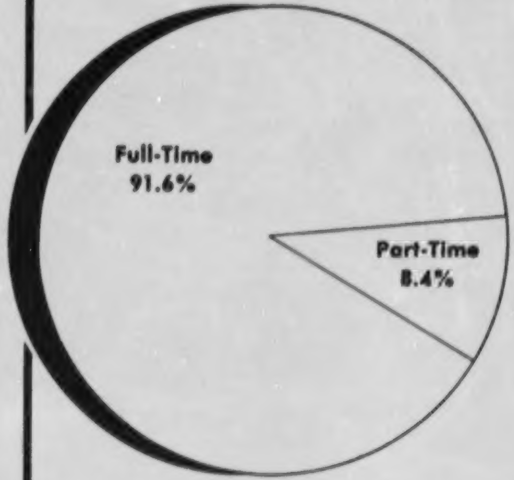


**FIGURE 3F**

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Enrollment Status, 1981/82



# 4. PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

## Distribution of Foreign Students by Sex

There were 231,770 male and 94,530 female foreign students reported in 1981/82, 71.0% male and 29.0% female, as illustrated in **Figure 4A.**

The percentages by sex of foreign students are summarized in **Table 4.0** for selected years from 1954/55, showing a gradual increase in the proportion of women students since 1959/60.

The distribution by sex of foreign students in two- and four-year institutions for the past three academic years is provided in **Table 4.1**. Although both two- and four-year colleges reported rising proportions of women, two-year colleges continued to attract women at an increasingly higher rate than four-year schools. **Table 4.1** also shows little difference in the distribution by sex between public and private institutions, with only a slightly higher proportion of women in private institutions (30.7% compared to 28.0%) in 1981/82.

## Marital Status of Foreign Students

As in the previous two years, nearly 80% of all foreign students reported in 1981/82 were unmarried, as shown by **Figure 4B** and **Table 4.2**.

**Table 4.3** reveals differences in the distribution of single and married foreign students among the four types of institutions. Most notable of these was a higher percentage of single students in two-year schools (86.4%) than in four-year schools (78.2%) in 1981/82. The difference in the distribution of single and married students in public and private institutions was smaller, with a slightly higher percentage of single students (82.6%) in private than in public schools (77.5%).

## Primary Sources of Funds of Foreign Students

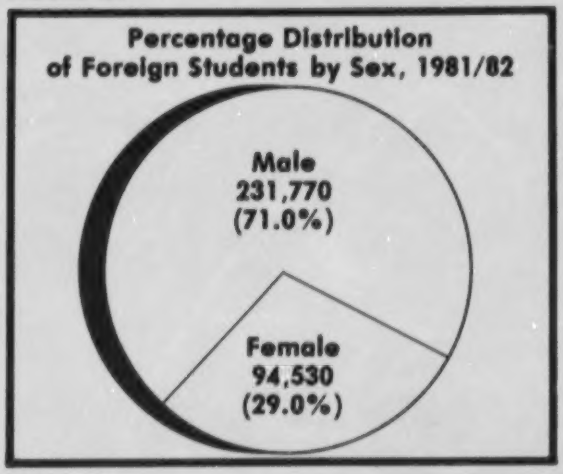
More than two-thirds of students (66.9%) for whom this information was reported paid for their education in 1981/82 primarily with personal and family funds (**Figure 4C**). The second largest primary source of funding for foreign students was their home governments (13.4%), followed by colleges and universities, which were the primary source of funds for 9.4% of all students. Together, these three sources provided primary funding for 89.7% of all foreign students.

The remaining 10.3% of primary sources of student funding included foreign private sponsors (2.7%), the U.S. government (2.3%), employment (1.9%), U.S. private sponsors (1.5%), and other funding (1.9%).

**Figure 4C** also identifies and separates two categories of primary sources of funding: funds originating in the United States and funds from foreign sources (including funds from the students or their families). A far smaller portion of primary support (15.1%) came from U.S. sources, while as much as 83.0% had sources outside the United States.

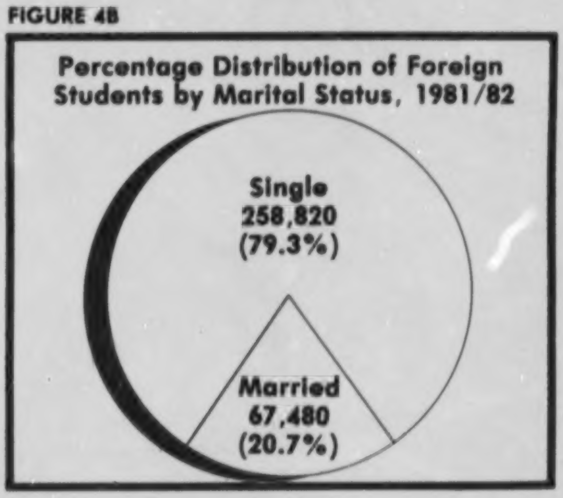
**Table 4.4** lists the numbers and percentages of students receiving the major sources of funds for the past three academic years (illustrated in **Figure 4D**). Foreign students continued to rely heavily on personal and family funds as a primary source of funding for their education, while the percentages receiving primary funding elsewhere remained stable for most surveyed sources. The percentage of students receiving college or university funds as a primary source increased, and the percentages of students whose primary funds came from private spon-

**FIGURE 4A**



Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Sex, 1981/82

**FIGURE 4B**



Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Marital Status, 1981/82 sors (both foreign and U.S.) and employment declined over the three years.

### Two- and Four-Year Institutions

**Table 4.5** provides the percentage breakdown of primary funding sources for students by type of institution. Most significant was the very low level of primary funding from two-year colleges—only 1.7% of their foreign students received primary funding from their school, compared to 10.9% of four-year students. This was offset by a greater dependence of two-year students on personal and family sources of primary funding.

### Public and Private Institutions

There were no substantial differences in primary funding patterns between public and private institutions. Notably different were home government support, which went as a primary source to 14.2% of foreign students in public institutions but only to 11.8% in private institutions, and college or university assistance, received as the primary source by 8.7% of foreign students in public institutions and 10.7% of students in private institutions.

## Visa Types

**Figure 4E** describes the visa status of foreign students in academic year 1981/82. It shows that

**TABLE 4.0**

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Sex, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82

| Sex | 1954/55 | 1959/60 | 1964/65 | 1969/70 | 1973/74 | 1979/80 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male | 76.8 | 78.3 | 78.0 | 75.4 | 74.7 | 72.4 | 71.0 |
| Female | 23.2 | 21.7 | 22.0 | 24.6 | 25.3 | 27.6 | 29.0 |

**TABLE 4.1**

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Sex, in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, Public and Private Institutions, 1979/80—1981/82

| | Sex | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Two-Year | Male | 69.9 | 66.7 | 64.5 |
| | Female | 30.1 | 33.3 | 35.5 |
| Four-Year | Male | 72.8 | 72.6 | 72.0 |
| | Female | 27.2 | 27.4 | 28.0 |
| Public | Male | 73.1 | 72.7 | 72.0 |
| | Female | 26.9 | 27.3 | 28.0 |
| Private | Male | 70.8 | 69.9 | 69.3 |
| | Female | 29.2 | 30.1 | 30.7 |
| **All Foreign Students** | **Male** | **72.4** | **71.7** | **71.0** |
| | **Female** | **27.6** | **28.3** | **29.0** |

**TABLE 4.2**

### Marital Status of Foreign Students, 1979/80—1981/82

| Marital Status | 1979/80 | | 1980/81 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students |
| Single | 224,980 | **78.6** | 249,680 | **80.1** | 258,820 | **79.3** |
| Married | 61,360 | **21.4** | 62,200 | **19.9** | 67,480 | **20.7** |

84.3% were in the United States on F visas—the visa for students pursuing a full program of study, while 6.8% held J visas—the exchange-visitor visa for students or trainees in sponsored programs. And 4.0% of foreign students in 1981/82 were reported as refugees.

**Table 4.6** lists reported visa types of foreign students for the past three academic years. The percentage of students holding F visas steadily increased during these years from 82.0% to 84.3%

**Table 4.7** provides the breakdown of students by visa type in two- and four-year schools for 1981/82. Two-year colleges showed a slightly different mix of students from four-year schools, with a lower percentage of students on F and J visas and a much higher percentage of refugees (17.7%). These differences are illustrated in **Figure 4F.**

**Table 4.7** and **Figure 4F** also show the visa status of students in public and private institutions. While differences were small, there was a lower percentage of refugees in private institutions (1.7% compared to 5.1%).

**TABLE 4.3**

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Marital Status in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, Public and Private Institutions, 1981/82**

| Marital Status | Two-Year | Four-Year | All Foreign Students | Public | Private |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Single | 86.4 | 78.2 | **79.3** | 77.5 | 82.6 |
| Married | 13.6 | 21.8 | **20.7** | 22.5 | 17.4 |

**FIGURE 4C**

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Primary Sources of Funds, 1981/82**

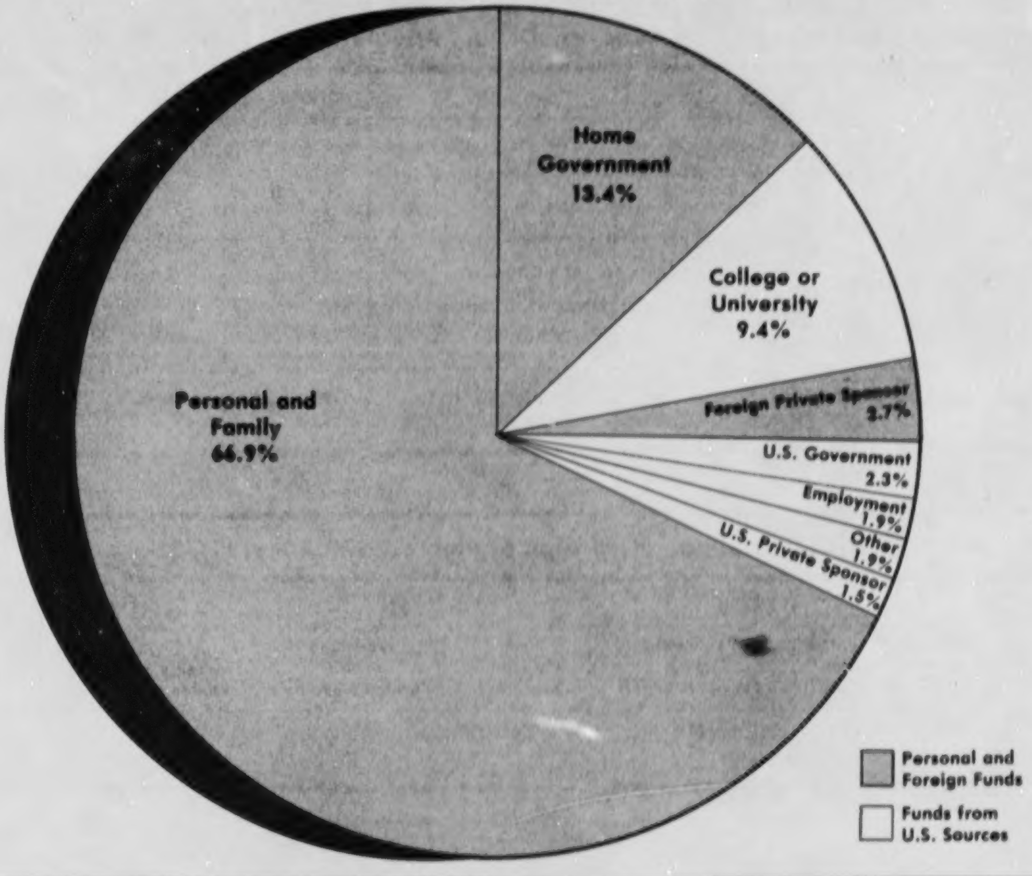


**TABLE 4.4**

### Primary Source of Funds of Foreign Students, 1979/80—1981/82

| Primary Source of Funds | 1979/80 | | 1980/81 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students |
| Personal and Family | 187,150 | **65.4** | 210,350 | **67.4** | 218,200 | **66.9** |
| Home Government | 37,290 | **13.0** | 40,240 | **12.9** | 43,730 | **13.4** |
| College or University | 26,430 | **9.2** | 26,830 | **8.6** | 30,660 | **9.4** |
| Foreign Private Sponsor | 8,420 | **3.0** | 8,810 | **2.8** | 8,910 | **2.7** |
| U.S. Government | 5,750 | **2.0** | 7,190 | **2.3** | 7,370 | **2.3** |
| Employment | 7,790 | **2.7** | 7,030 | **2.3** | 6,210 | **1.9** |
| U.S. Private Sponsor | 5,460 | **1.9** | 5,350 | **1.7** | 5,040 | **1.5** |
| Other | 8,050 | **2.8** | 6,080 | **2.0** | 6,180 | **1.9** |
| **TOTAL** | **286,340** | **100.0** | **311,880** | **100.0** | **326,300** | **100.0** |

**FIGURE 4D**

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Primary Source of Funds, 1979/80—1981/82**

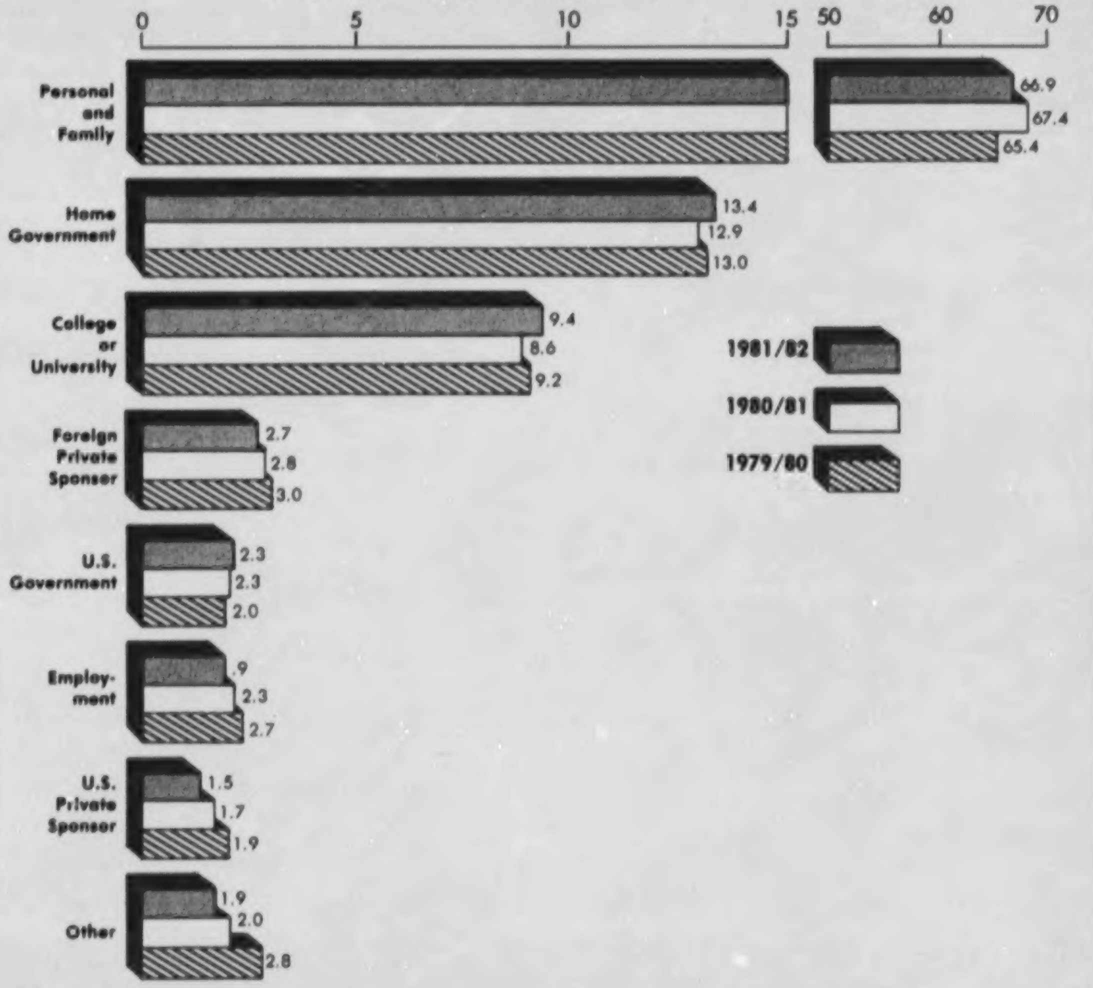


**TABLE 4.5**

## Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Primary Source of Funds in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, Public and Private Institutions, 1981/82

| Primary Source of Funds | Two-Year | Four-Year | All Foreign Students | Public | Private |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Personal and Family | 76.0 | 65.1 | **66.9** | 66.9 | 66.9 |
| Home Government | 10.3 | 14.0 | **13.4** | 14.2 | 11.8 |
| College or University | 1.7 | 10.9 | **9.4** | 8.7 | 10.7 |
| Foreign Private Sponsor | 1.9 | 2.9 | **2.7** | 2.4 | 3.4 |
| U.S. Government | 3.3 | 2.1 | **2.3** | 2.3 | 2.2 |
| Employment | 1.3 | 2.0 | **1.9** | 2.0 | 1.6 |
| U.S. Private Sponsor | 1.1 | 1.6 | **1.5** | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| Other | 4.4 | 1.4 | **1.9** | 2.2 | 1.4 |
| **TOTAL** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0'** |

**TABLE 4.6**

## Visa Types of Foreign Students, 1979/80—1981/82

| Visa Type | 1979/80 | | 1980/81 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Students | Percentage of Year Total | Number of Students | Percentage of Year Total | Number of Students | Percentage of Year Total |
| F Visa | 234,860 | **82.0** | 258,540 | **82.9** | 275,090 | **84.3** |
| J Visa | 21,740 | **7.6** | 20,830 | **6.7** | 22,300 | **6.8** |
| Other Visa Types | 18,360 | **6.4** | 17,570 | **5.6** | 16,020 | **4.9** |
| Refugee | 11,380 | **4.0** | 14,940 | **4.8** | 12,890 | **4.0** |
| **TOTAL** | **286,340** | **100.0** | **311,880** | **100.0** | **326,300** | **100.0** |

**FIGURE 4E**

Percentage of Foreign Students by Visa Type, 1981/82

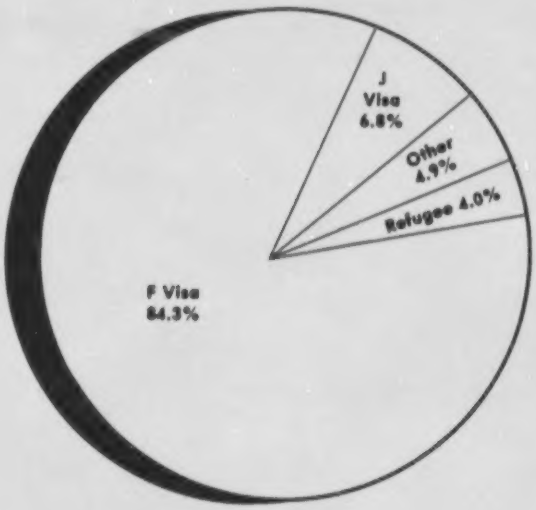
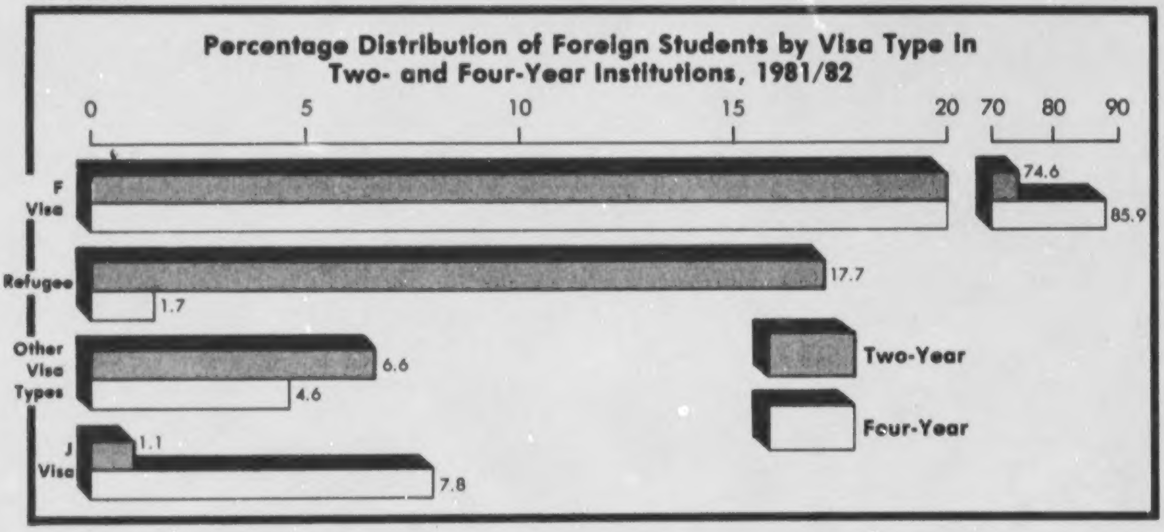


**TABLE 4.7**

### Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Visa Type in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, Public and Private Institutions, 1981/82

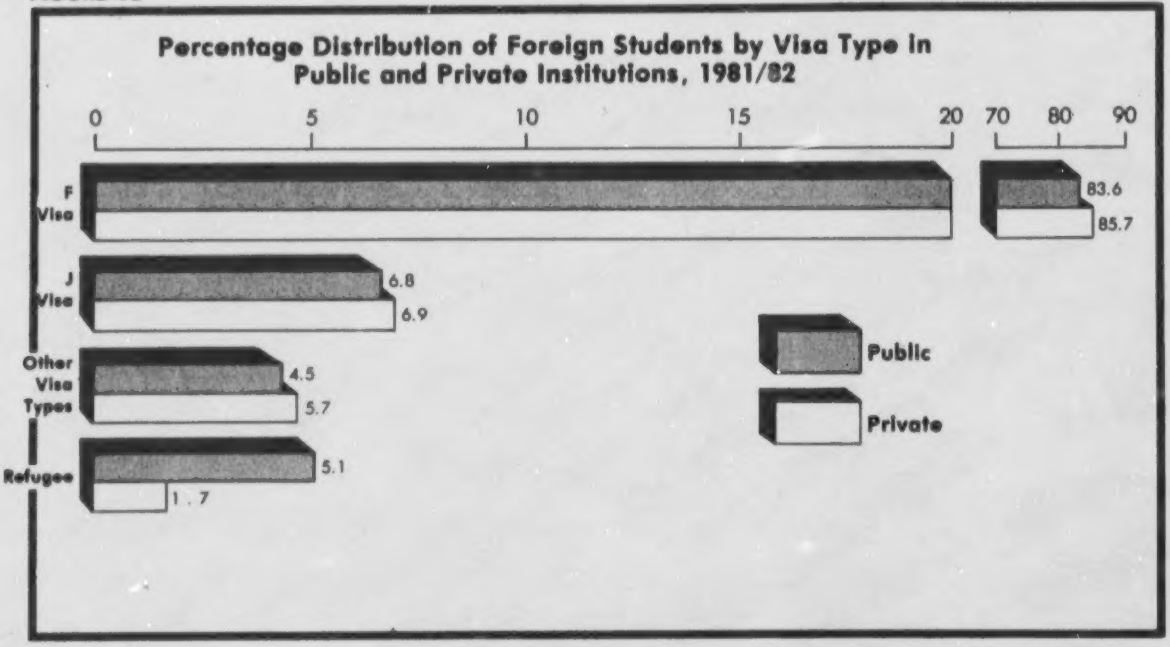
| Visa Type | Two-Year | Four-Year | All Foreign Students | Public | Private |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F Visa | 74.6 | 85.9 | **84.3** | 83.6 | 85.7 |
| J Visa | 1.1 | 7.8 | **6.8** | 6.8 | 6.9 |
| Other Visa Types | 6.6 | 4.6 | **4.9** | 4.5 | 5.7 |
| Refugee | 17.7 | 1.7 | **4.0** | 5.1 | 1.7 |
| **TOTAL** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** | **100.0** |

**FIGURE 4F**



**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Visa Type in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, 1981/82**

**FIGURE 4G**



**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students by Visa Type in Public and Private Institutions, 1981/82**

# 5. DISTRIBUTION OF FOREIGN STUDENTS BY STATE

## Regions of the United States

Foreign students were fairly evenly distributed among major regions of the United States, with 83.9% almost equally divided among the Northeast, South, Midwest, and Pacific regions, as shown in **Table 5.1** and **Figure 5A**. (See **Appendix 5** for the list of states within each region.) The Southwest had 11.9% and the Mountain region, 3.6% of all foreign students.

**Table 5.0** shows the change in the number of reported foreign students for each region from 1980/81 to 1981/82. The Mountain region showed the greatest increase with 11.9%, while the South, Southwest, and Midwest regions increased at a rate slightly higher than the total for all foreign students. For the first time in many years, the number of foreign students reported in the Pacific declined (by 2.7%) and that region's share of all foreign students fell from 22.0% in 1980/81 to 20.5% in 1981/82. The Midwest became the most popular region for foreign students—returning to a position it had held from the late 1950s until 1979/80.

Foreign students have not always been so evenly distributed in the United States. As **Table 5.1** and **Figure 5A** show, from 1954/55 to 1969/70, more than one-half of all foreign students studied in the Northeast and Midwest. In 1959/60, the Midwest region had almost one-third of all foreign students reported.

**Figure 5A** also shows that the Northeast, the region with the most foreign students 28 years ago, fell to fourth place in recent years. The South advanced to its largest percentage ever reported, 21.3% in 1981/82.

While foreign students as a whole were evenly distributed among U.S. regions, **Table 5.2** and **Figure 5B** show that students from different world regions favored specific U.S. regions.

**TABLE 5.0**

**Foreign Students in U.S. Regions and Percentage Change, 1980/81—1981/82**

| Region | Foreign Students 1980/81 | Foreign Students 1981/82 | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Northeast | 61,152 | 66,393 | 8.6 |
| South | 65,492 | 69,407 | 6.0 |
| Southwest | 37,143 | 38,930 | 4.8 |
| Midwest | 67,449 | 71,202 | 5.6 |
| Mountain | 10,363 | 11,601 | 11.9 |
| Pacific | 68,593 | 66,772 | (2.7) |
| Other | 1,690 | 1,994 | 18.0 |
| **TOTAL** | **311,882** | **326,299** | **4.6** |

Several of the differences are worth noting. Higher proportions of students from South and East Asia were reported in schools in the Midwest and Pacific while lower proportions chose schools in the South. Middle Eastern students were distributed among U.S. regions in proportions close to those for all foreign students, although somewhat fewer were reported in the Northeast and more in the Pacific regions.

A much higher proportion of Africans enrolled in the Midwest (24.4%) and South (29.0%) than in other regions. Europeans showed a much higher preference for schools in the Northeast (31.4%) and a much lower preference for the Southwest (7.6%). More than one-third of all Latin Americans were in schools in the South, while comparatively fewer (10.1%) chose schools in the Pacific region. North Americans, mainly Canadians, were clustered in the regions close to the border, with 26.1% in the Northeast, 29.6% in the Midwest, and 8.5% in the Mountain region, the largest percentage of any group. Students from Oceania also appeared to be influenced by geography: 38.6% chose schools in the Pacific.

**Table 5.3** shows the distribution of foreign students from the 15 leading countries of origin among the regions of the United States. This table provides some of the details of the patterns seen in **Table 5.2**.

Several countries showed markedly high or low preference (±10%) for a region. In the Northeast (which had a foreign-student share of 20.3%), countries with large variations in regional enrollment were Malaysia (9.6%), Saudi Arabia (6.8%), Mexico (11.1%), and India (30.9%). In the South (with 21.3% of all students), four countries had large variations: Venezuela (38.5%), Nigeria (33.0%), Mexico (9.4%), and Hong Kong (8.4%).

In the Southwest (11.9%) Mexico stood out, sending 43.0% of all its students to that region. Malaysians (52.2%) and Canadians (30.2%) showed greater preference for the Midwest, which had 21.8% of all foreign students.

The Pacific region (20.5% of all students) had a disproportionately large share of students from Hong Kong (38.3%), Japan (37.1%), and Saudi Arabia (31.8%). It also had a relatively small share of all Nigerian students, 7.2%.

**Table 5.4** provides another view of the distribution patterns of foreign students in the United States. It gives, for each U.S. region, the percentage breakdown of enrollment from each of the seven world regions. **Table 5.4** is illustrated in **Figure 5C**.

This table highlights patterns already noted and suggests others. Comparing the regional distribution against U.S. totals, again evident is the higher proportion of Europeans who chose to study in the Northeast (14.7% as compared to a U.S. total of 8.9%) and the higher proportion of Latin Americans in the South (29.2% compared to 17.0%). The Southwest shows a slightly higher percentage of students from the Middle East (26.4% compared to 22.8%), and a lower percentage of Europeans (5.4%) and North Americans (2.2% compared to 4.7%). The Midwest had a lower percentage of Latin Americans (11.3%) and a higher percentage of South and East Asians (38.1%), surpassed only by the Pacific region, with a higher percentage (41.2%) than any other region or the U.S. total of 32.5%. The Pacific also showed a lower proportion of Africans (6.8% compared to 12.8%) and Latin Americans (8.7%) than U.S. totals, while the Mountain region showed the previously noted larger share of North Americans (9.8%).

**FIGURE 5A**

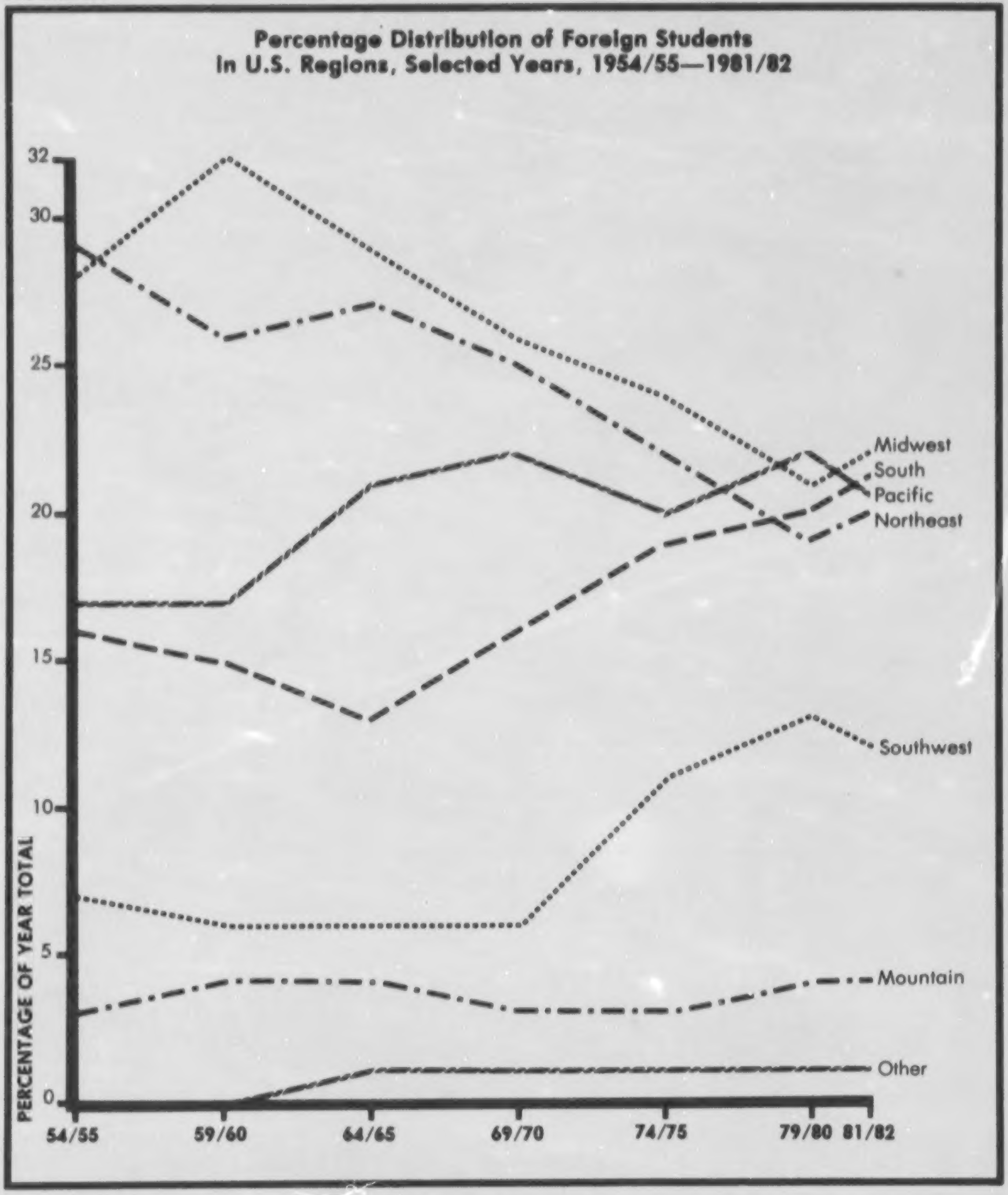


**FIGURE 5B**

**Percentage Distribution by World Region of Origin of Foreign Students in U.S. Regions, 1981/82**

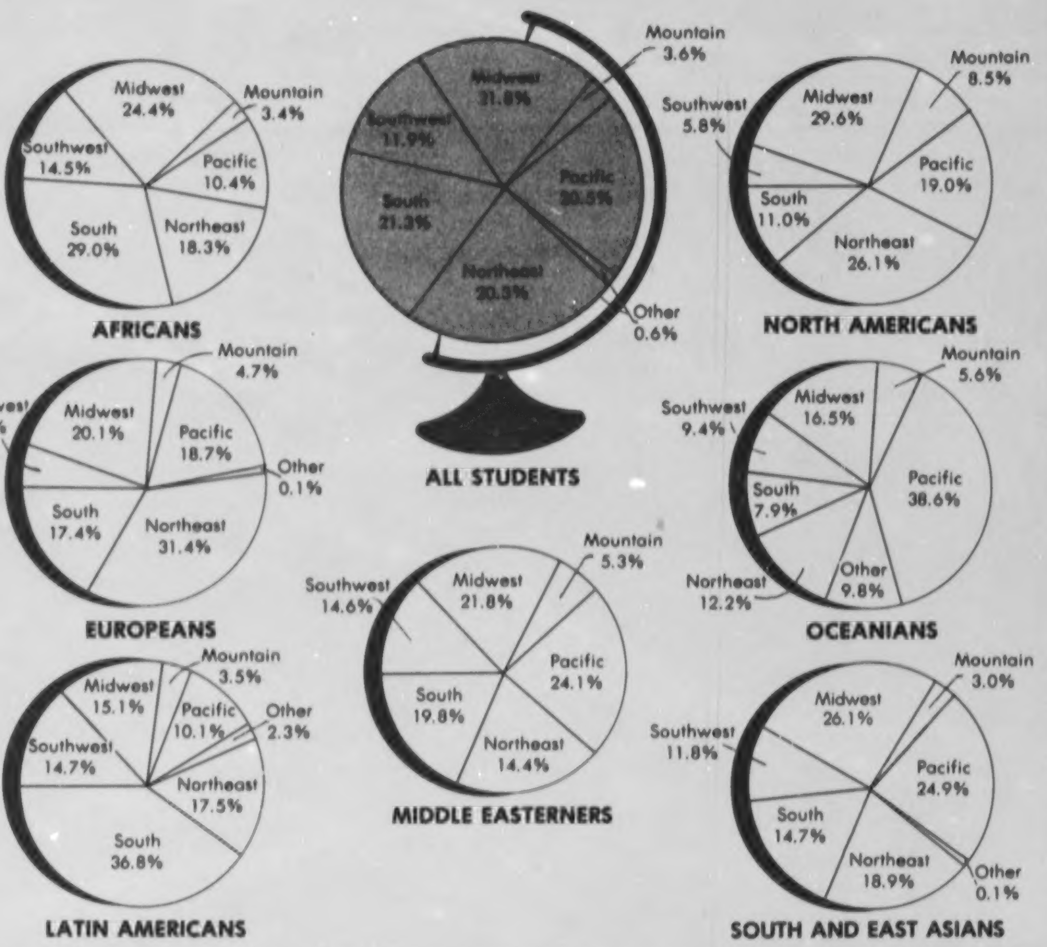


**TABLE 5.1**

**Foreign Students in U.S. Regions,**

| Region | 1954/55 | | 1959/60 | | 1964/65 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students |
| Northeast | 9,906 | **28.9** | 12,608 | **26.0** | 21,869 | **26.7** |
| South | 5,337 | **15.6** | 7,058 | **14.6** | 10,999 | **13.4** |
| Southwest | 2,250 | **6.6** | 3,116 | **6.4** | 5,183 | **6.3** |
| Midwest | 9,717 | **28.4** | 15,444 | **31.8** | 23,389 | **28.5** |
| Mountain | 989 | **2.9** | 1,810 | **3.7** | 3,040 | **3.7** |
| Pacific | 5,929 | **17.3** | 8,277 | **17.1** | 17,124 | **20.9** |
| Other | 104 | **0.3** | 173 | **0.4** | 441 | **0.5** |
| **TOTAL** | **34,232** | **100.0** | **48,486** | **100.0** | **82,045** | **100.0** |

**TABLE 5.2**

### Percentage Distribution by World Region of Origin of Foreign Students in U.S. Regions, 1981/82

| Region | Northeast | South | Southwest | Midwest | Mountain | Pacific | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | 18.3 | 29.0 | 14.5 | 24.4 | 3.4 | 10.4 | — | 100.0 |
| Europe | 31.4 | 17.4 | 7.6 | 20.1 | 4.7 | 18.7 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| Latin America | 17.5 | 36.8 | 14.7 | 15.1 | 3.5 | 10.1 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
| Middle East | 14.4 | 19.8 | 14.6 | 21.8 | 5.3 | 24.1 | — | 100.0 |
| North America | 26.1 | 11.0 | 5.8 | 29.6 | 8.5 | 19.0 | — | 100.0 |
| Oceania | 12.2 | 7.9 | 9.4 | 16.5 | 5.6 | 38.6 | 9.8 | 100.0 |
| South and East Asia | 18.9 | 14.7 | 11.8 | 26.6 | 3.0 | 24.9 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| **TOTAL** | **20.3** | **21.3** | **11.9** | **21.8** | **3.6** | **20.5** | **0.6** | **100.0** |

**TABLE 5.3**

### Percentage Distribution by Leading Countries of Origin of Foreign Students in U.S. Regions, 1981/82

| Country | Northeast | South | Southwest | Midwest | Mountain | Pacific | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iran | 13.3 | 20.3 | 15.9 | 18.9 | 5.2 | 26.4 | — | 100.0 |
| Taiwan | 17.8 | 13.3 | 18.4 | 26.1 | 3.2 | 21.2 | — | 100.0 |
| Nigeria | 15.3 | 33.0 | 19.1 | 22.9 | 2.5 | 7.2 | — | 100.0 |
| Canada | 25.3 | 10.2 | 5.9 | 30.2 | 8.8 | 19.6 | — | 100.0 |
| Japan | 18.7 | 13.0 | 5.7 | 20.4 | 4.9 | 37.1 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| Venezuela | 19.0 | 38.5 | 11.5 | 17.4 | 4.2 | 9.2 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| India | 30.9 | 18.2 | 10.7 | 27.4 | 2.5 | 10.3 | — | 100.0 |
| Saudi Arabia | 6.8 | 15.9 | 12.4 | 23.6 | 9.5 | 31.8 | — | 100.0 |
| Malaysia | 9.6 | 17.0 | 6.8 | 52.2 | 2.3 | 12.1 | — | 100.0 |
| Hong Kong | 17.2 | 8.4 | 11.5 | 21.8 | 2.8 | 38.3 | — | 100.0 |
| Korea, Republic of | 25.6 | 14.2 | 8.0 | 27.3 | 2.6 | 22.2 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| Mexico | 11.1 | 9.4 | 43.0 | 14.5 | 5.1 | 16.9 | — | 100.0 |
| Lebanon | 17.8 | 23.6 | 16.7 | 22.8 | 2.6 | 16.5 | — | 100.0 |
| Thailand | 17.0 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 25.5 | 3.3 | 16.8 | — | 100.0 |
| Jordan | 12.4 | 19.4 | 20.7 | 28.1 | 3.9 | 15.1 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| **FOREIGN STUDENT TOTAL** | **20.3** | **21.3** | **11.9** | **21.8** | **3.6** | **20.5** | **0.6** | **100.0** |

### Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82

| | 1969/70 | | 1974/75 | | 1979/80 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Foreign Students** | **Percentage of All Foreign Students** | **Foreign Students** | **Percentage of All Foreign Students** | **Foreign Students** | **Percentage of All Foreign Students** | **Foreign Students** | **Percentage of All Foreign Students** |
| | 33,828 | **25.1** | 33,695 | **21.8** | 55,228 | **19.3** | 66,393 | **20.3** |
| | 21,899 | **16.2** | 29,012 | **18.8** | 58,254 | **20.3** | 69,407 | **21.3** |
| | 8,071 | **6.0** | 16,537 | **10.7** | 37,918 | **13.2** | 38,930 | **11.9** |
| | 35,585 | **26.4** | 37,007 | **23.9** | 61,044 | **21.3** | 71,202 | **21.8** |
| | 4,590 | **3.4** | 5,245 | **3.4** | 10,023 | **3.5** | 11,601 | **3.6** |
| | 29,720 | **22.0** | 31,117 | **20.1** | 62,029 | **21.7** | 66,772 | **20.5** |
| | 1,266 | **0.9** | 1,979 | **1.3** | 1,847 | **0.7** | 1,994 | **0.6** |
| | **134,959** | **100.0** | **154,592** | **100.0** | **286,343** | **100.0** | **326,299** | **100.0** |

**FIGURE 5C**

## Percentage Distribution by U.S. Region of Foreign Students from Major World Regions, 1981/82

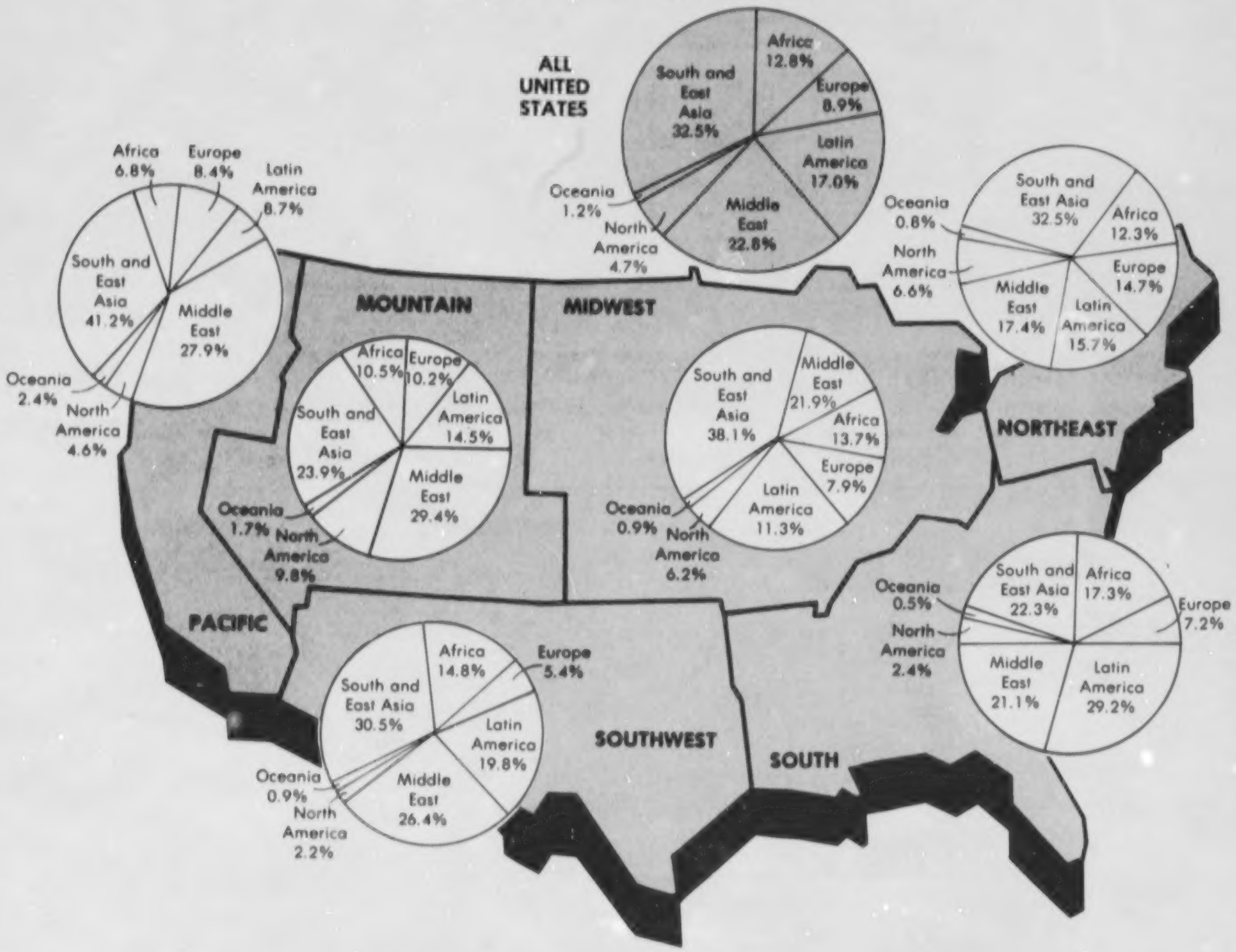


**TABLE 5.4**

### Percentage Distribution in U.S. Regions of Foreign Students by World Regions, 1981/82

| U.S. Region | Africa | Europe | Latin America | Middle East | North America | Oceania | South and East Asia | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northeast | 12.3 | 14.7 | 15.7 | 17.4 | 6.6 | 0.8 | 32.5 | 100.0 |
| South | 17.3 | 7.2 | 29.2 | 21.1 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 22.3 | 100.0 |
| Southwest | 14.8 | 5.4 | 19.8 | 26.4 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 30.5 | 100.0 |
| Midwest | 13.7 | 7.9 | 11.3 | 21.9 | 6.2 | 0.9 | 38.1 | 100.0 |
| Mountain | 10.5 | 10.2 | 14.5 | 29.4 | 9.8 | 1.7 | 23.9 | 100.0 |
| Pacific | 6.8 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 27.9 | 4.6 | 2.4 | 41.2 | 100.0 |
| Other | 0.3 | 1.5 | 71.1 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 21.7 | 3.7 | 100.0 |
| **ALL U.S. REGIONS** | **12.8** | **8.9** | **17.0** | **22.8** | **4.7** | **1.2** | **32.5** | **99.9*** |

**0.1% of foreign students were reported as stateless.*

## Distribution of Foreign Students by State

The number of foreign students reported in 1981/82 in each U.S. state and territory is listed in **Table 5.5**, along with figures for 1980/81 and the percentage change between years. The distribution among states is illustrated in **Figure 5D**.

**Table 5.5** shows that the overall change in the number of students from 1980/81 to 1981/82, 4.6% for the entire country, was not evenly divided among the states: of the 50 states and the District of Columbia, 20 showed increases of less than 4.6% and 10 states and Puerto Rico had actual decreases in the number of foreign students reported. Among the states showing substantial percentage increases in their reported foreign students were four with more than a 14.0% increase: Colorado (18.2%), Connecticut (17.5%), Louisiana (14.8%), and Montana (24.6%). The territory of Guam showed the highest percentage increase overall, 68.5%.

The states with the most foreign students are illustrated in **Figure 5E** and listed in **Table 5.6**, which gives the 10 states with largest enrollments in five-year intervals since 1954/55. California dominates with nearly double the number of students of the next leading state, New York. California has had the most foreign students since 1957/58, when its foreign-student enrollment surpassed that of New York. New York, third in 1979/80 and second in 1980/81 (not shown), remained in second place and its percentage share increased to 8.6%. Texas, second in 1979/80, remained third in 1981/82 with 7.5% of all foreign students.

The fourth largest state, Florida (with 5.2%), was in sixth position only two years ago. Its jump in rank results from a dramatic (36.4%) increase in foreign students in 1980/81. The remaining states in this table showed little change in their share of all foreign students in the past two years.

**Figure 5E** charts the percentage share of the six states with the largest enrollment in 1981/82 and looks at that share over the past 28 years. This figure shows how well the major states have kept up with the rapid growth of foreign students. Those states that have increased their shares this year are New York, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and the District of Columbia, while Texas, Florida, Massachusetts, Illinois, and Ohio have maintained their shares. California is the only state in this group that has a lower percentage of all foreign students.

**Table 5.6** also shows the 10-state total for each year listed and the percentage it represents of total reported U.S. foreign-student enrollment for that year. Over the past 28 years, this percentage declined from 64.1% to 59.0% in 1979/80 (and has since fluctuated around 59%), suggesting that foreign students tend to be more evenly distributed in the United States now than they were 28 years ago.

**Table 5.7** shows the percentage distribution of foreign students from the leading countries of origin among the 10 states with the highest enrollments, as well as state and U.S. totals. This table further demonstrates the variations in the distribution of foreign students. Data in this table are illustrated in **Figure 5F**.

Some of the most notable variations in the patterns of distribution occur in California, which had 15.8% of all foreign students. However, California had only 4.8% of all Nigerian students in the United States, 8.1% of Indians, 7.4% of Venezuelans, and 7.9% of Malaysians. It had disproportionately high percentages of students from Hong Kong (25.6%), Japan (24.9%), and Iran (22.5%).

New York, with 8.6% of all foreign students, had a larger percentage of Indians (11.6%) than the other leading states, but very small percentages of Saudi Arabians (1.1%), Venezuelans (3.4%), and Iranians (4.0%).

Texas had higher proportions of Nigerians (13.7%) and Taiwanese (13.1%) and lower proportions of Japanese (2.8%), Canadians (3.4%), and Malaysians (4.1%) than it did of all students (7.5%).

Other notable variations were higher proportions of Canadians (13.6%) in Michigan (3.8% of all foreign students), Venezuelans (18.0%) in Florida (5.2% of all students), and Malaysians (16.5%) in Illinois (4.1% of all students).

**Table 5.8** shows the number of nationalities of foreign students and the total enrollment in each state. It indicates that of the 192 countries and territories which sent students to the United States, 159 were represented in California (with 51,520 foreign students) and New York (28,222), 149 in Michigan (12,483) and the District of Columbia (9,688), 143 in Florida (17,011) and Massachusetts, (15,446) and 142 in Pennsylvania (10,806). Some states with greater numbers of students than Pennsylvania or the District of Columbia had fewer nationalities represented: Texas, with 24,397 foreign students, had 136 nationalities represented; Illinois (13,417), 129; and Ohio (10,806), 125.

Several states with substantially smaller foreign student populations (approximately 5,000 students) had large numbers of reported nationalities. They were: Maryland, 130; Arizona, 127; Wisconsin, 126; Connecticut (with 3,667 students), 125; and Idaho (with only 950 students), 102.

**TABLE 5.5**

## Foreign Students by State and Territory, 1980/81—1981/82

| State | Foreign Students | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | |
| Alabama | 3,407 | 3,543 | 4.0 |
| Alaska | 193 | 172 | (10.9) |
| Arizona | 4,011 | 4,299 | 7.2 |
| Arkansas | 1,249 | 1,331 | 6.6 |
| California | 52,289 | 51,520 | (1.5) |
| Colorado | 4,205 | 4,969 | 18.2 |
| Connecticut | 3,120 | 3,667 | 17.5 |
| Delaware | 513 | 578 | 12.7 |
| District of Columbia | 8,995 | 9,688 | 7.7 |
| Florida | 16,256 | 17,011 | 4.6 |
| Georgia | 4,752 | 5,132 | 8.0 |
| Hawaii | 2,787 | 2,984 | 7.1 |
| Idaho | 905 | 950 | 5.0 |
| Illinois | 12,921 | 13,417 | 3.8 |
| Indiana | 6,406 | 6,374 | (0.5) |
| Iowa | 4,222 | 4,654 | 10.2 |
| Kansas | 4,723 | 5,066 | 7.3 |
| Kentucky | 2,280 | 2,307 | 1.2 |
| Louisiana | 6,236 | 7,162 | 14.8 |
| Maine | 366 | 388 | 6.0 |
| Maryland | 4,976 | 5,095 | 2.4 |
| Massachusetts | 14,642 | 15,446 | 5.5 |
| Michigan | 11,492 | 12,483 | 8.6 |
| Minnesota | 4,432 | 4,573 | 3.2 |
| Mississippi | 1,521 | 1,509 | (0.8) |
| Missouri | 5,172 | 5,422 | 4.8 |
| Montana | 513 | 639 | 24.6 |
| Nebraska | 1,593 | 1,611 | 1.1 |
| Nevada | 525 | 477 | (9.1) |
| New Hampshire | 525 | 500 | (4.8) |
| New Jersey | 5,041 | 5,699 | 13.1 |
| New Mexico | 1,259 | 1,332 | 5.8 |
| New York | 26,059 | 28,222 | 8.3 |
| North Carolina | 4,454 | 4,980 | 11.8 |
| North Dakota | 709 | 787 | 11.0 |
| Ohio | 10,240 | 10,806 | 5.5 |
| Oklahoma | 8,458 | 8,902 | 5.2 |
| Oregon | 5,335 | 5,069 | (5.0) |
| Pennsylvania | 9,616 | 10,806 | 12.4 |
| Rhode Island | 1,032 | 892 | (13.6) |
| South Carolina | 1,643 | 1,701 | 3.5 |
| South Dakota | 557 | 634 | 13.8 |
| Tennessee | 4,479 | 4,295 | (4.1) |
| Texas | 23,415 | 24,397 | 4.2 |
| Utah | 3,833 | 4,169 | 8.8 |
| Vermont | 751 | 773 | 2.9 |
| Virginia | 3,296 | 3,478 | 5.5 |
| Washington | 7,989 | 7,027 | (12.0) |
| West Virginia | 1,435 | 1,597 | 11.3 |
| Wisconsin | 4,982 | 5,375 | 7.9 |
| Wyoming | 382 | 397 | 3.9 |
| Canal Zone | 500 | 626 | 25.2 |
| Guam | 219 | 369 | 68.5 |
| Puerto Rico | 822 | 776 | (5.6) |
| Virgin Islands | 149 | 223 | 49.7 |
| **TOTAL** | **311,882** | **326,299** | **4.6** |

FIGURE 5D

Foreign Students in the United States, 1981/82

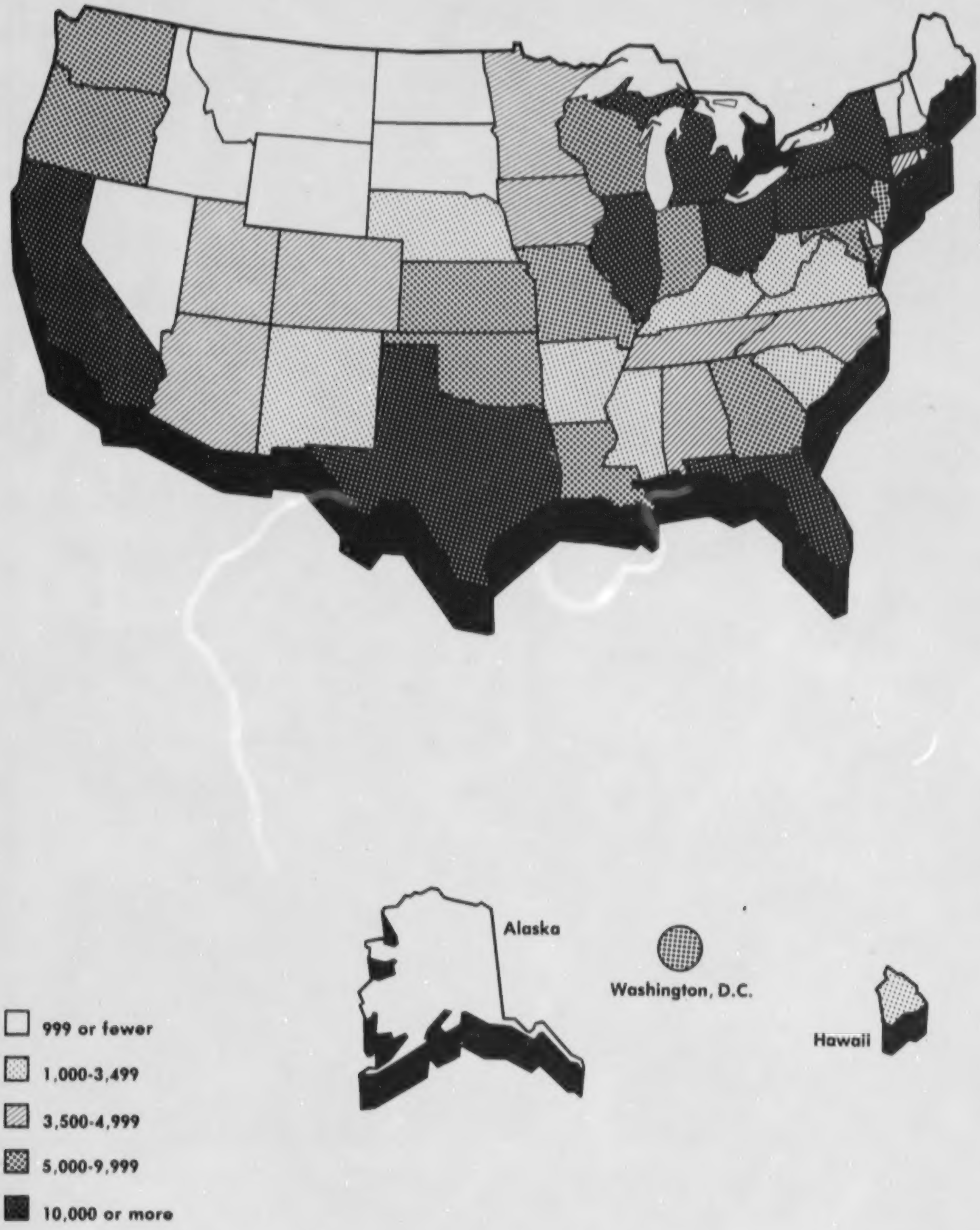
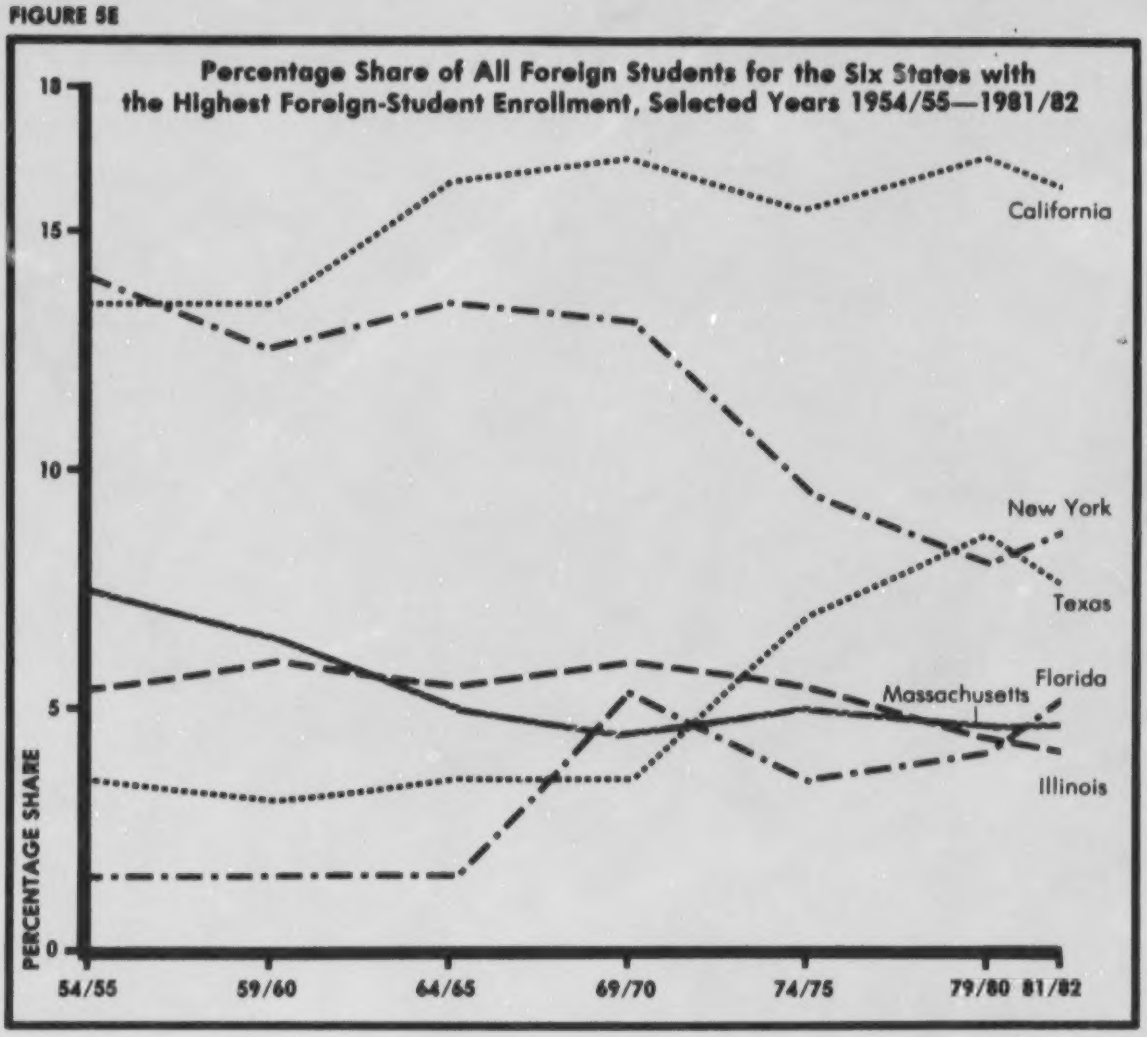


FIGURE 5E



**Percentage Share of All Foreign Students for the Six States with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollment, Selected Years 1954/55—1981/82**

TABLE 5.6

**States with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollment, Selected Years**

| 1954/55 | | | 1959/60 | | | 1964/65 | | | 1969/7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Foreign Students | % of All Foreign Students | State | Foreign Students | % of All Foreign Students | State | Foreign Students | % of All Foreign Students | State |
| New York | 4,877 | 14.2 | California | 6,457 | 13.3 | California | 13,113 | 16.0 | California |
| California | 4,608 | 13.5 | New York | 6,069 | 12.5 | New York | 11,159 | 13.6 | New York |
| Massachusetts | 2,524 | 7.4 | Michigan | 3,259 | 6.7 | Michigan | 5,014 | 6.1 | Illinois |
| Michigan | 2,293 | 6.7 | Massachusetts | 3,136 | 6.5 | Illinois | 4,425 | 5.4 | Florida |
| Illinois | 1,871 | 5.5 | Illinois | 2,889 | 6.0 | Massachusetts | 4,116 | 5.0 | Michigan |
| Pennsylvania | 1,299 | 3.8 | District of Columbia | 2,020 | 4.2 | Pennsylvania | 3,538 | 4.3 | Massachusetts |
| Texas | 1,205 | 3.5 | Indiana | 1,819 | 3.7 | District of Columbia | 3,067 | 3.7 | Pennsylvania |
| District of Columbia | 1,200 | 3.5 | Pennsylvania | 1,734 | 3.6 | Texas | 2,704 | 3.3 | Texas |
| Indiana | 1,069 | 3.1 | Texas | 1,574 | 3.2 | Indiana | 2,283 | 2.8 | Ohio |
| Ohio | 991 | 2.9 | Ohio | 1,550 | 3.2 | Ohio | 2,255 | 2.8 | District of Columbia |
| TOTAL | 21,937 | 64.1 | TOTAL | 30,507 | 62.9 | TOTAL | 51,674 | 63.0 | TOTAL |

**TABLE 5.7**

## Percentage Distribution of Students from the 10 Leading Countries of Origin in States with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollment, 1981/82

| State | All Countries | Iran | Taiwan | Nigeria | Canada | Japan | Venezuela | India | Saudi Arabia | Malaysia | Hong Kong |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 15.8 | 22.5 | 17.7 | 4.8 | 9.9 | 24.9 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 17.6 | 7.9 | 25.6 |
| New York | 8.6 | 4.0 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 9.6 | 6.6 | 3.4 | 11.6 | 1.1 | 4.6 | 6.8 |
| Texas | 7.5 | 8.6 | 13.1 | 13.7 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 9.7 |
| Florida | 5.2 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 18.0 | 2.2 | 6.4 | 2.1 | 0.6 |
| Massachusetts | 4.7 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 8.7 | 6.3 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 6.3 |
| Illinois | 4.1 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 4.6 | 2.4 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 16.5 | 4.8 |
| Michigan | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 13.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 2.0 |
| Ohio | 3.3 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 4.5 | 2.2 | 5.5 | 0.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 3.3 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 8.7 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 2.3 |
| District of Columbia | 3.0 | 4.4 | 0.7 | 8.5 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| **Percentage Total, 10 Largest States** | **59.3** | **56.9** | **60.2** | **50.7** | **56.1** | **56.6** | **60.4** | **59.6** | **47.6** | **51.9** | **59.5** |
| **Percentage of All Foreign Students Reported** | **100.0** | **11.0** | **6.3** | **6.0** | **4.5** | **4.3** | **4.3** | **3.4** | **3.1** | **2.9** | **2.8** |

## 1954/55—1981/82

| | | 1974/75 | | | 1979/80 | | | 1981/82 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Foreign Students** | **% of All Foreign Students** | **State** | **Foreign Students** | **% of All Foreign Students** | **State** | **Foreign Students** | **% of All Foreign Students** | **State** | **Foreign Students** | **% of All Foreign Students** |
| 22,170 | **16.4** | California | 23,631 | **15.3** | California | 47,621 | **16.6** | California | 51,520 | **15.8** |
| 17,701 | **13.1** | New York | 15,011 | **9.7** | Texas | 24,416 | **8.5** | New York | 28,222 | **8.6** |
| 7,795 | **5.8** | Texas | 10,703 | **6.9** | New York | 23,569 | **8.2** | Texas | 24,397 | **7.5** |
| 6,939 | **5.2** | Illinois | 8,744 | **5.7** | Massachusetts | 12,607 | **4.4** | Florida | 17,011 | **5.2** |
| 6,774 | **5.0** | Massachusetts | 7,976 | **5.2** | Illinois | 12,218 | **4.3** | Massachusetts | 15,446 | **4.7** |
| 6,352 | **4.7** | Michigan | 7,087 | **4.6** | Florida | 11,919 | **4.2** | Illinois | 13,417 | **4.1** |
| 5,248 | **3.9** | District of Columbia | 6,398 | **4.1** | Michigan | 10,559 | **3.7** | Michigan | 12,483 | **3.8** |
| 4,902 | **3.6** | Florida | 5,133 | **3.3** | Pennsylvania | 8,919 | **3.1** | Ohio | 10,806 | **3.3** |
| 4,121 | **3.1** | Pennsylvania | 4,898 | **3.2** | Ohio | 8,672 | **3.0** | Pennsylvania | 10,806 | **3.3** |
| 3,949 | **2.9** | Ohio | 3,907 | **2.5** | District of Columbia | 8,499 | **3.0** | District of Columbia | 9,688 | **3.0** |
| **85,951** | **63.7** | **TOTAL** | **93,488** | **60.5** | **TOTAL** | **168,999** | **59.0** | **TOTAL** | **193,796** | **59.3** |

FIGURE 5F

Percentage Distribution of Students from the 10 Leading Countries of Origin in the States with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments, 1981/82

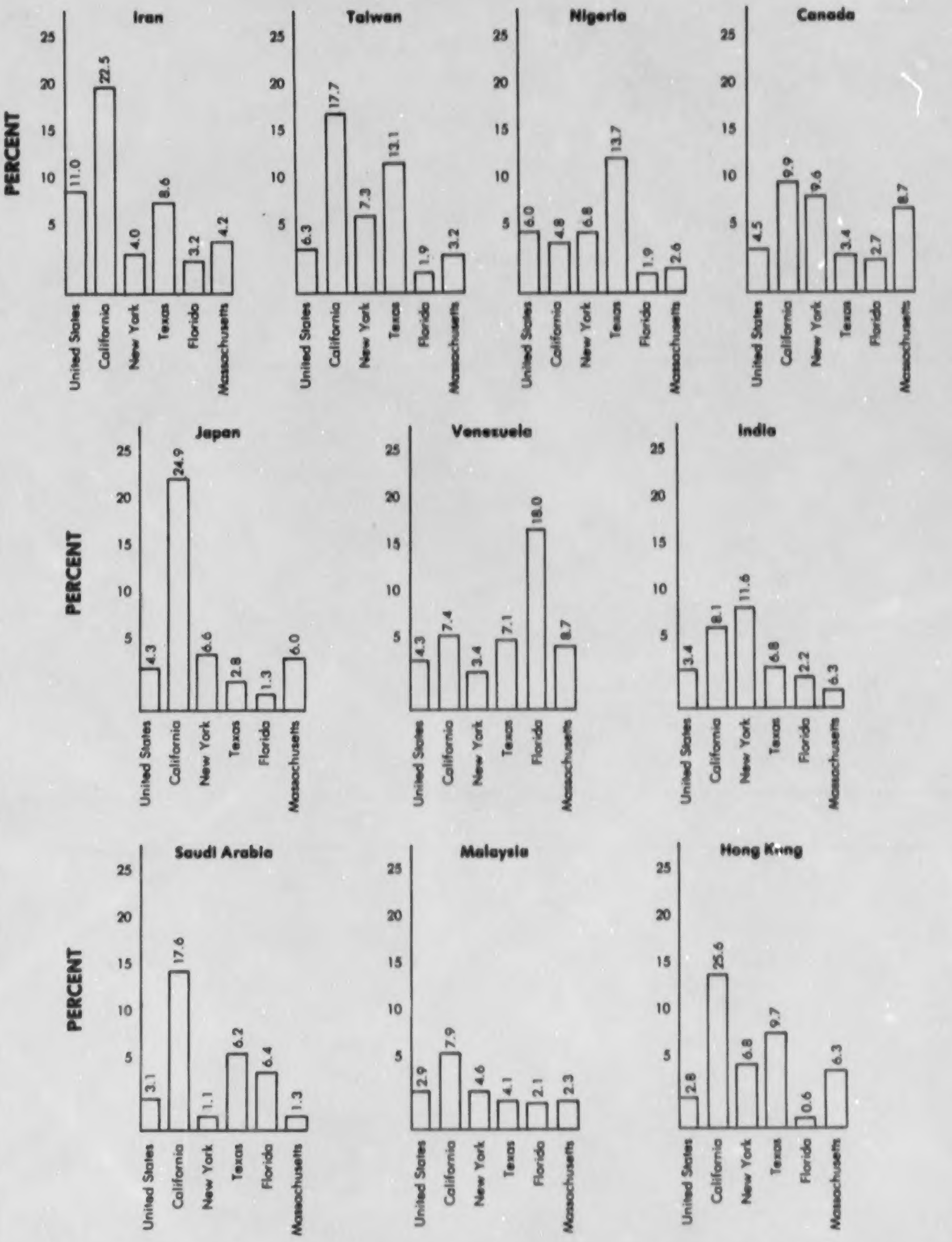


**TABLE 5.8**

## Number of Nationalities of Foreign Students by State, 1981/82

| State | Foreign Students | Nationalities |
|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 3,543 | 110 |
| Alaska | 172 | 43 |
| Arizona | 4,299 | 127 |
| Arkansas | 1,331 | 90 |
| California | 51,520 | 159 |
| Colorado | 4,969 | 123 |
| Connecticut | 3,667 | 125 |
| Delaware | 578 | 74 |
| District of Columbia | 9,688 | 149 |
| Florida | 17,011 | 143 |
| Georgia | 5,132 | 98 |
| Hawaii | 2,984 | 82 |
| Idaho | 950 | 102 |
| Illinois | 13,417 | 129 |
| Indiana | 6,374 | 136 |
| Iowa | 4,654 | 119 |
| Kansas | 5,066 | 121 |
| Kentucky | 2,307 | 106 |
| Louisiana | 7,162 | 126 |
| Maine | 388 | 35 |
| Maryland | 5,095 | 130 |
| Massachusetts | 15,446 | 143 |
| Michigan | 12,483 | 149 |
| Minnesota | 4,573 | 124 |
| Mississippi | 1,509 | 71 |
| Missouri | 5,422 | 119 |
| Montana | 639 | 73 |
| Nebraska | 1,611 | 91 |
| Nevada | 477 | 58 |
| New Hampshire | 500 | 72 |
| New Jersey | 5,699 | 107 |
| New Mexico | 1,332 | 97 |
| New York | 28,222 | 159 |
| North Carolina | 4,980 | 123 |
| North Dakota | 787 | 66 |
| Ohio | 10,806 | 125 |
| Oklahoma | 8,902 | 126 |
| Oregon | 5,069 | 114 |
| Pennsylvania | 10,806 | 142 |
| Rhode Island | 892 | 81 |
| South Carolina | 1,701 | 98 |
| South Dakota | 634 | 65 |
| Tennessee | 4,295 | 124 |
| Texas | 24,397 | 136 |
| Utah | 4,169 | 115 |
| Vermont | 773 | 65 |
| Virginia | 3,478 | 107 |
| Washington | 7,027 | 128 |
| West Virginia | 1,597 | 97 |
| Wisconsin | 5,375 | 126 |
| Wyoming | 397 | 83 |
| Canal Zone | 626 | 3 |
| Guam | 369 | 12 |
| Puerto Rico | 776 | 35 |
| Virgin Islands | 223 | 14 |
| **TOTAL** | **326,299** | **192** |

# 6. DISTRIBUTION IN TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS

Compared with all students in the United States, a much higher proportion of foreign students attended four-year than two-year institutions. As **Figure 6A** shows, 84.6% of all reported foreign students were enrolled in four-year institutions and 15.4% in two-year schools. By contrast, the percentage of all students in two-year institutions was more than double that of foreign students.

**Table 6.0** shows the percentage of foreign students in two- and four-year institutions and the corresponding percentages for all U.S. students for selected years since IIE first tabulated data on two-year institutions in 1970/71.

**Table 6.1** lists the percentage distribution of foreign students in two- and four-year institutions in each state. This table and **Figure 6B** indicate that several states varied significantly from the overall distribution pattern with much larger percentages of two-year college students. Most prominent among these were Florida (43.2%), Maryland (41.1%), and Idaho (35.2%).

**Table 6.2** provides the percentages of foreign students enrolled, according to their geographic regions and major countries of origin, for two- and four-year colleges for 1979/80 through 1981/82. This table indicates that during the past three census years, higher proportions of students from the Middle East and Latin America have been enrolled in two-year colleges than have all foreign students. Most significant among Middle Eastern countries are Kuwait, which had the highest proportion of two-year students in the United States (27.0%), and Jordan with 23.9%. Among Latin American countries, Venezuela and Colombia had higher proportions of two-year college students (22.7% and 21.7% respectively).

Four world regions had significantly higher proportions of students in four-year institutions: North America (94.9%), Europe (92.9%), Africa (91.3%), and South and East Asia (90.7%).

The leading countries with the highest proportions were Taiwan, with 98.7% of its students in four-year

**TABLE 6.0**

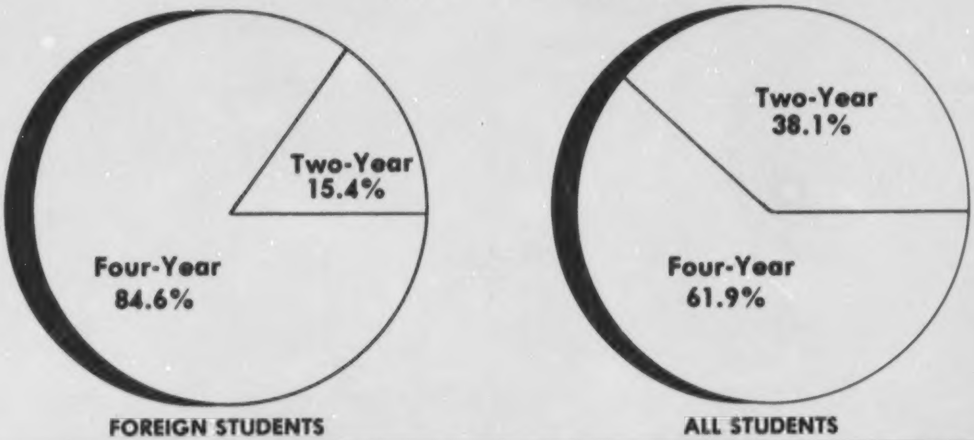
**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students and All Students in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, Selected Years, 1970/71—1981/82**

| Year | Foreign Students | | All Students* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Two-Year | Four-Year | Two-Year | Four-Year |
| 1970/71 | 10.6 | 89.4 | 26.0 | 74.0 |
| 1975/76 | 14.4 | 85.6 | 34.1 | 65.9 |
| 1977/78 | 15.9 | 84.1 | 35.7 | 64.3 |
| 1978/79 | 16.3 | 83.7 | 35.7 | 64.3 |
| 1979/80 | 17.4 | 82.6 | 36.3 | 63.7 |
| 1980/81 | 17.4 | 82.6 | 37.1 | 62.9 |
| 1981/82 | 15.4 | 84.6 | 38.1 | 61.9 |

**Source: National Center for Education Statistics.*

**FIGURE 6A**

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students and All Students in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, 1981/82**



institutions, and India with 97.0%. The Middle East showed a substantial drop in the proportion of its students in two-year colleges. While this region clearly had the highest proportion of students in two-year institutions in 1979/80 (23.0%), in 1981/82 this number had dropped to 15.0%, a far greater drop than any other region. **Table 6.2** suggests that the major reason for this is the precipitous drop in the proportions of Iranians and Jordanians in two-year colleges in the past year.

Only four of the leading countries in **Table 6.2** showed increases in the proportions of two-year college students in the past year. They were Venezuela, Colombia, India, and Malaysia.

**Table 6.3** provides the percentage distribution of students from the OPEC countries in two- and four-year institutions. As a group, these countries send a slightly lower proportion of students to two-year colleges than do all other countries, a shift from the proportions in recent years. Three countries had substantially different proportions of their students in two-year institutions: Kuwait and Qatar had substantially more two-year students (27.0% and 37.8% respectively) while 98.3% of all Algerians were reported in four-year institutions.

## Two-Year Institutions

The number of foreign students reported in two-year institutions in 1981/82 was 50,273, a 7.3% decrease over the number in 1980/81. This contrasts significantly with the 7.1% increase in foreign students in four-year institutions noted in **Table 6.7**.

The 50,273 two-year college students were somewhat unevenly distributed in the United States, as indicated in **Table 6.4**. Slightly less than half of all the two-year foreign students reported were enrolled in institutions in the three largest states: California, Florida, and Texas, with more than one-fourth in California alone. The 10 states with the largest number of students, listed in **Table 6.5**, accounted for slightly more than three-quarters of all foreign students in two-year institutions. Eight states and the District of Columbia had fewer than 10 students reported in this category.

**Table 6.4** shows substantial changes in the reported number of foreign students in two-year institutions. Six states had a decline of 50% or more: Alaska, Arkansas, Louisiana, Maine, South Carolina, and South Dakota. Four states reported increases of more than 20%: Colorado, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and Utah. In all, 36 states reported declines, 13 had increases, and one reported no change.

**Table 6.6** lists the two-year institutions with the largest number of foreign students reported. This table indicates, as have comparable tables in recent *Open Doors*, greater volatility in the number of foreign students reported by these institutions. This may be, in part, a reflection of the high proportion of refugees (17.7%) in these institutions as already reported in Chapter 4.

The two-year institution with the largest number of foreign students in 1981/82 was Miami-Dade Community College with 4,622 students—2.3% more than the number reported in 1980/81. Miami-Dade has almost five times the number of foreign students reported by the two-year institution with the second largest reported student enrollment, Los Angeles Valley College (938 students).

As a group, the 10 largest institutions continued to account for a substantial percentage (22.9%) of all foreign students in two-year colleges—far more than the 8.8% of their four-year counterparts (see **Table 6.9**). The leading two-year college, Miami-Dade Community College, accounted for 9.2% of all two-year foreign students reported.

## Four-Year Institutions

The number of foreign students reported in four-year institutions in 1981/82 was 276,026, a 7.1% increase over the 257,662 students reported in 1980/81.

As indicated in **Table 6.7**, these students were more evenly distributed among the states than were students in two-year institutions. As **Table 6.8** shows, however, there was a concentration of foreign students in the largest states, with almost one-third in the three largest states (California, New York, and Texas) and 58.3% in the 10 largest states, as shown in **Table 6.8**.

Eight states showed increases in their four-year foreign student population of more than 15%. These were Montana (25.3%), Louisiana (20.2%), Connecticut (18.6%), Alaska (18.0%), Colorado (16.8%), South Carolina (16.5%), Delaware (16.4%), and South Dakota (15.3%). Five states had lower reported numbers for 1981/82: Rhode Island (13.2%), Nevada (8.6%), New Hampshire (4.8%), Tennessee (1.8%), and Oregon (0.8%).

**Table 6.9** lists the 10 four-year institutions with the largest number of foreign students reported in 1981/82 and those institutions' enrollments and ranks in 1980/81. The table shows the continuing lead of the University of Southern California followed by Columbia University (including Barnard College and Teachers College) and the University of Wisconsin, Madison. Boston University continued to report increases in its foreign-student population and moved from seventh to fourth place, closely followed by the University of Texas, Austin, which rejoined this listing based on a 23.8% jump in reported foreign students.

TABLE 6.1

## Percentage Distribution by State of Foreign Students in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, 1981/82

| State | Percentage of State Total | |
|---|---|---|
| | Two-Year | Four-Year |
| Alabama | 9.8 | 90.2 |
| Alaska | 23.8 | 76.2 |
| Arizona | 26.7 | 73.3 |
| Arkansas | 3.8 | 96.2 |
| California | 25.9 | 74.1 |
| Colorado | 14.2 | 85.8 |
| Connecticut | 20.5 | 79.5 |
| Delaware | 10.4 | 89.6 |
| District of Columbia | — | 100.0 |
| Florida | 43.2 | 56.8 |
| Georgia | 14.6 | 85.4 |
| Hawaii | 6.4 | 93.6 |
| Idaho | 35.2 | 64.8 |
| Illinois | 17.1 | 82.9 |
| Indiana | 4.8 | 95.2 |
| Iowa | 8.4 | 91.6 |
| Kansas | 11.2 | 88.8 |
| Kentucky | 5.2 | 94.8 |
| Louisiana | — | 100.0 |
| Maine | — | 100.0 |
| Maryland | 41.1 | 58.9 |
| Massachusetts | 4.2 | 95.8 |
| Michigan | 16.7 | 83.3 |
| Minnesota | 12.5 | 87.5 |
| Mississippi | 8.2 | 91.8 |
| Missouri | 7.6 | 92.4 |
| Montana | 1.6 | 98.4 |
| Nebraska | 4.3 | 95.7 |
| Nevada | 13.4 | 86.6 |
| New Hampshire | 1.4 | 98.6 |
| New Jersey | 12.8 | 87.2 |
| New Mexico | 4.1 | 95.9 |
| New York | 7.9 | 92.1 |
| North Carolina | 22.8 | 77.2 |
| North Dakota | 8.1 | 91.9 |
| Ohio | 6.6 | 93.4 |
| Oklahoma | 19.6 | 80.4 |
| Oregon | 11.8 | 88.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 5.6 | 94.4 |
| Rhode Island | 0.7 | 99.3 |
| South Carolina | 8.8 | 91.2 |
| South Dakota | 0.2 | 99.8 |
| Tennessee | 5.2 | 94.8 |
| Texas | 15.1 | 84.9 |
| Utah | 10.4 | 89.6 |
| Vermont | 0.6 | 99.4 |
| Virginia | 13.0 | 87.0 |
| Washington | 27.9 | 72.1 |
| West Virginia | 0.6 | 99.4 |
| Wisconsin | 5.8 | 94.2 |
| Wyoming | 15.1 | 84.9 |
| Canal Zone | — | 100.0 |
| Guam | 32.2 | 67.8 |
| Puerto Rico | 18.8 | 81.2 |
| Virgin Islands | — | 100.0 |
| **ALL STATES** | **15.4** | **84.6** |

FIGURE 6B

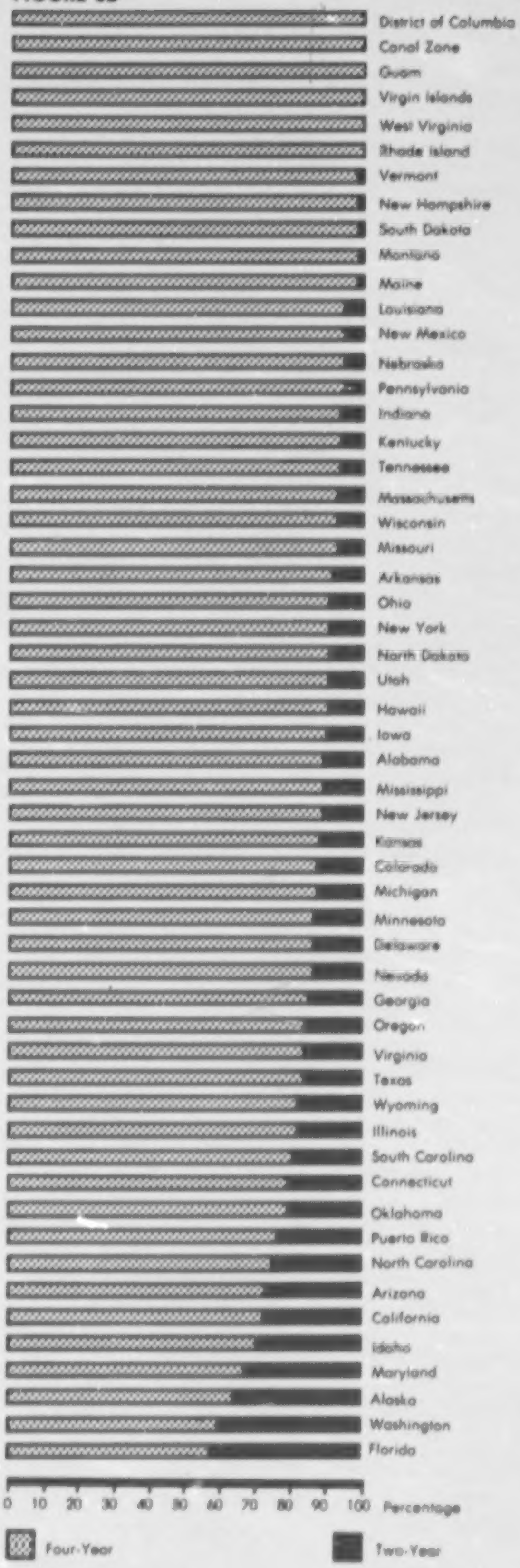


**TABLE 6.2**

## Percentage Distribution of Students from Leading Countries within Major World Regions in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, 1979/80—1981/82

| Country | Two-Year | | | Four-Year | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
| **Africa** | **12.2** | **11.7** | **8.7** | **87.8** | **88.3** | **91.3** |
| Nigeria | 14.5 | 11.6 | 8.2 | 85.5 | 88.4 | 91.8 |
| Libya | 18.2 | 21.7 | 16.3 | 81.8 | 78.3 | 83.7 |
| Kenya | 9.3 | 10.5 | 6.2 | 90.7 | 89.5 | 93.8 |
| Egypt | 8.9 | 8.2 | 5.8 | 91.1 | 91.8 | 94.2 |
| Ghana | 10.3 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 89.7 | 90.6 | 93.2 |
| **Europe** | **8.6** | **9.1** | **7.1** | **91.4** | **90.9** | **92.9** |
| United Kingdom | 5.8 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 94.2 | 92.6 | 93.7 |
| Greece | 7.7 | 8.7 | 7.2 | 92.3 | 91.3 | 92.8 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 5.2 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 94.8 | 94.1 | 94.6 |
| France | 6.1 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 93.9 | 93.9 | 95.2 |
| Italy | 8.3 | 8.8 | 6.9 | 91.7 | 91.2 | 93.1 |
| **Latin America** | **17.8** | **23.4** | **21.6** | **82.2** | **76.6** | **78.4** |
| Venezuela | 15.3 | 20.9 | 22.7 | 84.7 | 79.1 | 77.3 |
| Mexico | 13.9 | 23.4 | 16.9 | 86.1 | 76.6 | 83.1 |
| Colombia | 19.8 | 20.8 | 21.7 | 80.2 | 79.2 | 78.3 |
| Brazil | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 91.4 | 91.4 | 91.9 |
| Jamaica | 18.5 | 21.3 | 15.7 | 81.5 | 78.7 | 84.3 |
| **Middle East** | **23.0** | **20.8** | **15.0** | **77.0** | **79.2** | **85.0** |
| Iran | 22.3 | 19.5 | 11.3 | 77.7 | 80.5 | 88.7 |
| Saudi Arabia | 26.1 | 23.1 | 19.7 | 73.9 | 76.9 | 80.3 |
| Lebanon | 25.1 | 20.6 | 15.8 | 74.9 | 79.4 | 84.2 |
| Jordan | 35.2 | 34.5 | 23.9 | 64.8 | 65.5 | 76.1 |
| Kuwait | 31.9 | 30.0 | 27.0 | 68.1 | 70.0 | 73.0 |
| **North America** | **7.8** | **7.7** | **5.1** | **92.2** | **92.3** | **94.9** |
| **Oceania** | **16.8** | **16.0** | **15.0** | **83.2** | **84.0** | **85.0** |
| **South and East Asia** | **10.8** | **12.6** | **9.3** | **89.2** | **87.4** | **90.7** |
| Taiwan | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 98.5 | 98.2 | 98.7 |
| Japan | 18.0 | 19.0 | 16.0 | 82.0 | 81.0 | 84.0 |
| India | 2.7 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 97.3 | 97.3 | 97.0 |
| Malaysia | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 96.3 | 96.0 | 95.8 |
| Hong Kong | 8.4 | 9.0 | 6.0 | 91.6 | 91.0 | 94.0 |
| **ALL FOREIGN STUDENTS** | **17.4** | **17.4** | **15.4** | **82.6** | **82.6** | **84.6** |

**TABLE 6.3**

## Percentage Distribution of Students from OPEC Countries in Two- and Four-Year Institutions, 1979/80—1981/82

| Country | Two-Year | | | Four-Year | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
| Algeria | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 98.6 | 98.1 | 98.3 |
| Ecuador | 18.8 | 19.2 | 21.1 | 81.2 | 80.8 | 78.9 |
| Gabon | — | 13.3 | 5.9 | 100.0 | 86.7 | 94.1 |
| Indonesia | 12.1 | 11.0 | 12.4 | 87.9 | 89.0 | 87.6 |
| Iran | 22.3 | 19.5 | 11.3 | 77.7 | 80.5 | 88.7 |
| Iraq | 11.7 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 88.3 | 87.1 | 86.6 |
| Kuwait | 31.9 | 30.0 | 27.0 | 68.1 | 70.0 | 73.0 |
| Libya | 18.2 | 21.7 | 16.3 | 81.8 | 78.3 | 83.7 |
| Nigeria | 14.5 | 11.6 | 8.2 | 85.5 | 88.4 | 91.8 |
| Qatar | 39.2 | 38.3 | 37.8 | 60.8 | 61.7 | 62.2 |
| Saudi Arabia | 26.1 | 23.1 | 19.7 | 73.9 | 76.9 | 80.3 |
| United Arab Emirates | 19.5 | 19.9 | 23.2 | 80.5 | 80.1 | 76.8 |
| Venezuela | 15.3 | 20.9 | 22.7 | 84.7 | 79.1 | 77.3 |
| **OPEC PERCENTAGE** | **20.2** | **18.6** | **14.4** | **79.8** | **81.4** | **85.6** |

**TABLE 6.4**

### Distribution of Foreign Students in Two-Year Institutions by State, 1980/81—1981/82

| State | Foreign Students | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | |
| Alabama | 356 | 348 | (2.2) |
| Alaska | 82 | 41 | (50.0) |
| Arizona | 1,140 | 1,146 | 0.5 |
| Arkansas | 102 | 51 | (50.0) |
| California | 15,171 | 13,344 | (12.0) |
| Colorado | 557 | 707 | 26.9 |
| Connecticut | 664 | 753 | 13.4 |
| Delaware | 68 | 60 | (11.8) |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 0 | — |
| Florida | 7,091 | 7,357 | 3.8 |
| Georgia | 720 | 751 | 4.3 |
| Hawaii | 276 | 192 | (30.4) |
| Idaho | 320 | 334 | 4.4 |
| Illinois | 2,300 | 2,294 | (0.3) |
| Indiana | 364 | 305 | (16.2) |
| Iowa | 428 | 389 | (9.1) |
| Kansas | 606 | 568 | (6.3) |
| Kentucky | 145 | 119 | (17.9) |
| Louisiana | 278 | 1 | (99.6) |
| Maine | 8 | 0 | |
| Maryland | 2,049 | 2,095 | 2.2 |
| Massachusetts | 1,125 | 655 | (41.8) |
| Michigan | 1,521 | 2,090 | 37.4 |
| Minnesota | 587 | 570 | (2.9) |
| Mississippi | 175 | 123 | (29.7) |
| Missouri | 410 | 413 | 0.7 |
| Montana | 11 | 10 | (9.1) |
| Nebraska | 74 | 69 | (6.8) |
| Nevada | 73 | 64 | (12.3) |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 7 | — |
| New Jersey | 627 | 729 | 16.3 |
| New Mexico | 57 | 54 | (5.3) |
| New York | 2,252 | 2,226 | (1.2) |
| North Carolina | 1,072 | 1,133 | 5.7 |
| North Dakota | 65 | 64 | (1.5) |
| Ohio | 843 | 715 | (15.2) |
| Oklahoma | 1,888 | 1,744 | (7.6) |
| Oregon | 826 | 596 | (27.8) |
| Pennsylvania | 458 | 604 | 31.9 |
| Rhode Island | 11 | 6 | (45.5) |
| South Carolina | 312 | 150 | (51.9) |
| South Dakota | 8 | 1 | (87.5) |
| Tennessee | 334 | 224 | (32.9) |
| Texas | 3,825 | 3,676 | (3.9) |
| Utah | 355 | 433 | 22.0 |
| Vermont | 8 | 5 | (37.5) |
| Virginia | 512 | 452 | (11.7) |
| Washington | 3,398 | 1,960 | (42.3) |
| West Virginia | 14 | 10 | (28.6) |
| Wisconsin | 383 | 310 | (19.1) |
| Wyoming | 67 | 60 | (10.4) |
| Canal Zone | 0 | 0 | — |
| Guam | 0 | 119 | |
| Puerto Rico | 197 | 146 | (25.9) |
| Virgin Islands | 0 | 0 | — |
| **TOTAL** | **54,220** | **50,273** | (7.3) |

**TABLE 6.5**

### States with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollment in Two-Year Institutions, 1981/82

| State | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Two-year Foreign Students |
|---|---|---|
| California | 13,344 | **26.5** |
| Florida | 7,357 | **14.6** |
| Texas | 3,676 | **7.3** |
| Illinois | 2,294 | **4.6** |
| New York | 2,226 | **4.4** |
| Maryland | 2,095 | **4.2** |
| Michigan | 2,090 | **4.2** |
| Washington | 1,960 | **3.9** |
| Oklahoma | 1,744 | **3.5** |
| Arizona | 1,146 | **2.3** |
| **TOTAL** | **37,932** | **75.5** |

**TABLE 6.6**

### Two-Year Institutions with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments, 1980/81—1981/82

| Rank | | Institution | Foreign Students | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | |
| 1 | 1 | Miami-Dade Community College | 4,520 | 4,622 | **2.3** |
| 9 | 2 | Los Angeles Valley College | 683 | 938 | **37.3** |
| 6 | 3 | Santa Monica College | 800 | 850 | **6.3** |
| 8 | 4 | Central Piedmont Community College | 711 | 804 | **13.1** |
| 5 | 5 | Montgomery College, Rockville | 850 | 793 | **(6.7)** |
| — | 6 | Macomb County Community College, South Campus | 26 | 746 | **2,769.2** |
| 10 | 7 | Prince George's Community College | 640 | 717 | **12.0** |
| — | 8 | Loop College | 467 | 681 | **45.8** |
| — | 9 | Santa Ana College | 607 | 677 | **11.5** |
| 7 | 10 | San Jose City College | 717 | 660 | **(7.9)** |
| **Total, 10 leading two-year institutions** | | | **13,263*** | **11,488** | **(13.4)** |
| **Percentage of all two-year institutions** | | | **24.5*** | **22.9** | — |
| **TOTAL, ALL TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS** | | | **54,220** | **50,273** | **(7.3)** |

* *Figures are for the 10 leading two-year institutions of 1980/81, which include Los Angeles City College (ranked second), Seattle Central Community College (ranked third), and San Joaquin Delta College (ranked fourth).*

TABLE 6.7

## Distribution by State of Foreign Students in Four-Year Institutions, 1980/81—1981/82

| State | Foreign Students | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | |
| Alabama | 3,051 | 3,195 | 4.7 |
| Alaska | 111 | 131 | 18.0 |
| Arizona | 2,871 | 3,153 | 9.8 |
| Arkansas | 1,147 | 1,280 | 11.6 |
| California | 37,118 | 38,176 | 2.9 |
| Colorado | 3,648 | 4,262 | 16.8 |
| Connecticut | 2,456 | 2,914 | 18.6 |
| Delaware | 445 | 518 | 16.4 |
| District of Columbia | 8,995 | 9,688 | 7.7 |
| Florida | 9,165 | 9,654 | 5.3 |
| Georgia | 4,032 | 4,381 | 8.7 |
| Hawaii | 2,511 | 2,792 | 11.2 |
| Idaho | 585 | 616 | 5.3 |
| Illinois | 10,621 | 11,123 | 4.7 |
| Indiana | 6,042 | 6,069 | 0.4 |
| Iowa | 3,794 | 4,265 | 12.4 |
| Kansas | 4,117 | 4,498 | 9.3 |
| Kentucky | 2,135 | 2,188 | 2.5 |
| Louisiana | 5,958 | 7,161 | 20.2 |
| Maine | 358 | 388 | 8.4 |
| Maryland | 2,927 | 3,000 | 2.5 |
| Massachusetts | 13,517 | 14,791 | 9.4 |
| Michigan | 9,971 | 10,393 | 4.2 |
| Minnesota | 3,845 | 4,003 | 4.1 |
| Mississippi | 1,346 | 1,386 | 3.0 |
| Missouri | 4,762 | 5,009 | 5.2 |
| Montana | 502 | 629 | 25.3 |
| Nebraska | 1,519 | 1,542 | 1.5 |
| Nevada | 452 | 413 | (8.6) |
| New Hampshire | 518 | 493 | (4.8) |
| New Jersey | 4,414 | 4,970 | 12.6 |
| New Mexico | 1,202 | 1,278 | 6.3 |
| New York | 23,807 | 25,996 | 9.2 |
| North Carolina | 3,382 | 3,847 | 13.7 |
| North Dakota | 644 | 723 | 12.3 |
| Ohio | 9,397 | 10,091 | 7.4 |
| Oklahoma | 6,570 | 7,158 | 8.9 |
| Oregon | 4,509 | 4,473 | (0.8) |
| Pennsylvania | 9,158 | 10,202 | 11.4 |
| Rhode Island | 1,021 | 886 | (13.2) |
| South Carolina | 1,331 | 1,551 | 16.5 |
| South Dakota | 549 | 633 | 15.3 |
| Tennessee | 4,145 | 4,071 | (1.8) |
| Texas | 19,590 | 20,721 | 5.8 |
| Utah | 3,478 | 3,736 | 7.4 |
| Vermont | 743 | 768 | 3.4 |
| Virginia | 2,784 | 3,026 | 8.7 |
| Washington | 4,591 | 5,067 | 10.4 |
| West Virginia | 1,421 | 1,587 | 11.7 |
| Wisconsin | 4,599 | 5,065 | 10.1 |
| Wyoming | 315 | 337 | 7.0 |
| Canal Zone | 500 | 626 | 25.2 |
| Guam | 219 | 250 | 14.2 |
| Puerto Rico | 625 | 630 | 0.8 |
| Virgin Islands | 149 | 223 | 49.7 |
| **TOTAL** | **257,662** | **276,026** | **7.1** |

**TABLE 6.8**

### States with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments in Four-Year Institutions, 1981/82

| State | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Four-Year Foreign Students |
|---|---|---|
| California | 38,176 | 13.8 |
| New York | 25,996 | 9.4 |
| Texas | 20,721 | 7.5 |
| Massachusetts | 14,791 | 5.4 |
| Illinois | 11,123 | 4.0 |
| Michigan | 10,393 | 3.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 10,202 | 3.7 |
| Ohio | 10,091 | 3.7 |
| District of Columbia | 9,688 | 3.5 |
| Florida | 9,654 | 3.5 |
| **TOTAL** | **160,835** | **58.3** |

**TABLE 6.9**

### Four-Year Institutions with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments, 1980/81—1981/82

| Rank | | Institution | Foreign Students | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | |
| 1 | 1 | University of Southern California | 3,456 | 3,434 | (0.6) |
| 2 | 2 | Columbia University, Barnard, and Teachers College | 2,591 | 3,103 | 19.8 |
| 4 | 3 | University of Wisconsin, Madison | 2,280 | 2,519 | 10.5 |
| 7 | 4 | Boston University | 2,015 | 2,332 | 15.7 |
| — | 5 | University of Texas, Austin | 1,880 | 2,327 | 23.8 |
| 3 | 6 | Texas Southern University | 2,347 | 2,190 | (6.7) |
| 5 | 7 | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 2,104 | 2,187 | 3.9 |
| 8 | 8 | University of California, Los Angeles | 1,990 | 2,163 | 8.7 |
| 6 | 9 | Northeastern University | 2,081 | 2,110 | 1.4 |
| 9 | 10 | George Washington University | 1,898 | 2,014 | 6.1 |
| **Total, 10 leading four-year institutions** | | | **22,653*** | **24,379** | **7.6** |
| **Percentage of all four-year institutions** | | | **8.8*** | **8.8** | — |
| **TOTAL, ALL FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS** | | | **257,662** | **276,026** | **7.1** |

* *Figures are for the 10 leading four-year institutions of 1980/81, which include University of Minnesota, Twin Cities (ranked 10th).*

# 7. DISTRIBUTION IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

Just less than two-thirds of all foreign students reported in the United States in 1981/82 were enrolled in institutions that are under public control. As **Table 7.0** shows, this represents little change from the previous year, when 64.8% of the foreign students reported were enrolled in public insitutions. **Table 7.0** also shows a continuation of the difference in the public/private ratio between foreign students and all students. More than three-quarters of all students were enrolled in public institutions as illustrated by **Figure 7A.**

The ratio of foreign students in public and private schools varied widely from state to state—from over 95% public in three states to only 9.5% in the District of Columbia, as shown in **Table 7.1**. Four states had more than 80% of their foreign students enrolled in private schools: the District of Columbia (90.5%), Vermont (88.6%), Rhode Island (85.5%), and Massachusetts (84.8%). Seven states had more than 90% of their foreign students in public schools: Wyoming (100%), North Dakota (95.9%), Nevada (95.2%), New Mexico (93.5%), Delaware (93.3%), Arizona (93.0%), and South Dakota (90.1%).

**Table 7.2** describes the distribution of foreign students between public and private institutions by major world region and leading countries for the past three years.

Among the countries with the highest percentage of students in public institutions were the three countries with the most students in the United States: Iran, Taiwan, and Nigeria. Malaysia had the highest reported percentage of students in public institutions, 78.3%.

Three countries had more students enrolled in private institutions than in public institutions: France, Italy, and Canada. Other leading countries with relatively high proportions of students in private institutions were the United Kingdom (49.8%), Jamaica (47.8%), Greece (47.1%), and Japan (45.2%).

In public institutions in the United States, there was a higher proportion of students from OPEC countries enrolled than of other foreign students. As **Table 7.3** shows, 68.8% were enrolled in public institutions. Five OPEC countries had less than 60% of their students in public institutions: Gabon (17.6%), United Arab Emirates (54.3%), Indonesia (55.6%), Algeria (56.6%), and Kuwait (58.2%).

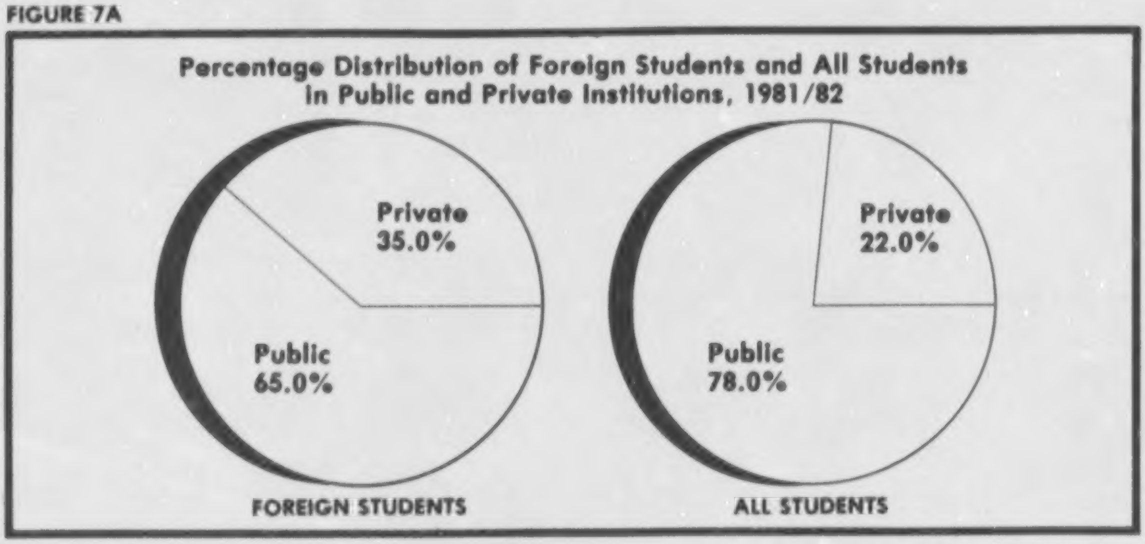
**TABLE 7.0**

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students and All Students in Public and Private Institutions, 1975/76—1981/82**

| Year | Foreign Students | | All Students* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| 1975/76 | 62.1 | 37.9 | 78.8 | 21.2 |
| 1976/77 | 64.2 | 35.8 | 78.3 | 21.7 |
| 1977/78 | 62.7 | 37.3 | 78.0 | 22.0 |
| 1978/79 | 63.6 | 36.4 | 77.6 | 22.4 |
| 1979/80 | 64.6 | 35.4 | 77.7 | 22.3 |
| 1980/81 | 64.8 | 35.2 | 78.0 | 22.0 |
| 1981/82 | 65.0 | 35.0 | 78.0 | 22.0 |

**Source: National Center for Education Statistics*

**FIGURE 7A**



**Percentage Distribution of Foreign Students and All Students in Public and Private Institutions, 1981/82**

**TABLE 7.1**

### Percentage Distribution by State of Foreign Students in Public and Private Institutions, 1981/82

| State | Public | Private |
|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 77.3 | 22.7 |
| Alaska | 72.1 | 27.9 |
| Arizona | 93.0 | 7.0 |
| Arkansas | 76.7 | 23.3 |
| California | 63.2 | 36.8 |
| Colorado | 80.1 | 19.9 |
| Connecticut | 36.2 | 63.8 |
| Delaware | 93.3 | 6.7 |
| District of Columbia | 9.5 | 90.5 |
| Florida | 72.7 | 27.3 |
| Georgia | 73.3 | 26.7 |
| Hawaii | 53.0 | 47.0 |
| Idaho | 68.4 | 31.6 |
| Illinois | 68.2 | 31.8 |
| Indiana | 76.4 | 23.6 |
| Iowa | 72.4 | 27.6 |
| Kansas | 83.5 | 16.5 |
| Kentucky | 75.2 | 24.8 |
| Louisiana | 87.1 | 12.9 |
| Maine | 45.9 | 54.1 |
| Maryland | 89.1 | 10.9 |
| Massachusetts | 15.2 | 84.8 |
| Michigan | 80.4 | 19.6 |
| Minnesota | 83.8 | 16.2 |
| Mississippi | 86.0 | 14.0 |
| Missouri | 66.4 | 33.6 |
| Montana | 78.6 | 21.4 |
| Nebraska | 75.8 | 24.2 |
| Nevada | 95.2 | 4.8 |
| New Hampshire | 33.6 | 66.4 |
| New Jersey | 62.6 | 37.4 |
| New Mexico | 93.5 | 6.5 |
| New York | 39.9 | 60.1 |
| North Carolina | 68.6 | 31.4 |
| North Dakota | 95.9 | 4.1 |
| Ohio | 76.2 | 23.8 |
| Oklahoma | 83.7 | 16.3 |
| Oregon | 77.6 | 22.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 47.7 | 52.3 |
| Rhode Island | 14.5 | 85.5 |
| South Carolina | 75.3 | 24.7 |
| South Dakota | 90.1 | 9.9 |
| Tennessee | 68.8 | 31.2 |
| Texas | 83.0 | 17.0 |
| Utah | 61.8 | 38.2 |
| Vermont | 11.4 | 88.6 |
| Virginia | 78.9 | 21.1 |
| Washington | 73.0 | 27.0 |
| West Virginia | 87.6 | 12.4 |
| Wisconsin | 89.4 | 10.6 |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | — |
| Canal Zone | 100.0 | — |
| Guam | 100.0 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 38.7 | 61.3 |
| Virgin Islands | 100.0 | — |
| **ALL STATES** | **65.0** | **35.0** |

**FIGURE 7B**

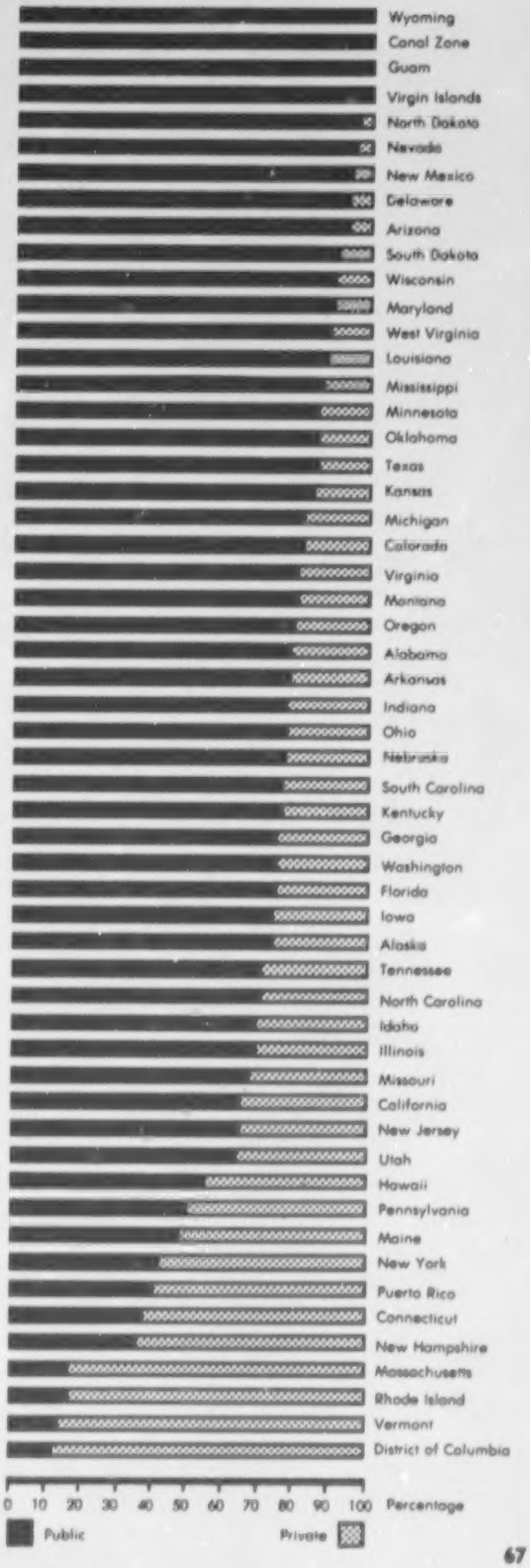


TABLE 7.2

## Percentage Distribution of Students from Leading Countries within Major World Regions in Public and Private Institutions, 1979/80—1981/82

| Country | Public | | | Private | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
| **Africa** | **68.1** | **66.2** | **66.0** | **31.9** | **33.8** | **34.0** |
| Nigeria | 74.7 | 71.0 | 70.0 | 25.3 | 29.0 | 30.0 |
| Libya | 74.9 | 73.9 | 73.8 | 25.1 | 26.1 | 26.2 |
| Kenya | 60.6 | 62.6 | 62.0 | 39.4 | 37.4 | 38.0 |
| Egypt | 72.9 | 66.8 | 67.2 | 27.1 | 33.2 | 32.8 |
| Ghana | 57.2 | 53.8 | 55.7 | 42.8 | 46.2 | 44.3 |
| **Europe** | **53.9** | **51.8** | **51.8** | **46.1** | **48.2** | **48.2** |
| United Kingdom | 53.2 | 51.5 | 50.2 | 46.8 | 48.5 | 49.8 |
| Greece | 51.2 | 49.8 | 52.9 | 48.8 | 50.2 | 47.1 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 57.8 | 59.4 | 58.8 | 42.2 | 40.6 | 41.2 |
| France | 45.6 | 43.3 | 43.7 | 54.4 | 56.7 | 56.3 |
| Italy | 46.2 | 40.0 | 43.1 | 53.8 | 60.0 | 56.9 |
| **Latin America** | **62.1** | **62.2** | **63.1** | **37.9** | **37.8** | **36.9** |
| Venezuela | 64.8 | 62.2 | 61.9 | 35.2 | 37.8 | 38.1 |
| Mexico | 71.4 | 72.7 | 70.8 | 28.6 | 27.3 | 29.2 |
| Colombia | 64.8 | 63.1 | 63.9 | 35.2 | 36.9 | 36.1 |
| Brazil | 60.6 | 55.7 | 57.4 | 39.4 | 44.3 | 42.6 |
| Jamaica | 46.6 | 47.1 | 52.2 | 53.4 | 52.9 | 47.8 |
| **Middle East** | **72.3** | **70.4** | **70.3** | **27.7** | **29.6** | **29.7** |
| Iran | 74.3 | 73.0 | 74.5 | 25.7 | 27.0 | 25.5 |
| Saudi Arabia | 69.9 | 67.8 | 66.3 | 30.1 | 32.2 | 33.7 |
| Lebanon | 73.2 | 70.7 | 70.3 | 26.8 | 29.3 | 29.7 |
| Jordan | 79.1 | 77.3 | 76.2 | 20.9 | 22.7 | 23.8 |
| Kuwait | 62.9 | 60.8 | 58.2 | 37.1 | 39.2 | 41.8 |
| **North America** | **42.2** | **41.6** | **45.1** | **57.8** | **58.4** | **54.9** |
| **Oceania** | **64.3** | **54.7** | **57.7** | **35.7** | **45.3** | **42.3** |
| **South and East Asia** | **68.2** | **66.2** | **65.7** | **31.8** | **33.8** | **34.3** |
| Taiwan | 75.6 | 72.8 | 74.6 | 24.4 | 27.2 | 25.4 |
| Japan | 57.1 | 56.2 | 54.8 | 42.9 | 43.8 | 45.2 |
| India | 63.6 | 60.8 | 62.8 | 36.4 | 39.2 | 37.2 |
| Malaysia | 72.5 | 76.0 | 78.3 | 27.5 | 24.0 | 21.7 |
| Hong Kong | 71.9 | 68.9 | 66.6 | 28.1 | 31.1 | 33.4 |
| **ALL FOREIGN STUDENTS** | **64.6** | **64.8** | **65.0** | **35.4** | **35.2** | **35.0** |

TABLE 7.3

## Percentage Distribution of Students from OPEC Countries in Public and Private Institutions, 1979/80—1981/82

| Country | Public | | | Private | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
| Algeria | 56.8 | 54.2 | 56.6 | 43.2 | 45.8 | 43.4 |
| Ecuador | 62.3 | 55.2 | 60.1 | 37.7 | 44.8 | 39.9 |
| Gabon | 28.6 | 33.3 | 17.6 | 71.4 | 66.7 | 82.4 |
| Indonesia | 59.5 | 57.8 | 55.6 | 40.5 | 42.2 | 44.4 |
| Iran | 74.3 | 73.0 | 74.5 | 25.7 | 27.0 | 25.5 |
| Iraq | 81.0 | 75.3 | 74.0 | 19.0 | 24.7 | 26.0 |
| Kuwait | 62.9 | 60.8 | 58.2 | 37.1 | 39.2 | 41.8 |
| Libya | 74.9 | 73.9 | 73.8 | 25.1 | 26.1 | 26.2 |
| Nigeria | 74.7 | 71.0 | 70.0 | 25.3 | 29.0 | 30.0 |
| Qatar | 78.6 | 66.2 | 71.0 | 21.4 | 33.8 | 29.0 |
| Saudi Arabia | 69.9 | 67.8 | 66.3 | 30.1 | 32.2 | 33.7 |
| United Arab Emirates | 57.2 | 57.8 | 54.3 | 42.8 | 42.2 | 45.7 |
| Venezuela | 64.8 | 62.2 | 61.9 | 35.2 | 37.8 | 38.1 |
| **OPEC PERCENTAGE** | **71.9** | **69.5** | **68.8** | **28.1** | **30.5** | **31.2** |

TABLE 7.4

## Distribution by State of Foreign Students in Public Institutions, 1980/81—1981/82

| State | Foreign Students |  | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |  |
| Alabama | 2,653 | 2,737 | 3.2 |
| Alaska | 160 | 124 | (22.5) |
| Arizona | 3,744 | 3,999 | 6.8 |
| Arkansas | 919 | 1,021 | 11.1 |
| California | 33,097 | 32,536 | (1.7) |
| Colorado | 3,280 | 3,978 | 21.3 |
| Connecticut | 1,155 | 1,327 | 14.9 |
| Delaware | 479 | 539 | 12.5 |
| District of Columbia | 956 | 919 | (3.9) |
| Florida | 11,583 | 12,362 | 6.7 |
| Georgia | 3,412 | 3,764 | 10.3 |
| Hawaii | 1,484 | 1,581 | 6.5 |
| Idaho | 616 | 650 | 5.5 |
| Illinois | 8,380 | 9,153 | 9.2 |
| Indiana | 4,766 | 4,871 | 2.2 |
| Iowa | 2,973 | 3,368 | 13.3 |
| Kansas | 3,978 | 4,230 | 6.3 |
| Kentucky | 1,779 | 1,736 | (2.4) |
| Louisiana | 5,369 | 6,237 | 16.2 |
| Maine | 192 | 178 | (7.3) |
| Maryland | 4,363 | 4,542 | 4.1 |
| Massachusetts | 2,450 | 2,350 | (4.1) |
| Michigan | 8,730 | 10,035 | 14.9 |
| Minnesota | 3,704 | 3,831 | 3.4 |
| Mississippi | 1,330 | 1,298 | (2.4) |
| Missouri | 3,400 | 3,599 | 5.9 |
| Montana | 363 | 502 | 38.3 |
| Nebraska | 1,187 | 1,221 | 2.9 |
| Nevada | 500 | 454 | (9.2) |
| New Hampshire | 183 | 168 | (8.2) |
| New Jersey | 2,926 | 3,569 | 22.0 |
| New Mexico | 1,167 | 1,245 | 6.7 |
| New York | 9,901 | 11,269 | 13.8 |
| North Carolina | 3,097 | 3,418 | 10.4 |
| North Dakota | 654 | 755 | 15.4 |
| Ohio | 7,894 | 8,238 | 4.4 |
| Oklahoma | 6,957 | 7,450 | 7.1 |
| Oregon | 4,313 | 3,934 | (8.8) |
| Pennsylvania | 4,518 | 5,154 | 14.1 |
| Rhode Island | 319 | 129 | (59.6) |
| South Carolina | 1,176 | 1,281 | 8.9 |
| South Dakota | 454 | 571 | 25.8 |
| Tennessee | 3,083 | 2,953 | (4.2) |
| Texas | 19,481 | 20,238 | 3.9 |
| Utah | 2,449 | 2,578 | 5.3 |
| Vermont | 77 | 88 | 14.3 |
| Virginia | 2,582 | 2,744 | 6.3 |
| Washington | 6,535 | 5,131 | (21.5) |
| West Virginia | 1,292 | 1,399 | 8.3 |
| Wisconsin | 4,443 | 4,803 | 8.1 |
| Wyoming | 382 | 397 | 3.9 |
| Canal Zone | 500 | 626 | 25.2 |
| Guam | 219 | 369 | 68.5 |
| Puerto Rico | 338 | 300 | (11.2) |
| Virgin Islands | 149 | 223 | 49.7 |
| **TOTAL** | **202,091** | **212,172** | **5.0** |

## Public Institutions

The number of foreign students reported in public institutions in 1981/82 was 212,172, a 5.0% increase over the number reported in 1980/81. This was slightly larger than the percentage increase reported for private institutions, 3.9%.

There were some substantial differences in the percentage change reported by state, as can be seen in **Table 7.4**. Six states had increases in reported foreign students in public institutions of more than 15%. These were Colorado, Louisiana, Montana, New Jersey, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Three states had declines in reported foreign students of more than 20%: Alaska, Rhode Island, and Washington.

The 212,172 students were somewhat unevenly distributed throughout the United States. Approximately one-quarter of these students were enrolled in two states—California (32,536) and Texas (20,238), as shown in **Table 7.5**. Substantially smaller numbers of foreign students were located in the next eight states with between 5,000 and 12,000 students: Florida (12,362), New York (11,269), Michigan (10,035), Illinois (9,153), Ohio (8,238), Oklahoma (7,450), Louisiana (6,237), and Pennsylvania (5,154). Together these 10 states enrolled 57.6% of all the foreign students in public institutions.

**Table 7.6** lists the public institutions with the largest number of reported foreign students. Miami-Dade Community College remained in first position with 4,622 reported foreign students in 1981/82, while the University of Wisconsin, Madison, the fourth-ranked public institution in 1980/81, rose to second with 2,519 students. The University of Texas, Austin rose from eighth position in 1980/81 to third in 1981/82.

**Table 7.6** also indicates a decline in the percentage share of foreign students held by the largest universities, from 11.4% in 1980/81 to 11.3% in 1981/82. This suggests a slightly greater degree of dispersion of foreign students among all public institutions, a continuation of a process that has been observed over the years.

**TABLE 7.5**

**Ten States with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments in Public Institutions, 1981/82**

| State | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students in Public Institutions |
|---|---|---|
| California | 32,536 | 15.3 |
| Texas | 20,238 | 9.5 |
| Florida | 12,362 | 5.8 |
| New York | 11,269 | 5.3 |
| Michigan | 10,035 | 4.7 |
| Illinois | 9,153 | 4.3 |
| Ohio | 8,238 | 3.9 |
| Oklahoma | 7,450 | 3.5 |
| Louisiana | 6,237 | 2.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,154 | 2.4 |
| TOTAL | 122,672 | 57.6 |

**TABLE 7.6**

**Public Institutions with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments, 1980/81—1981/82**

| Rank | | Institution | Foreign Students | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | |
| 1 | 1 | Miami-Dade Community College | 4,520 | 4,622 | 2.3 |
| 4 | 2 | University of Wisconsin, Madison | 2,280 | 2,519 | 10.5 |
| 8 | 3 | University of Texas, Austin | 1,880 | 2,327 | 23.8 |
| 3 | 4 | Texas Southern University | 2,347 | 2,190 | (6.7) |
| 5 | 5 | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 2,104 | 2,187 | 3.9 |
| 6 | 6 | University of California, Los Angeles | 1,990 | 2,163 | 8.7 |
| 7 | 7 | University of Minnesota, Twin Cities | 1,891 | 1,986 | 5.0 |
| — | 8 | Southern Illinois University, Carbondale | 1,566 | 1,982 | 26.6 |
| — | 9 | State University of New York at Buffalo | 1,749 | 1,977 | 13.0 |
| 9 | 10 | Ohio State University, Main Campus | 1,832 | 1,967 | 7.4 |
| Total, 10 Largest Public Institutions | | | 23,083* | 23,920 | 3.6 |
| Percentage of All Public Institutions | | | 11.4* | 11.3 | — |
| TOTAL, ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS | | | 202,091 | 212,172 | 5.0 |

**Figures are for the 10 leading public institutions of 1980/81, which include Los Angeles City College (ranked second) and University of California, Berkeley (ranked 10th).*

TABLE 7.7

## Distribution by State of Foreign Students in Private Institutions, 1980/81—1981/82

| **State** | **Foreign Students** | | **Percentage Change** |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1980/81** | **1981/82** | |
| Alabama | 754 | 806 | 6.9 |
| Alaska | 33 | 48 | 45.5 |
| Arizona | 267 | 300 | 12.4 |
| Arkansas | 330 | 310 | (6.1) |
| California | 19,192 | 18,984 | (1.1) |
| Colorado | 925 | 991 | 7.1 |
| Connecticut | 1,965 | 2,340 | 19.1 |
| Delaware | 34 | 39 | 14.7 |
| District of Columbia | 8,039 | 8,769 | 9.1 |
| Florida | 4,673 | 4,649 | (0.5) |
| Georgia | 1,340 | 1,368 | 2.1 |
| Hawaii | 1,303 | 1,403 | 7.7 |
| Idaho | 289 | 300 | 3.8 |
| Illinois | 4,541 | 4,264 | (6.1) |
| Indiana | 1,640 | 1,503 | (8.4) |
| Iowa | 1,249 | 1,286 | 3.0 |
| Kansas | 745 | 836 | 12.2 |
| Kentucky | 501 | 571 | 14.0 |
| Louisiana | 867 | 925 | 6.7 |
| Maine | 174 | 210 | 20.7 |
| Maryland | 613 | 553 | (9.8) |
| Massachusetts | 12,192 | 13,096 | 7.4 |
| Michigan | 2,762 | 2,448 | (11.4) |
| Minnesota | 728 | 742 | 1.9 |
| Mississippi | 191 | 211 | 10.5 |
| Missouri | 1,772 | 1,823 | 2.9 |
| Montana | 150 | 137 | (8.7) |
| Nebraska | 406 | 390 | (3.9) |
| Nevada | 25 | 23 | (8.0) |
| New Hampshire | 342 | 332 | (2.9) |
| New Jersey | 2,115 | 2,130 | 0.7 |
| New Mexico | 92 | 87 | (5.4) |
| New York | 16,158 | 16,953 | 4.9 |
| North Carolina | 1,357 | 1,562 | 15.1 |
| North Dakota | 55 | 32 | (41.8) |
| Ohio | 2,346 | 2,568 | 9.5 |
| Oklahoma | 1,501 | 1,452 | (3.3) |
| Oregon | 1,022 | 1,135 | 11.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,098 | 5,652 | 10.9 |
| Rhode Island | 713 | 763 | 7.0 |
| South Carolina | 467 | 420 | (10.1) |
| South Dakota | 103 | 63 | (38.8) |
| Tennessee | 1,396 | 1,342 | (3.9) |
| Texas | 3,934 | 4,159 | 5.7 |
| Utah | 1,384 | 1,591 | 15.0 |
| Vermont | 674 | 685 | 1.6 |
| Virginia | 714 | 734 | 2.8 |
| Washington | 1,454 | 1,896 | 30.4 |
| West Virginia | 143 | 198 | 38.5 |
| Wisconsin | 539 | 572 | 6.1 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | — |
| Canal Zone | 0 | 0 | — |
| Guam | 0 | 0 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 484 | 476 | (1.7) |
| Virgin Islands | 0 | 0 | — |
| **TOTAL** | **109,791** | **114,127** | **3.9** |

## Private Institutions

The number of foreign students in private institutions rose from 109,791 in 1980/81 to 114,127 in 1981/82, a 3.9% increase. This was a slightly lower rate of increase than the 5.0% among public schools and a decline from the 8.4% increase reported last year.

**Table 7.7** indicates that the 3.9% increase was not evenly distributed among the states. Four states reported increases of more than 20%: Alaska, Maine, Washington, and West Virginia. Two states reported declines of approximately 40%: North Dakota and South Dakota. In all, 32 states and the District of Columbia reported increases, 17 reported declines, and one reported no change.

The distribution of foreign students in private institutions among the states was very uneven, as shown in **Table 7.8**. The four states with the most such students, California, New York, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia, had 50.6% of all foreign students in private institutions. Seven states had fewer than 100 foreign students in private institutions.

**Table 7.9** lists the private institutions reporting the largest numbers of foreign students. As has been true for several years, this group was led by the University of Southern California, with 3,434 foreign students, 300 more than Columbia University (including Barnard and Teachers College), the next largest institution. Boston University moved into third position with an increase of 15.7% in its foreign student population.

Unlike public institutions, there appeared to be an increase in the concentration of foreign students among the largest private institutions. **Table 7.9** indicates that the 10 largest institutions in 1981/82 enrolled 19.8% of all foreign students in private institutions, up from 18.9% in 1980/81. This figure also suggests a higher level of concentration of foreign students in leading private institutions than in public institutions.

**TABLE 7.8**

**Ten States with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments in Private Institutions, 1981/82**

| State | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students in Private Institutions |
|---|---|---|
| California | 18,984 | 16.6 |
| New York | 16,953 | 14.9 |
| Massachusetts | 13,096 | 11.5 |
| District of Columbia | 8,769 | 7.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,652 | 5.0 |
| Florida | 4,649 | 4.1 |
| Illinois | 4,264 | 3.7 |
| Texas | 4,159 | 3.6 |
| Ohio | 2,568 | 2.3 |
| Michigan | 2,448 | 2.1 |
| **TOTAL** | **81,542** | **71.5** |

**TABLE 7.9**

**Private Institutions with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments, 1980/81—1981/82**

| Rank |  | Institution | Foreign Students |  | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980/81 | 1981/82 |  | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |  |
| 1 | 1 | University of Southern California | 3,456 | 3,434 | (0.6) |
| 2 | 2 | Columbia University, Barnard and Teachers College | 2,591 | 3,103 | 19.8 |
| 4 | 3 | Boston University | 2,015 | 2,332 | 15.7 |
| 3 | 4 | Northeastern University | 2,081 | 2,110 | 1.4 |
| 5 | 5 | George Washington University | 1,898 | 2,014 | 6.1 |
| 8 | 6 | New York University | 1,775 | 2,004 | 12.9 |
| 10 | 7 | Harvard University | 1,645 | 1,958 | 19.0 |
| 6 | 8 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 1,829 | 1,946 | 6.4 |
| 7 | 9 | University of Miami | 1,803 | 1,899 | 5.3 |
| 9 | 10 | University of Pennsylvania | 1,686 | 1,807 | 7.2 |
| **Total, 10 Leading Private Institutions** |  |  | **20,779** | **22,607** | **8.8** |
| **Percentage of All Private Institutions** |  |  | **18.9** | **19.8** | — |
| **TOTAL, ALL PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS** |  |  | **109,791** | **114,127** | **3.9** |

# 8. INSTITUTIONS WITH THE MOST FOREIGN STUDENTS

There were 74 institutions reporting 1,000 or more foreign students in 1981/82, as shown in **Table 8.0**. This is four more than the 70 institutions reported in the previous year. By contrast, only one institution reported more than 1,000 students 28 years ago. These 74 institutions enrolled 37.0% of the foreign-student population in the United States.

While the number of institutions reporting 1,000 or more students continues to increase, the proportion of all students concentrated in the largest institutions (shown in **Table 8.1**) has been falling over the past 20 years. In 1959/60, for example, the 10 leading institutions reported 22.8% of all foreign students. In 1981/82 the same 10 leading institutions accounted for only 8.3% of all foreign students reported.

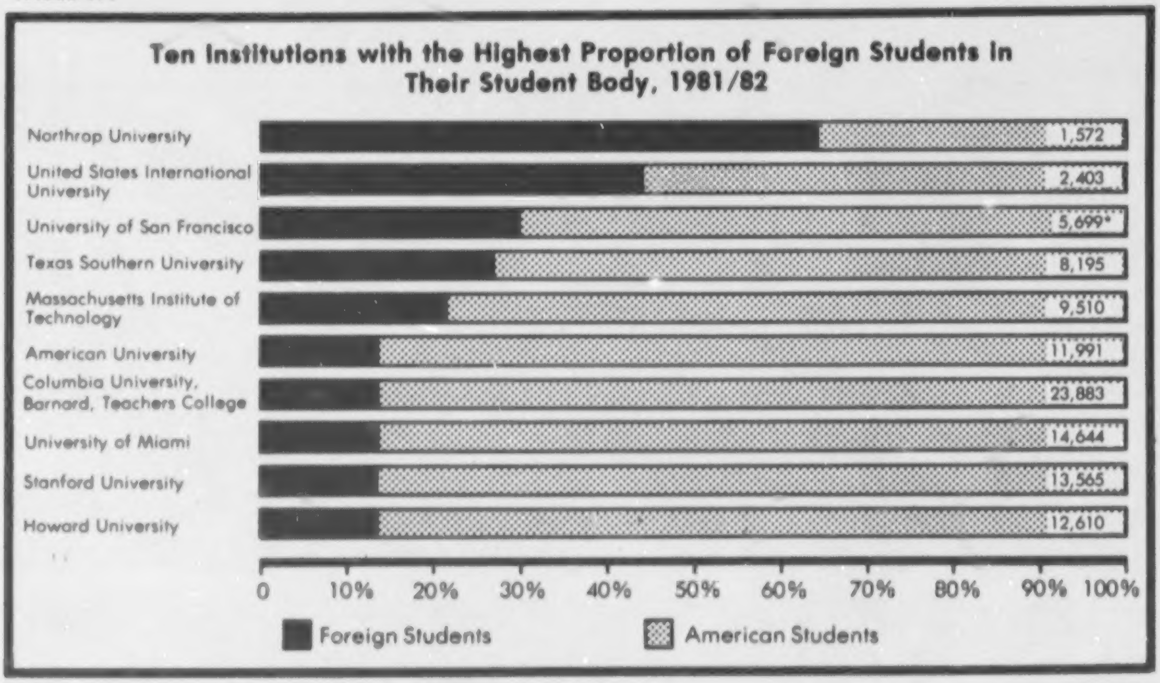
As demonstrated in **Table 8.2**, for most of the past 28 years, the list of the 10 institutions with the largest number of foreign students reported has been stable—with seven of the 10 institutions reported in 1954/55 appearing on the list in 1974/75. Some of the greatest changes have occurred in the past few years leaving only four of the original 10 institutions on the list in 1981/82: the University of Southern California, Columbia University (including Barnard and Teachers College), the University of Wisconsin, Madison, and the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

**Table 8.3** focuses on the percentage of foreign students enrolled in institutions with 1,000 or more foreign students. While the overall proportion of foreign students enrolled in U.S. higher education was 2.6% (as shown in **Table 1.2**), a number of institutions have substantial proportions of foreign students in their student body. Among the 10 institutions with the most foreign students, three appear in **Table 8.3** and **Figure 8A** with high percentages of foreign students: Columbia University (13.0%), Miami-Dade Community College (12.5%), and the University of Southern California (12.4%). The group of all institutions with 1,000 or more foreign students had a reported 6.5% of its total enrollment as foreign students.

**Table 8.4** lists the institutions with 100 or more nationalities reported. It shows that American University, ranked 36th in numbers of foreign students, had the largest number of nationalities reported (118). It was followed by its District of Columbia neighbor, George Washington University (114). These institutions were followed by Indiana University, Bloomington (112); Boston University (111); the University of Wisconsin, Madison (109); the University of Florida (108).

Three institutions had 106 countries and territories represented and an additional seven institutions had 100 or more nationalities reported.

**TABLE 8A**


**Ten Institutions with the Highest Proportion of Foreign Students in Their Student Body, 1981/82**

*This figure was obtained from the Office of the Registrar at the University.*

**TABLE 8.0**

## Institutions with 1,000

| Rank | Institution | Foreign Students | Total Enrollment* | Foreign Student Percentage of Total Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miami-Dade Community College | 4,622 | 36,850 | 12.5 |
|  | University of Southern California | 3,434 | 27,647 | 12.4 |
|  | Columbia University, Barnard and Teachers College | 3,103 | 23,883 | 13.0 |
|  | University of Wisconsin, Madison | 2,519 | 41,691 | 6.0 |
| 5 | Boston University | 2,332 | 28,042 | 8.3 |
|  | University of Texas, Austin | 2,327 | 48,145 | 4.8 |
|  | Texas Southern University | 2,190 | 8,195 | 26.7 |
|  | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 2,187 | 35,677 | 6.1 |
|  | University of California, Los Angeles | 2,163 | 34,609 | 6.2 |
| 10 | Northeastern University | 2,110 | 42,406 | 5.0 |
|  | George Washington University | 2,014 | 21,416 | 9.4 |
|  | New York University | 2,004 | 33,366 | 6.0 |
|  | University of Minnesota, Twin Cities | 1,986 | 65,184 | 3.0 |
|  | Southern Illinois University, Carbondale | 1,982 | 23,991 | 8.3 |
| 15 | State University of New York at Buffalo | 1,977 | 24,126 | 8.2 |
|  | Ohio State University, Main Campus | 1,967 | 52,682 | 3.7 |
|  | Harvard University | 1,958 | 21,252 | 9.2 |
|  | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 1,946 | 9,510 | 20.5 |
|  | University of Miami | 1,899 | 14,644 | 13.0 |
| 20 | Indiana University, Bloomington | 1,868 | 32,229 | 5.8 |
|  | University of California, Berkeley | 1,867 | 30,405 | 6.1 |
|  | University of Southwestern Louisiana | 1,845 | 15,471 | 11.9 |
|  | Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge | 1,828 | 30,622 | 6.0 |
|  | University of Pennsylvania | 1,807 | 22,246 | 8.1 |
| 25 | Oklahoma State University, Main Campus | 1,775 | 22,708 | 7.8 |
|  | University of Houston, Central Campus | 1,757 | 28,295 | 6.2 |
|  | University of Florida | 1,739 | 33,772 | 5.1 |
|  | Stanford University | 1,739 | 13,565 | 12.8 |
|  | University of Pittsburgh, Main Campus | 1,685 | 29,206 | 5.8 |
| 30 | University of San Francisco | 1,680 | 5,699† | 29.5 |
|  | Iowa State University | 1,667 | 24,474 | 6.8 |
|  | University of Kansas | 1,642 | 23,990 | 6.8 |
|  | University of Oklahoma, Norman | 1,634 | 21,681 | 7.5 |
|  | North Texas State University | 1,626 | 17,487 | 9.3 |
| 35 | California State University, Los Angeles | 1,619 | 22,895 | 7.1 |
|  | American University | 1,610 | 11,991 | 13.4 |
|  | University of Illinois, Urbana | 1,608 | 35,152 | 4.6 |

**Source: National Center for Education Statistics, Washington, D.C.*
*†This figure was obtained from the Office of the Registrar at the University.*

## or More Foreign Students, 1981/82

| Rank | Institution | Foreign Students | Total Enrollment* | Foreign Student Percentage of Total Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Howard University | 1,583 | 12,610 | 12.6 |
| | Texas A & M University, Main Campus | 1,559 | 35,146 | 4.4 |
| 40 | Michigan State University | 1,502 | 44,887 | 3.3 |
| | University of Arizona | 1,454 | 31,277 | 4.6 |
| | Brigham Young University, Main Campus | 1,453 | 30,365 | 4.8 |
| | University of Missouri, Columbia | 1,427 | 25,081 | 5.7 |
| | University of Maryland, College Park | 1,417 | 37,528 | 3.8 |
| 45 | Ohio University, Main Campus | 1,392 | 15,719 | 8.9 |
| | University of Washington | 1,377 | 35,290 | 3.9 |
| | Cornell University | 1,342 | 17,316† | 7.8 |
| | Pennsylvania State University, Main Campus | 1,335 | 36,693 | 3.6 |
| | University of Texas, Arlington | 1,300 | 20,953 | 6.2 |
| 50 | Purdue University, Main Campus | 1,281 | 32,874 | 3.9 |
| | California State University, Fresno | 1,277 | 16,445 | 7.8 |
| | University of Hawaii at Manoa | 1,276 | 20,446 | 6.2 |
| | University of Iowa | 1,253 | 27,311 | 4.6 |
| | University of Illinois, Chicago Circle | 1,201 | 20,600 | 5.8 |
| 55 | California State University, Long Beach | 1,174 | 35,243 | 3.3 |
| | Arizona State University | 1,162 | 38,075 | 3.1 |
| | Syracuse University, Main Campus | 1,151 | 21,313 | 5.4 |
| | University of Toledo | 1,150 | 21,117 | 5.4 |
| | Florida International University | 1,136 | 11,441 | 9.9 |
| 60 | University of Texas, El Paso | 1,134 | 15,418 | 7.4 |
| | Wayne State University | 1,122 | 31,522 | 3.6 |
| | Central State University, Oklahoma | 1,120 | 11,970 | 9.4 |
| | Utah State University | 1,118 | 10,290 | 10.9 |
| | San Diego State University | 1,080 | 36,044 | 3.0 |
| 65 | State University of New York at Stony Brook | 1,076 | 14,238 | 7.6 |
| | San Jose State University | 1,064 | 25,947 | 4.1 |
| | United States International University | 1,047 | 2,403 | 43.6 |
| | University of Oregon, Main Campus | 1,041 | 16,915 | 6.2 |
| | Georgetown University | 1,028 | 12,229 | 8.4 |
| 70 | Portland State University | 1,028 | 15,471 | 6.6 |
| | University of California, Davis | 1,022 | 19,274 | 5.3 |
| | Oregon State University | 1,013 | 17,460 | 5.8 |
| | Western Michigan University | 1,007 | 21,999 | 4.6 |
| | Northrop University | 1,000 | 1,572 | 63.6 |

TABLE 8.1

## Foreign Students in Institutions with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82

| Year | Five Leading Institutions | | Ten Leading Institutions | | Twenty Leading Institutions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All Foreign Students |
| 1954/55 | 4,529 | 13.2 | 7,312 | 21.4 | 9,374 | 27.4 |
| 1959/60 | 6,909 | 14.2 | 11,035 | 22.8 | 15,972 | 32.9 |
| 1964/65 | 12,476 | 15.2 | 18,444 | 22.5 | 26,945 | 32.8 |
| 1969/70 | 16,370 | 12.1 | 26,206 | 19.4 | 40,022 | 29.7 |
| 1974/75 | 9,360 | 6.2 | 17,107 | 11.1 | 29,864 | 19.3 |
| 1975/76 | 12,361 | 6.9 | 20,386 | 11.4 | 33,451 | 18.7 |
| 1976/77 | 13,253 | 6.5 | 22,629 | 11.1 | 37,588 | 18.5 |
| 1977/78 | 13,593 | 5.8 | 22,984 | 9.8 | 38,935 | 16.5 |
| 1978/79 | 13,859 | 5.3 | 23,338 | 8.8 | 40,072 | 15.2 |
| 1979/80 | 14,305 | 5.0 | 24,479 | 8.5 | 41,698 | 14.6 |
| 1980/81 | 15,323 | 4.9 | 25,793 | 8.3 | 44,092 | 14.1 |
| 1981/82 | 16,010 | 4.9 | 26,987 | 8.3 | 46,588 | 14.3 |

TABLE 8.2

## Institutions with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82

| Institution | Foreign Students | Institution | Foreign Students |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1954/55** | | **1959/60** | |
| Columbia University* | 1,254 | New York University | 1,580 |
| New York University | 946 | Columbia University* | 1,146 |
| University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 810 | University of California, Berkeley | 1,140 |
| University of California, Berkeley | 798 | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 1,109 |
| Harvard University | 721 | University of Minnesota, Twin Cities | 1,010 |
| University of Illinois, Urbana and Chicago | 594 | University of Illinois, Urbana and Chicago | 935 |
| University of Southern California | 569 | University of Wisconsin, Madison | 790 |
| University of Minnesota, Minneapolis | 530 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 770 |
| Cornell University | 488 | Cornell University | 751 |
| University of Wisconsin | 477 | Harvard University | 738 |
| **1964/65** | | **1969/70** | |
| New York University | 2,986 | New York University | 4,182 |
| University of California, Berkeley | 2,588 | Miami-Dade Community College | 3,998 |
| Columbia University* | 2,353 | University of California, Berkeley | 2,904 |
| University of Wisconsin, Madison | 1,290 | Columbia University* | 2,796 |
| Harvard University | 1,258 | University of California, Los Angeles | 2,197 |
| University of Pennsylvania | 1,232 | University of Wisconsin, Madison | 2,117 |
| University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 1,181 | University of Pennsylvania | 1,699 |
| University of Minnesota, Twin Cities | 1,149 | University of Washington | 1,663 |
| University of Illinois, Urbana | 1,137 | University of Illinois, Urbana | 1,658 |
| Harvard University | 1,054 | University of Minnesota, Twin Cities | 1,624 |
| **1974/75** | | **1979/80** | |
| University of Southern California | 2,111 | University of Southern California | 3,305 |
| Howard University | 2,066 | Los Angeles City College | 3,000 |
| Columbia University* | 1,905 | Miami-Dade Community College | 2,790 |
| University of Wisconsin, Madison | 1,869 | Columbia University* | 2,625 |
| University of Minnesota, Twin Cities | 1,679 | Texas Southern University | 2,585 |
| University of California, Berkeley | 1,571 | University of Texas, Austin | 2,354 |
| University of Texas, Austin | 1,533 | University of Wisconsin, Madison | 2,092 |
| Miami-Dade Community College | 1,485 | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 1,941 |
| New York University | 1,474 | University of California, Los Angeles | 1,907 |
| Harvard University | 1,414 | University of Washington | 1,880 |
| **1980/81** | | **1981/82** | |
| Miami-Dade Community College | 4,520 | Miami-Dade Community College | 4,622 |
| University of Southern California | 3,456 | University of Southern California | 3,434 |
| Columbia University* | 2,591 | Columbia University* | 3,103 |
| Los Angeles City College | 2,409 | University of Wisconsin, Madison | 2,519 |
| Texas Southern University | 2,347 | Boston University | 2,332 |
| University of Wisconsin, Madison | 2,280 | University of Texas, Austin | 2,327 |
| University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 2,104 | Texas Southern University | 2,190 |
| Northeastern University | 2,081 | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 2,187 |
| Boston University | 2,015 | University of California, Los Angeles | 2,163 |
| University of California, Los Angeles | 1,990 | Northeastern University | 2,110 |

*All figures for Columbia University include Barnard and Teachers College.

**TABLE 8.3**

## Twenty Institutions with the Highest Proportion of Foreign Students in Their Student Body, 1981/1982

| Institution | Foreign Students | Total Enrollment* | Foreign Student Percentage of Total Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|
| Northrop University | 1,000 | 1,572 | **63.6** |
| United States International University | 1,047 | 2,403 | **43.6** |
| University of San Francisco | 1,680 | 5,699† | **29.5** |
| Texas Southern University | 2,190 | 8,195 | **26.7** |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 1,946 | 9,510 | **20.5** |
| American University | 1,610 | 11,991 | **13.4** |
| Columbia University, Barnard and Teachers College | 3,103 | 23,883 | **13.0** |
| University of Miami | 1,899 | 14,644 | **13.0** |
| Stanford University | 1,739 | 13,565 | **12.8** |
| Howard University | 1,583 | 12,610 | **12.6** |
| Miami-Dade Community College | 4,622 | 36,850 | **12.5** |
| University of Southern California | 3,434 | 27,647 | **12.4** |
| University of Southwestern Louisiana | 1,845 | 15,471 | **11.9** |
| Utah State University | 1,118 | 10,290 | **10.9** |
| Florida International University | 1,136 | 11,441 | **9.9** |
| Central State University, Oklahoma | 1,120 | 11,970 | **9.4** |
| George Washington University | 2,014 | 21,416 | **9.4** |
| North Texas State University | 1,626 | 17,487 | **9.3** |
| Harvard University | 1,958 | 21,252 | **9.2** |
| Ohio University, Main Campus | 1,392 | 15,719 | **8.9** |

**Source: National Center of Education Statistics, Washington, D.C.*

*†This figure was obtained from the Office of the Registrar at the University.*

**TABLE 8.4**

## Institutions with Students from 100 or More Nations, 1981/82

| Institution | Foreign Students | Nationalities |
|---|---|---|
| American University | 1,610 | 118 |
| George Washington University | 2,014 | 114 |
| Indiana University, Bloomington | 1,868 | 112 |
| Boston University | 2,332 | 111 |
| University of Wisconsin, Madison | 2,519 | 109 |
| University of Florida | 1,739 | 108 |
| University of Southern California | 3,434 | 106 |
| University of Michigan, Ann Arbor | 2,187 | 106 |
| University of Pittsburgh, Main Campus | 1,685 | 106 |
| University of Minnesota, Twin Cities | 1,686 | 105 |
| University of Maryland, College Park | 1,310 | 103 |
| State University of New York at Buffalo | 1,940 | 102 |
| Harvard University | 1,952 | 101 |
| University of Arizona | 1,454 | 101 |
| Georgetown University | 1,023 | 101 |
| New York University | 2,004 | 100 |

# EXPENDITURES FOR LIVING COSTS BY FOREIGN STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES

These calculations of the estimated expenditures for living costs by foreign students in the United States are based on information from two sources: (1) the number of foreign students reported for 1981/82 in the Annual Census and (2) the recommended Monthly Maintenance Rates for 1982/83 published by the Institute of International Education.

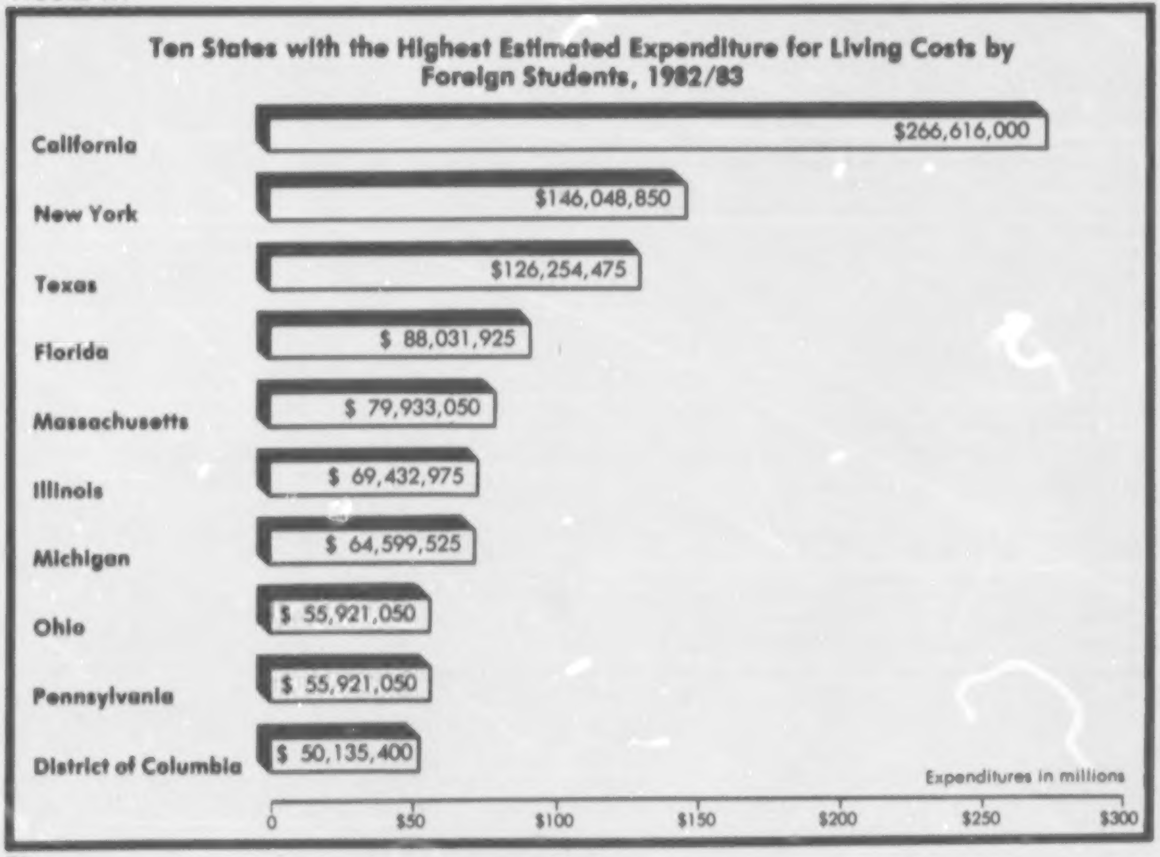
The Monthly Maintenance Rates (MMR) for foreign students are figures which IIE calculates for each U.S. institution of higher education, based on guidelines established by an advisory committee comprising representatives from universities, foundations, and government. These rates enable universities, government, and organizations sponsoring foreign student programs to set allowances for foreign students. MMRs have been published by IIE since the 1950s. (See *Costs at U.S. Educational Institutions*, Douglas R. Boyan, ed. New York: Institute of International Education, annual.)

The MMR calculations are based upon the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) estimates of intermediate-level family budgets and comparative indexes of selected urban areas with adjustments to reflect inflation and special foreign-student needs. Since BLS rates vary from different regions of the United States and between urban and nonmetropolitan areas, IIE has identified each institution with its appropriate BLS area—thereby providing it with a specific MMR. *It should be noted that the MMR is for living costs only;* it does not include expenditures for tuition, fees, books, insurance, special equipment, travel, or dependents.

For this section of *Open Doors*, two tables have been produced. **Table 9.0** uses the average estimated MMR for the entire United States for 1982/83 ($575), multiplies it by nine (a nine-month academic year), and multiplies that number by the number of foreign students reported in each state. This gives an estimate of the total expenditures for living costs by foreign students for each state.

**Table 9.1** provides similar calculations for living costs for metropolitan areas using the specific MMR for each area.

**FIGURE 9A**



**Ten States with the Highest Estimated Expenditure for Living Costs by Foreign Students, 1982/83**

TABLE 9.0

## Estimated Academic-Year Expenditures for Living Costs by Foreign Students by State, 1982/83*

| State | Institutions Reporting Foreign Students | Foreign Students 1981/82 | Estimated Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 44 | 3,543 | $ 18,335,025 |
| Alaska | 6 | 172 | 890,100 |
| Arizona | 19 | 4,299 | 22,247,325 |
| Arkansas | 21 | 1,331 | 6,887,925 |
| California | 231 | 51,520 | 266,616,000 |
| Colorado | 38 | 4,969 | 25,714,575 |
| Connecticut | 38 | 3,667 | 18,976,725 |
| Delaware | 8 | 578 | 2,991,150 |
| District of Columbia | 16 | 9,688 | 50,135,400 |
| Florida | 63 | 17,011 | 88,031,925 |
| Georgia | 60 | 5,132 | 26,558,100 |
| Hawaii | 13 | 2,984 | 15,442,200 |
| Idaho | 9 | 950 | 4,916,250 |
| Illinois | 110 | 13,417 | 69,432,975 |
| Indiana | 48 | 6,374 | 32,985,450 |
| Iowa | 49 | 4,654 | 24,084,450 |
| Kansas | 45 | 5,066 | 26,216,550 |
| Kentucky | 40 | 2,307 | 11,938,725 |
| Louisiana | 23 | 7,162 | 37,063,350 |
| Maine | 16 | 388 | 2,007,900 |
| Maryland | 47 | 5,095 | 26,366,625 |
| Massachusetts | 91 | 15,446 | 79,933,050 |
| Michigan | 73 | 12,483 | 64,599,525 |
| Minnesota | 52 | 4,573 | 23,665,275 |
| Mississippi | 29 | 1,509 | 7,809,075 |
| Missouri | 60 | 5,422 | 28,058,850 |
| Montana | 11 | 639 | 3,306,825 |
| Nebraska | 25 | 1,611 | 8,336,925 |
| Nevada | 6 | 477 | 2,468,475 |
| New Hampshire | 18 | 500 | 2,587,500 |
| New Jersey | 51 | 5,699 | 29,492,325 |
| New Mexico | 16 | 1,332 | 6,893,100 |
| New York | 180 | 28,222 | 146,048,850 |
| North Carolina | 85 | 4,980 | 25,771,500 |
| North Dakota | 12 | 787 | 4,072,725 |
| Ohio | 90 | 10,806 | 55,921,050 |
| Oklahoma | 36 | 8,902 | 46,067,850 |
| Oregon | 42 | 5,069 | 26,232,075 |
| Pennsylvania | 133 | 10,806 | 55,921,050 |
| Rhode Island | 9 | 892 | 4,616,100 |
| South Carolina | 38 | 1,701 | 8,802,675 |
| South Dakota | 16 | 634 | 3,280,950 |
| Tennessee | 62 | 4,295 | 22,226,625 |
| Texas | 131 | 24,397 | 126,254,475 |
| Utah | 12 | 4,169 | 21,574,575 |
| Vermont | 19 | 773 | 4,000,275 |
| Virginia | 58 | 3,478 | 17,998,650 |
| Washington | 46 | 7,027 | 36,364,725 |
| West Virginia | 25 | 1,597 | 8,264,475 |
| Wisconsin | 53 | 5,375 | 27,815,625 |
| Wyoming | 7 | 397 | 2,054,475 |
| Canal Zone | 1 | 626 | 3,239,550 |
| Guam | 2 | 369 | 1,909,575 |
| Puerto Rico | 20 | 776 | 4,015,800 |
| Virgin Islands | 1 | 223 | 1,154,025 |
| **Total** | **2,454** | **326,299** | **$1,688,597,325** |

---

*The estimated expenditures are based on the number of foreign students reported in academic year 1981/82 multiplied by the average suggested monthly maintenance rate for academic year 1982/83 ($575) multiplied by nine months.

TABLE 9.1

## Estimated Academic-Year Expenditures for Living Costs by Foreign Students in Metropolitan Areas, 1982/83*

| Metropolitan Area | Institutions Reporting Foreign Students | Foreign Students 1981/82 | Monthly Rate 1982/83 | Estimated Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Northeast** | | | | |
| Boston, MA | 50 | 12,953 | $615 | $ 71,694,855 |
| Buffalo, NY | 11 | 2,956 | 570 | 15,164,280 |
| Hartford, CT | 11 | 1,225 | 605 | 6,670,125 |
| Lancaster, PA | 5 | 95 | 550 | 470,250 |
| NY-Northeastern, NJ | 116 | 21,990 | 605 | 119,735,550 |
| Philadelphia, PA-NJ | 54 | 4,685 | 570 | 24,034,050 |
| Pittsburgh, PA | 19 | 2,772 | 530 | 13,222,440 |
| Portland, ME | 4 | 68 | 595 | 364,140 |
| **North Central** | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids, IA | 4 | 304 | 565 | 1,545,840 |
| Champaign-Urbana, IL | 2 | 1,750 | 615 | 9,686,250 |
| Chicago, IL-Northwest, IN | 63 | 6,461 | 585 | 34,017,165 |
| Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN | 8 | 1,017 | 565 | 5,171,445 |
| Cleveland, OH | 15 | 1,417 | 565 | 7,205,445 |
| Dayton, OH | 10 | 644 | 545 | 3,158,820 |
| Detroit, MI | 23 | 3,539 | 555 | 17,677,305 |
| Green Bay, WI | 2 | 119 | 545 | 583,695 |
| Indianapolis, IN | 7 | 409 | 565 | 2,079,765 |
| Kansas City, MO-KS | 18 | 1,074 | 570 | 5,509,620 |
| Milwaukee, WI | 14 | 1,283 | 580 | 6,697,260 |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN | 22 | 2,764 | 560 | 13,930,560 |
| St. Louis, MO-IL | 26 | 1,949 | 565 | 9,910,665 |
| Wichita, KS | 4 | 841 | 575 | 4,352,175 |
| **South** | | | | |
| Atlanta, GA | 21 | 3,366 | 555 | 16,813,170 |
| Austin, TX | 6 | 3,402 | 550 | 16,839,900 |
| Baltimore, MD | 24 | 1,413 | 575 | 7,312,275 |
| Baton Rouge, LA | 2 | 2,568 | 555 | 12,827,160 |
| Dallas, TX | 22 | 5,798 | 565 | 29,482,830 |
| Durham, NC | 11 | 2,016 | 570 | 10,342,080 |
| Houston, TX | 17 | 6,396 | 580 | 3,387,120 |
| Nashville, TN | 13 | 1,245 | 550 | 6,162,750 |
| Orlando, FL | 4 | 918 | 555 | 4,585,410 |
| Washington, DC-MD-VA | 30 | 14,572 | 605 | 79,344,540 |
| **West** | | | | |
| Bakersfield, CA | 4 | 134 | 590 | 711,540 |
| Denver, CO | 16 | 3,310 | 570 | 16,980,300 |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA | 62 | 20,348 | 610 | 111,710,520 |
| San Diego, CA | 17 | 4,196 | 575 | 21,714,300 |
| San Francisco-Oakland, CA | 45 | 8,904 | 655 | 52,489,080 |
| Seattle-Everett, WA | 16 | 3,321 | 645 | 19,278,405 |
| Honolulu, HI | 13 | 2,984 | 725 | 19,470,600 |
| Anchorage, AK | 6 | 172 | 785 | 1,215,180 |

*The estimated expenditures are based on the number of foreign students reported in academic year 1981/82 multiplied by the Metropolitan Area's monthly maintenance rate for academic year 1982/83 multiplied by nine months.*

# PART III:

# INTENSIVE ENGLISH LANGUAGE PROGRAMS

## Background

Three years ago, at the request of the Interassociational Committee on Data Collection (ICDC), IIE conducted an exploratory survey of intensive English language programs (IELPs) to determine the number of nonimmigrant foreign students enrolled. The results of that survey, detailed in *Open Doors: 1978/79*, indicated that a significant number of foreign students were enrolled in IELP institutions. Since it was felt that these students constituted a substantial pool for entry into full-time academic programs, the ICDC urged an annual survey of IELP institutions to monitor any major changes.

## The Survey

Using the directory of IELP institutions, *English Language and Orientation Programs in the United States* (IIE, New York, 1982), IIE surveyed 407 programs offering a minimum of 15 hours of classroom instruction per week. **Appendix B** lists the IELP institutions surveyed.

Each program was asked to report, as of the fall 1981 term, the total number of foreign students enrolled, their sex, visa type, reporting status, and country of citizenship.

TABLE 10.0

**Foreign Students Reported and Number of Intensive English Language Programs Reporting, 1978/79—1981/82**

| Year | Foreign Students | Number of Programs |
|---|---|---|
| 1978/79 | 23,607 | 163 |
| 1979/80 | 20,243 | 190 |
| 1980/81 | 22,897 | 238 |
| 1981/82 | 32,224 | 305 |

## Results

IIE received 334 responses to the survey. A total of 305 institutions reported foreign students enrolled in intensive English language programs. Fifteen institutions reported no foreign students, and 14 reported offering summer programs only.

**Table 10.0** summarizes the basic results of the 1981/82 survey with the comparable results from the 1978/79, 1979/80, and 1980/81 surveys. The number of programs reporting a foreign-student enrollment was significantly greater in 1981/82 (up 28.2% to 305 IELPs) and the number of foreign students reported in IELPs increased from 22,897 to 32,224, a 40.7% hike. This large increase was due in part to the polling of 62 additional institutions, of which 36 reported enrolling foreign students.

Programs that also reported their students in the Annual Census increased in number by 17.4% to 142 (**Table 10.1**), and reported a 27.7% increase in foreign students to 11,860. Programs that were in the survey only increased in number by 39.3% to 163 and in foreign students by 49.6% to 20,364.

FIGURE 10A

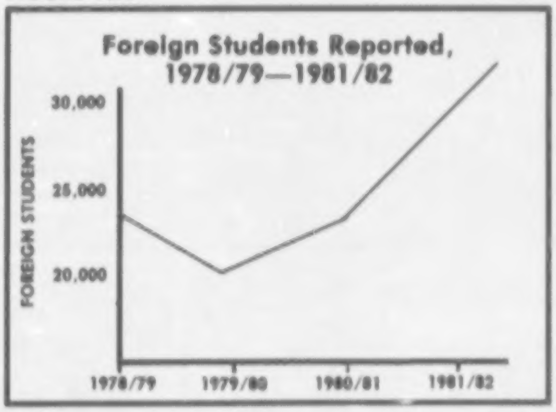


TABLE 10.1

**Foreign Students in Intensive English Language Programs (IELPs), 1979/80—1981/82**

| Source | 1979/80 | | | | 1980/81 | | | | 1981/82 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IELP Programs | | Foreign Students | | IELP Programs | | Foreign Students | | IELP Programs | | Foreign Students | |
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| IELP Survey | 110 | **57.9** | 13,759 | **68.0** | 117 | **49.2** | 13,613 | **59.4** | 163 | **53.4** | 20,364 | **63.2** |
| Annual Census | 80 | **42.1** | 6,484 | **32.0** | 121 | **50.8** | 9,284 | **40.6** | 142 | **46.6** | 11,860 | **36.8** |
| **TOTAL** | **190** | **100.0** | **20,243** | **100.0** | **238** | **100.0** | **22,897** | **100.0** | **305** | **100.0** | **32,224** | **100.0** |

**Table 10.2** lists the programs reporting the largest number of foreign students in intensive English language programs. The 10 largest programs had 16.2% of all IELP students; the 25 largest had 29.2%.

**Table 10.3** lists the states reporting the highest number of IELP students. The list includes seven of the states, and the District of Columbia, with highest foreign-student enrollments (**Table 5.6**), with Colorado and Virginia displacing Michigan and Pennsylvania. Of the eight states that reported an increase in IELP students since 1980/81, seven increased by more than 35 percent. The number of IELP students in Florida and the District of Columbia declined, by 5.9% and 15.8% respectively.

The 44 states and the District of Columbia reporting foreign students in intensive English language programs are listed in **Table 10.4**. The number of students included in the Annual Census and those counted only in this survey are listed separately.

**Table 10.5** lists the 10 countries reporting the largest number of IELP students. They represent a substantially different distribution of nationalities from that of all foreign students in the United States, reported in the Annual Census (**Table 2.6**). Inevitably absent from this list are such countries as Nigeria, Canada, Hong Kong, and India.

A major change in **Table 10.5** is the disappearance of Iran from the 1981/82 list. The largest source of IELP students reported in the 1978/79 survey (3,629), Iran has shown a steady decline in those numbers since then. Only 290 Iranian students were reported in the 1981/82 survey.

Other significant changes in the IELP foreign-student population noted in **Table 10.5** were substantial increases in the number of students from Mexico (1,267 in 1980/81 to 2,486, or 96.2%), China (493 to 1,375, or 178.9%), Malaysia (898.3%), Indonesia (120.5%), Vietnam (178.1%), and the Republic of Korea (110.7%).

The five leading countries in this table comprised 45.9% of all IELP students reported, while all 10 countries listed represented 60 percent of all IELP students.

**Table 10.6** lists the distribution by world region of IELP students and illustrates the dominance of students from Latin America and South and East Asia.

**TABLE 10.2**

**IELP Institutions with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments, 1981/82**

| Institution | State | Foreign Students |
|---|---|---|
| Northern Virginia Community College/Intensive English as a Second Language | VA | 850 |
| Loop College/English as a Second Language | IL | 669 |
| University of Houston, Downtown College Intensive English Institute | TX | 615 |
| University of Texas, Austin/Intensive English Program | TX | 600 |
| Louisiana State University/English Language and Orientation Program | LA | 435 |
| Central Piedmont Community College/International Culture—Intensive ESL Program | NC | 434 |
| University of Arizona Center for English as a Second Language | AZ | 426 |
| Boston University Center for English Language and Orientation Programs | MA | 412 |
| Queens College English Language Institute | NY | 404 |
| University of Miami/Intensive English Program | FL | 373 |
| Columbia University/American Language Program | NY | 360 |
| Hunter College International English Language Institute | NY | 358 |
| University of Houston Language and Culture Center | TX | 330 |
| George Washington University/English as a Second Language | DC | 302 |
| Speak Easy Language Center/English as a Second Language | CA | 300 |
| University of San Francisco World English Center | CA | 285 |
| University of Toledo American Language Institute | OH | 272 |
| ELS Language Center, Boston | MA | 257 |
| ELS Language Center, Saint Petersburg | FL | 253 |
| Coastline Community College Language Learning Institute | CA | 250 |
| American University English Language Institute | DC | 249 |
| University of Florida English Language Institute | FL | 248 |
| ELS Language Center, Seattle | WA | 247 |
| State University of New York at Buffalo Intensive English Language Institute | NY | 247 |
| Donnelly College/English as a Second Language | KS | 240 |
| Florida International University/Intensive English Program | FL | 238 |
| Michigan State University English Language Center | MI | 237 |
| San Diego State University American Language Institute | CA | 232 |
| California State University, Los Angeles/American Culture and Language Program | CA | 228 |
| Berkeley Adult School/English as a Foreign Language | CA | 225 |
| New York University American Language Institute | NY | 218 |
| Arizona State University/English Skills Program | AZ | 211 |
| Georgia State University/English as a Second Language Program | GA | 209 |
| University of Southern Mississippi English Language Institute | MS | 209 |
| Southern Illinois University Center for English as a Second Language | IL | 207 |
| ELS Language Center, Oakland | CA | 206 |
| Hawaii Pacific College/English Foundations Program | HI | 205 |
| Brigham Young University English Language Institute | HI | 203 |
| College of English Language/English as a Second Language | CA | 200 |

More than 70 percent of all reported IELP students came from these two regions.

**Figure 108** illustrates the percentage of males and females among reported IELP students. There was a significantly higher percentage of women (34.7%) among reported IELP students than in the census of all foreign students (29.0%). However, the percentage of women IELP students declined from 36.5% in 1980/81.

**Table 10.7** shows the number of IELP students reported by visa type. The same proportion of IELP students held F visas as did all foreign students in the United States in 1981/82. A lower proportion held J visas, while slightly higher proportions held other visas or were refugees. **Table 10.7** also notes an increase in the proportion of refugees among IELP students from 1980/81 to 1981/82.

**TABLE 10.3**

**States with the Highest Foreign-Student Enrollments in IELPs 1980/81—1981-82**

| State* | 1980/81 | | 1981/82 | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Foreign Students | Percentage of All IELP Students | Foreign Students | Percentage of All IELP Students | |
| California | 3,958 | 17.3 | 5,391 | 16.7 | 36.2 |
| Texas | 717 | 3.1 | 2,711 | 8.4 | 278.1 |
| New York | 1,014 | 4.4 | 2,593 | 8.0 | 155.7 |
| Florida | 2,105 | 9.2 | 1,981 | 6.1 | (5.9) |
| Illinois | 690 | 3.0 | 1,501 | 4.7 | 117.5 |
| Massachusetts | 1,156 | 5.1 | 1,384 | 4.3 | 19.7 |
| District of Columbia | 1,428 | 6.2 | 1,203 | 3.7 | (15.8) |
| Ohio | 707 | 3.1 | 1,112 | 3.5 | 57.3 |
| Colorado | 762 | 3.3 | 1,034 | 3.2 | 35.7 |
| Virginia | 126 | 1.0 | 954 | 3.0 | 657.1 |
| **TOTAL** | **12,663** | **55.7** | **19,864** | **61.6** | **56.9** |

*Ranked in 1981/82 order.

**FIGURE 108**

**Percentage Distribution of Foreign IELP Students by Sex, 1981/82**

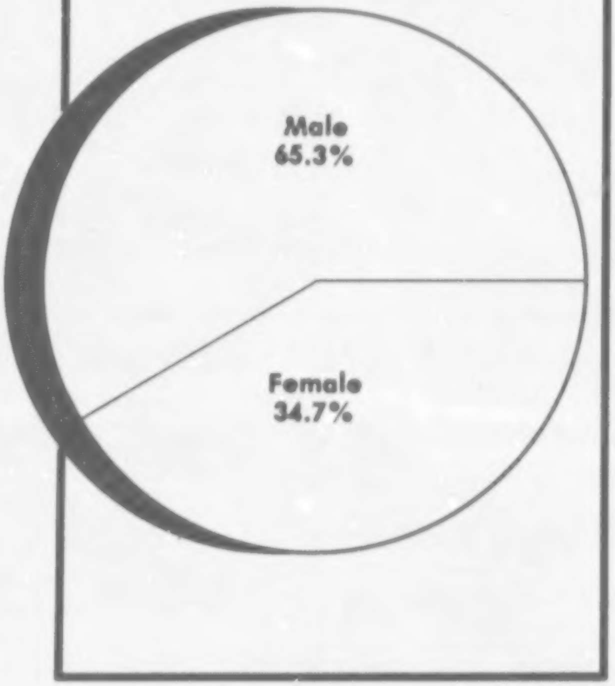


**TABLE 10.4**

## Foreign Students in IELPs by State and Reporting Category, 1981/82

| State | Reporting Category: Included in Census | Reporting Category: IELP Students Only | Total Foreign Students |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 44 | 26 | 70 |
| Alaska | 34 | — | 34 |
| Arizona | 426 | 333 | 759 |
| Arkansas | 90 | — | 90 |
| California | 1,212 | 4,179 | 5,391 |
| Colorado | 209 | 825 | 1,034 |
| Connecticut | 71 | 199 | 270 |
| Delaware | 62 | — | 62 |
| District of Columbia | 815 | 388 | 1,203 |
| Florida | 474 | 1,507 | 1,981 |
| Georgia | 217 | 471 | 688 |
| Hawaii | 214 | 360 | 574 |
| Idaho | 69 | 72 | 141 |
| Illinois | 424 | 1,077 | 1,501 |
| Indiana | 250 | 185 | 435 |
| Iowa | 160 | 62 | 222 |
| Kansas | 600 | 170 | 770 |
| Kentucky | 102 | — | 102 |
| Louisiana | 325 | 626 | 951 |
| Maine | — | 37 | 37 |
| Maryland | 31 | — | 31 |
| Massachusetts | 696 | 688 | 1,384 |
| Michigan | 502 | 361 | 863 |
| Minnesota | 60 | 214 | 274 |
| Mississippi | 17 | 209 | 226 |
| Missouri | 357 | 37 | 394 |
| Nebraska | — | 98 | 98 |
| Nevada | 5 | — | 5 |
| New Jersey | 23 | 86 | 109 |
| New Mexico | 44 | 30 | 74 |
| New York | 650 | 1,943 | 2,593 |
| North Carolina | 510 | 293 | 803 |
| Ohio | 737 | 375 | 1,112 |
| Oklahoma | 125 | 507 | 632 |
| Oregon | 159 | 391 | 550 |
| Pennsylvania | 484 | 356 | 840 |
| South Carolina | — | 137 | 137 |
| Tennessee | 141 | 183 | 324 |
| Texas | 750 | 1,961 | 2,711 |
| Utah | 265 | 34 | 299 |
| Vermont | 163 | — | 163 |
| Virginia | — | 954 | 954 |
| Washington | 339 | 571 | 910 |
| West Virginia | — | 31 | 31 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 388 | 392 |
| **TOTAL** | **11,[illegible]60** | **20,364** | **32,224** |

**TABLE 10.5**

## Ten Leading Countries of Origin of IELP Students, 1980/81—1981/82

| 1980/81 |  |  | 1981/82 |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Country | Foreign Students | % of All Foreign IELP Students | Country | Foreign Students | % of All Foreign IELP Students |
| Venezuela | 4,357 | 19.0 | Venezuela | 4,831 | 15.0 |
| Japan | 3,216 | 14.0 | Japan | 3,585 | 11.1 |
| Saudi Arabia | 2,057 | 9.0 | Saudi Arabia | 2,511 | 7.8 |
| Mexico | 1,267 | 5.5 | Mexico | 2,486 | 7.7 |
| Colombia | 1,032 | 4.5 | China, People's Rep. of | 1,375 | 4.3 |
| Taiwan | 500 | 2.2 | Colombia | 1,213 | 3.8 |
| China, People's Rep. of | 493 | 2.2 | Malaysia | 1,208 | 3.7 |
| Iran | 471 | 2.1 | Vietnam | 901 | 2.8 |
| Kuwait | 440 | 1.9 | Korea, Rep. of | 885 | 2.7 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 420 | 1.8 | Indonesia | 807 | 2.5 |

**TABLE 10.6**

## Origin of IELP Students by World Region, 1980/81—1981/82

| Region | 1980/81 |  | 1981/82 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Foreign Students | % of All Foreign IELP Students | Foreign Students | % of All Foreign IELP Students |
| Africa | 883 | **3.9** | 1,239 | **3.8** |
| Europe | 1,403 | **6.1** | 1,683 | **5.2** |
| Latin America | 9,154 | **40.0** | 11,310 | **35.1** |
| Middle East | 4,918 | **21.5** | 6,332 | **19.7** |
| North America | 26 | **0.1** | 30 | **0.1** |
| Oceania | 51 | **0.2** | 197 | **0.6** |
| South and East Asia | 6,396 | **27.9** | 11,333 | **35.2** |

**TABLE 10.7**

## Visa Types of IELP Students, 1980/81—1981/82

| Visa Type | 1980/81 |  | 1981/82 |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Number of Students | % of Year Total | Number of Students | % of Year Total |
| F Visa | 20,048 | 87.6 | 27,335 | 84.8 |
| J Visa | 660 | 2.9 | 857 | 2.7 |
| Other Visa Types | 1,336 | 5.8 | 2,234 | 6.9 |
| Refugee | 853 | 3.7 | 1,798 | 5.6 |
| **TOTAL** | **22,897** | **100.0** | **32,224** | **100.0** |

# PART IV:

# U.S. COLLEGE-SPONSORED STUDY-ABROAD PROGRAMS

## Background

For a number of years, *Open Doors* included a survey of U.S. students abroad based on questionnaires sent to foreign institutions. Declining response to this survey led to its discontinuation after the 1973 edition of *Open Doors*.

Recognizing the continued interest in the flow of U.S. students overseas, IIE is examining various methods of data collection for this diverse and difficult-to-identify group of students. As a first step, IIE identified one group of U.S. students—those enrolled in U.S. college-sponsored study-abroad programs for the academic year—and collected data supplied by those program sponsors. The data on this group were first reported in *Open Doors: 1978/79*.

It should be emphasized that the data in this chapter of *Open Doors* result from a survey of only one of many groups of U.S. students studying abroad. Other groups not surveyed include those in programs sponsored by overseas universities, those in summer study programs, and students in independent programs.

## The Unesco Survey

One other source of data on U.S. students enrolled in overseas universities is Unesco, which publishes foreign-student enrollment data collected by member countries. The latest available data, published in the Unesco 1981 *Statistical Yearbook*, are from 1978.

Unesco data were included in the 1981/82 *Open Doors* to provide the reader with additional facts on study abroad. It should be noted that Unesco data cannot be compared directly with IIE college-sponsored study-abroad data since the two surveys measure different (though possibly overlapping) populations.

The Unesco data describe U.S. citizens enrolled in universities abroad as reported by the host government. The IIE survey describes U.S. citizens enrolled in U.S. college-sponsored study-abroad programs. The latter may be fully enrolled and receiving academic credit at U.S. institutions while attending classes on the campuses of foreign universities. In some cases, the foreign universities may also report their presence to Unesco, leading to their being counted in both surveys. Since U.S. college-sponsored study-abroad programs provide a large variety of program structures, ranging from efforts to facilitate student enrollment and study abroad to the establishment by U.S. universities of overseas centers with some U.S. faculty, there is no way to accurately determine the overlap between Unesco and IIE data. In addition, neither survey is comprehensive—leaving some significant gaps in the information provided. Further caution is required since Unesco data are from 1978.

A summary of U.S. student data from Unesco is provided in **Tables 11.0** and **11.1**. These tables are compiled from reports from 38 countries. In addition

**TABLE 11.0 (Unesco)†**

**Unesco Data on the Regional Distribution of U.S. Students in Overseas Universities, 1978***

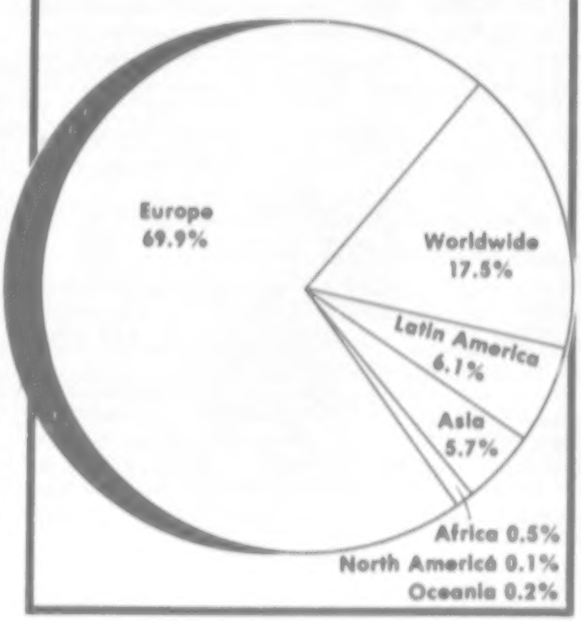
| Region | U.S. Students Reported | Percentage of All U.S. Students | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|
| Europe | 15,808 | 65.7 | 18 |
| Asia | 4,032 | 16.7 | 9 |
| North America | 3,853 | 16.0 | 1 |
| Oceania | 265 | 1.1 | 2 |
| Latin America | 75 | 0.3 | 2 |
| Africa | 40 | 0.2 | 6 |
| **TOTAL** | **24,073** | **100.0** | **38** |

**1978 data for most countries.*

*†Source: Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981.*

**FIGURE 11A**

**Percentage Distribution of U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Students in World Regions, 1980/81**



to those countries listed in **Table 11.1**, four countries reported having no U.S. students (the U.S.S.R., Bulgaria, Algeria, and Singapore); two others (the German Democratic Republic and Turkey) reported 319 and 695 students, respectively, from North America (which includes Central America and the Caribbean with the United States and Canada, as defined by Unesco). Unesco cautions that these data are to be considered "indicative," but include 90% of the known total. Two countries with large numbers of foreign students are not included: Brazil and Lebanon. The observer will also note the absence of data from any Latin American countries other than Cuba and Guatemala, which most likely eliminates a substantial number of U.S. students enrolled abroad.

Unesco data in **Tables 11.0** and **11.1** show that nearly two-thirds of all U.S. students reported enrolled in foreign universities were located in 18 European countries (nearly one-half of all countries reporting). Of the 15 countries reporting the most U.S. students, all but three (Canada, the Philippines, and Japan) are in Europe. The second largest region reporting U.S. students was Asia, with more than 3,000 students in the Philippines and 831 in Japan. As already noted, regional and country rankings may be skewed by the lack of reported data from Latin America.

## The Survey

As part of the preparation of the publication *U.S. College-Sponsored Programs Abroad: Academic Year*, IIE asked each program sponsor to provide the number of students who participated in the previous year. In addition, sponsors were asked to provide information on the country(ies) and fields of study as well as the male/female distribution.

For *Open Doors*, IIE has compiled these data to provide the reader with two sets of information:

(1) tables describing the location of the students reported by world regions and countries, and
(2) tables describing the field of study offerings.

The data collected, giving the number of students in a program (which usually includes several fields of study), do not permit the correlation of numbers of students and fields of study.

## Geographical Distribution of Study-Abroad Students

In 1980/81, U.S. college-sponsored study-abroad programs reported 30,613 student participants, a 2.7% increase over the number reported in 1979/80. **Table 11.2** lists the number of students in programs in each major world region as well as students in worldwide programs. This table also provides each region's percentage of all study-abroad students and the number of countries within each region. **Table 11.2** and **Figure 11A** show that 21,379 or 69.9% of all U.S. college-sponsored study-abroad students were located in Europe. An additional 5,365 or 17.5% were enrolled in worldwide programs (which sent students to more than one region but were likely to have sent a large percentage to Europe). Less than 13% (12.6%) of all students reported were distributed in the remaining world regions, with 6.1% in Latin America, 5.7% in Asia, 0.5% in Africa, 0.2% in

**TABLE 11.1 (Unesco)†**

**Unesco Data on U.S. Students in Overseas Universities, 1978***

| Country | U.S. Students | Percentage of All U.S. Students |
|---|---|---|
| Canada | 3,853 | 16.0 |
| France | 3,430 | 14.2 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 3,368 | 14.0 |
| United Kingdom | 3,183 | 13.2 |
| Philippines | 3,054 | 12.7 |
| **5 Largest** | **16,888** | **70.2** |
| Italy | 1,694 | 7.0 |
| Japan | 831 | 3.5 |
| Spain | 677 | 2.8 |
| Vatican City | 526 | 2.2 |
| Belgium | 508 | 2.1 |
| **10 Largest** | **21,124** | **87.8** |
| Switzerland | 477 | 2.0 |
| Austria | 432 | 1.8 |
| Sweden | 387 | 1.6 |
| Greece | 286 | 1.2 |
| Ireland | 259 | 1.1 |
| **15 Largest** | **22,965** | **95.4** |
| Poland | 254 | 1.1 |
| Denmark | 232 | 1.0 |
| Australia | 213 | 0.9 |
| India | 70 | 0.3 |
| Guatemala | 68 | 0.3 |
| **20 Largest** | **23,802** | **98.9** |
| Taiwan | 55 | 0.2 |
| New Zealand | 52 | 0.2 |
| Romania | 35 | 0.1 |
| Hungary | 31 | 0.1 |
| Yugoslavia | 26 | 0.1 |
| **25 Largest** | **24,001** | **99.7** |
| Egypt | 20 | 0.1 |
| Ivory Coast | 9 | — |
| Cuba | 7 | — |
| Senegal | 7 | — |
| Saudi Arabia | 6 | — |
| **30 Largest** | **24,050** | **99.9** |
| Kuwait | 5 | — |
| Pakistan | 5 | — |
| Iraq | 4 | — |
| Czechoslovakia | 3 | — |
| Morocco | 2 | — |
| Syria | 2 | — |
| Libya | 1 | — |
| Sudan | 1 | — |
| **Total, 38 countries** | **24,073** | **100.0** |

*1978 data for most countries.

†Source: *Unesco, Statistical Yearbook, 1981.*

Oceania, and 0.1% in North America. U.S. college-sponsored study-abroad students were reported in a total of 52 countries.

**Table 11.3** shows the regional distribution of U.S. students in study-abroad programs over a four-year period, 1977/78–1980/81. In four world regions the number of students reported increased over the last year: Oceania (205.9%), Africa (64.0%), Europe (9.0%), and Asia (1.7%). The number of study-abroad students in North America and Latin America declined by 61.3% and 20.0% respectively, while the number of students reported in worldwide programs also decreased, by 9.7%.

**Table 11.4** lists the number of programs and the percentage of all programs for each world region. Of the 832 programs reported, 598 or 71.9% sent students to Europe. The second largest group of programs, those sending students to Asia, totaled 96, 11.5% of all programs. There were 62 programs in Latin America and 22 in Africa. Under the worldwide category, 44 programs were reported (5.3%).

**Table 11.5** lists the five countries in each world region with the largest numbers of students reported in the two latest survey years and the percentage change from 1979/80 to 1980/81.

**TABLE 11.2**

**Distribution of U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Students in World Regions and Number of Countries in Each, 1980/81**

| Region | U.S. Study-Abroad Students | Percentage of Total Students | Countries within Region |
|---|---|---|---|
| Europe | 21,379 | **69.9** | 21 |
| Latin America | 1,865 | **6.1** | 11 |
| Asia | 1,757 | **5.7** | 10 |
| Africa | 164 | **0.5** | 7 |
| Oceania | 52 | **0.2** | 2 |
| North America | 31 | **0.1** | 1 |
| Worldwide | 5,365 | **17.5** | — |
| **TOTAL** | **30,613** | **100.0** | **52** |

The countries with the greatest reported percentage increases were the British Virgin Islands, with no students reported in 1979/80 and 74 in 1980/81, Australia (650.0%), Kenya (300.0%), Egypt (265.2%), and the People's Republic of China (190.9%). Those reporting the largest decline were Canada (−61.3%), India (−57.7%), Mexico (−37.0%), New Zealand (−36.4%), and Sierra Leone (−35.0%).

**Table 11.6** shows the 20 countries with the largest reported numbers of study-abroad students and the number of U.S. college-sponsored programs in each country. This table further illustrates the preference of U.S. students for Europe. Of the 20 countries in **Table 11.6**, 13 are in Europe.

**Table 11.7** provides the percentage breakdown by sex of students in each world region and for the five largest countries within each region. This table indicates that U.S. college-sponsored study-abroad programs enrolled substantially larger numbers of female than male students: 61.5% female and 38.5% male. However, these proportions varied among regions, with Europe and Latin America reporting substantially higher proportions of females. Several countries had substantially higher proportions of female students than the 61.5% world total. Among these were Argentina (80.0%), Spain (71.8%), and Sierra Leone (69.2%). Countries reporting more men than women were Senegal, Taiwan, Australia, Egypt, China, Israel, New Zealand, and the British Virgin Islands.

**Table 11.8** lists the 13 programs with 280 or more reported study-abroad students. The five largest programs enrolled 11.8% of all students; the 30 largest, 3.6% of the 832 programs reported, enrolled 33.9% of all reported students.

## Field-of-Study Offerings in Study-Abroad Programs

**Table 11.9** summarizes the fields of study and the

**TABLE 11.3**

**Regional Distribution of U.S. Study-Abroad Students and Percentage Change, 1977/78—1980/81**

| Region | 1977/78 | 1978/79 | | 1979/80 | | 1980/81 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | U.S. Students | U.S. Students | Percentage Change | U.S. Students | Percentage Change | U.S. Students | Percentage Change |
| Europe | 16,414 | 17,409 | 6.0 | 19,620 | 12.7 | 21,379 | 9.0 |
| Latin America | 1,470 | 2,335 | 58.8 | 2,331 | (0.2) | 1,865 | (20.0) |
| Asia | 1,966 | 1,302 | (33.8) | 1,727 | 32.6 | 1,757 | 1.7 |
| Africa | 135 | 118 | (12.6) | 100 | (15.3) | 164 | 64.0 |
| North America | 80 | 55 | (31.2) | 80 | 45.5 | 31 | (61.3) |
| Oceania | 24 | 15 | (37.5) | 17 | 13.3 | 52 | 205.9 |
| Worldwide | 4,382 | 3,652 | (16.7) | 5,944 | 62.8 | 5,365 | (9.7) |
| **Total** | **24,471** | **24,886** | **1.7** | **29,819** | **19.8** | **30,613** | **2.7** |

number of college-sponsored study-abroad programs offering them in 1979/80 and 1980/81. The list includes all programs that specified fields of study in addition to the language and culture of the country(ies) in which they operate. As tabulated in **Appendix 9**, the social sciences were offered by more programs (50.4%) than any other field, with humanities second (41.6%). Somewhat fewer programs offered arts (37.7%) and business/management (11.1%). Of programs specifying one or more fields of study, 8.9% offered education, while 15.6% had offering(s) in science, agriculture, mathematics/computer science, engineering, or health.

**Table 11.9** also indicates changes in the fields of study in U.S. college-sponsored programs. The most significant was an increase in the number of programs in the humanities from 249 to 346, or 39.0%. Business/management and agriculture were also offered by substantially more programs. By contrast, the number of programs in education declined from 86 to 74 or 14.0%.

**Table 11.10** lists the distribution among world regions of programs by field of study. When viewed in relation to **Table 11.4**, one notes that the geographical distribution of programs by field of study does not always follow the collective pattern of all programs. Among those with the greatest divergences were the low proportion of programs offering health and the higher proportion of programs offering arts in Europe; the high proportion of programs offering education and science in Asia; and the high proportion of programs offering engineering in Africa. **Table 11.11** shows the distribution of programs by field-of-study offerings in the 20 largest countries.

**Table 11.12** lists the number of programs in countries offering each field of study.

**TABLE 11.4**

**Distribution of U.S. Study-Abroad Programs Reported in Each World Region, 1980/81**

| Region | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs | Percentage of All Programs |
|---|---|---|
| Europe | [illegible]98 | 71.9 |
| Asia | 96 | 11.5 |
| Latin America | 62 | 7.5 |
| Africa | 22 | 2.6 |
| Oceania | 5 | 0.6 |
| North America | 5 | 0.6 |
| Worldwide | 44 | 5.3 |
| **TOTAL** | **832** | **100.0** |

**FIGURE 11B**

**Distribution of U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Students by Sex, 1980/81**

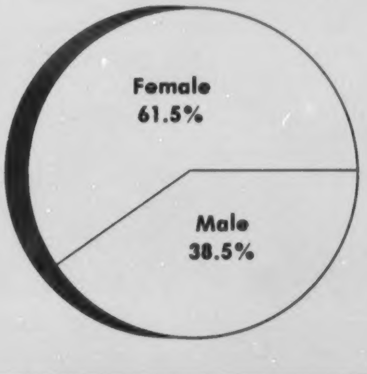


**TABLE 11.5**

**Countries by World Region with the Most U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Students, 1979/80—1980/81**

| World Region/ Country | U.S. Study-Abroad Students | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1979/80 | 1980/81 | |
| **Europe** | | | |
| United Kingdom | 5,699 | 6,221 | 9.2 |
| France | 3,726 | 4,235 | 13.7 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 2,009 | 2,024 | 0.7 |
| Italy | 2,160 | 1,909 | (11.6) |
| Spain | 1,650 | 1,894 | 14.8 |
| **Asia** | | | |
| Israel | 1,088 | 1,250 | 14.9 |
| Japan | 259 | 243 | (6.2) |
| China, People's Rep. of | 22 | 64 | 190.9 |
| Taiwan | 63 | 54 | (14.3) |
| India | 104 | 44 | (57.7) |
| **Latin America** | | | |
| Mexico | 1,640 | 1,034 | (37.0) |
| Argentina | 214 | 250 | 16.8 |
| Colombia | 175 | 159 | (9.1) |
| Costa Rica | 154 | 149 | (0.3) |
| British Virgin Islands | — | 74 | — |
| **Africa** | | | |
| Egypt | 23 | 84 | 265.2 |
| Kenya | 5 | 20 | 300.0 |
| Sierra Leone | 20 | 13 | (35.0) |
| Liberia | 6 | 8 | 33.3 |
| Senegal | 3 | 3 | — |
| **North America** | | | |
| Canada | 80 | 31 | (61.3) |
| **Oceania** | | | |
| Australia | 6 | 45 | 650.0 |
| New Zealand | 11 | 7 | (36.4) |

TABLE 11.6

## Countries with the Most U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Students, and Number of Programs in Each, 1980/81

| Country | U.S. Study-Abroad Students | Percentage of All U.S. Study-Abroad Students | Programs |
|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 6,221 | **20.3** | 162 |
| France | 4,235 | **13.8** | 116 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 2,024 | **6.6** | 61 |
| Italy | 1,909 | **6.3** | 45 |
| Spain | 1,894 | **6.2** | 57 |
| **5 Largest** | **16,283** | **53.2** | **441** |
| Israel | 1,250 | **4.1** | 30 |
| Austria | 1,081 | **3.5** | 34 |
| Mexico | 1,034 | **3.4** | 34 |
| Switzerland | 772 | **2.5** | 14 |
| Denmark | 529 | **1.7** | 11 |
| **10 Largest** | **20,949** | **68.4** | **564** |
| Argentina | 250 | **0.8** | 1 |
| Japan | 243 | **0.8** | 31 |
| Ireland | 219 | **0.7** | 14 |
| Colombia | 159 | **0.6** | 4 |
| Costa Rica | 149 | **0.5** | 7 |
| **15 Largest** | **21,969** | **71.8** | **621** |
| Luxembourg | 135 | **0.4** | 1 |
| U.S.S.R. | 118 | **0.4** | 7 |
| Greece | 114 | **0.4** | 6 |
| Sweden | 109 | **0.3** | 8 |
| Egypt | 84 | **0.3** | 7 |
| **TOTAL, 20 LARGEST** | **22,529** | **73.6** | **650** |

TABLE 11.9

## Major Fields of Study of U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs, 1979/80—1980/81

| Field of Study | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs 1979/80 | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs 1980/81 | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | 12 | 29 | **141.7** |
| Business/Management | 77 | 92 | **19.5** |
| Education | 86 | 74 | **(14.0)** |
| Engineering | 20 | 19 | **(5.0)** |
| Health | 7 | 9 | **28.6** |
| Science | 40 | 47 | **17.5** |
| Mathematics/Computer Science | 25 | 26 | **4.0** |
| Humanities | 249 | 346 | **39.0** |
| Arts | 302 | 314 | **4.0** |
| Social Sciences | 419 | 419 | — |
| Other | 236 | 220 | **(6.8)** |

TABLE 11.7

## Percentage Distribution in Regions and Leading Countries of U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Students by Sex, 1980/81

| Region/Country | Male | Female |
|---|---|---|
| **Europe** | **36.3** | **63.7** |
| United Kingdom | 40.2 | 59.8 |
| France | 31.3 | 68.7 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 43.9 | 56.1 |
| Italy | 32.3 | 67.7 |
| Spain | 28.2 | 71.8 |
| **Asia** | **53.1** | **46.9** |
| Israel | 54.8 | 45.2 |
| Japan | 46.9 | 53.1 |
| China, People's Republic of | 56.2 | 43.8 |
| Taiwan | 64.8 | 35.2 |
| India | 38.6 | 61.4 |
| **Latin America** | **37.9** | **62.1** |
| Mexico | 34.3 | 65.7 |
| Argentina | 20.0 | 80.0 |
| Colombia | 44.0 | 56.0 |
| Costa Rica | 45.6 | 54.4 |
| British Virgin Islands | 54.1 | 45.9 |
| **Africa** | **51.3** | **48.7** |
| Egypt | 59.0 | 41.0 |
| Kenya | 40.0 | 60.0 |
| Sierra Leone | 30.8 | 69.2 |
| Liberia | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Senegal | 66.7 | 33.3 |
| **North America** | **48.4** | **51.6** |
| Canada | 48.4 | 51.6 |
| **Oceania** | **59.6** | **40.4** |
| Australia | 60.0 | 40.0 |
| New Zealand | 57.1 | 42.9 |
| **Worldwide Programs** | **41.2** | **58.8** |
| **WORLD TOTAL** | **38.5** | **61.5** |

**TABLE 11.8**

## U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs with Highest Enrollments and Number of Fields of Study Offered in Each, 1980/81

| Program Name | Sponsoring Institution | Country | Enrollment | Fields of Study |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Semester at Sea | Institute for Shipboard Education/ University of Pittsburgh | Worldwide | 989 | 6 |
| Goethe Institute Credit Program | University of Connecticut | Germany | 700 | 1 |
| Study Centers of UC | University of California | Worldwide | 662 | A |
| American College in Paris | American College | France | 650 | 4 |
|  | International University—Europe* | United Kingdom | 600 | 3 |
| Mexico Program | Central Washington University | Mexico | 500 | 4 |
| Jerusalem Programs | Institute of Holy Land Studies | Israel | 450 | 2 |
| International Programs | California State University and Colleges | Worldwide | 342 | A |
| London Semester Programs | Beaver College | United Kingdom | 323 | 3 |
| Rome Center of Liberal Arts | Loyola University of Chicago* | Italy | 315 | 5 |
| New England College—British Campus | New England College | United Kingdom | 300 | 5 |
| International Education Program | Los Angeles Community Colleges | Worldwide | 300 | 3 |
| St. Louis University in Spain | St. Louis University | Spain | 280 | 7 |

**Program has additional sponsors      A=All Subjects Available*

**TABLE 11.10**

## Distribution by Major Fields of Study of U.S. College-Sponsored

| Field of Study | Europe |  | Asia |  | Latin America |  | Africa |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs | Percentage of All Programs in Field | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs | Percentage of All Programs in Field | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs | Percentage of All Programs in Field | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs | Percentage of All Programs in Field |
| Agriculture | 21 | **72.5** | 1 | **3.4** | 3 | **10.4** | 2 | **6.9** |
| Business/Management | 71 | **77.2** | 6 | **6.5** | 7 | **7.6** | 3 | **3.3** |
| Education | 51 | **68.9** | 9 | **12.2** | 5 | **6.8** | 2 | **2.7** |
| Engineering | 14 | **73.6** | 1 | **5.3** | 1 | **5.3** | 2 | **10.5** |
| Health | 3 | **33.3** | 1 | **1.1** | 2 | **2.3** | — | **—** |
| Science | 28 | **59.5** | 8 | **17.0** | 2 | **4.3** | 4 | **8.5** |
| Mathematics/ Computer Science | 21 | **80.8** | 1 | **3.8** | — | **—** | 2 | **7.7** |
| Humanities | 246 | **71.1** | 14 | **4.0** | 55 | **15.9** | 10 | **2.9** |
| Arts | 258 | **82.2** | 17 | **5.4** | 27 | **8.6** | 3 | **1.0** |
| Social Sciences | 300 | **71.6** | 34 | **8.1** | 52 | **12.4** | 12 | **2.9** |
| Other | 157 | **71.4** | 14 | **6.4** | 24 | **10.9** | 6 | **2.7** |

**TABLE 11.11**

## Countries with the Most U.S. Students by Programs Offered in Major Fields of Study, 1980/81

| Country | Agriculture | Business/ Management | Education | Engineering | Health | Science | Math/ Computer Science | Humanities | Arts | Social Sciences | Other | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 4 | 24 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 61 | 65 | 96 | 58 | 367 |
| France | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 49 | 47 | 45 | 25 | 194 |
| Germany, Federal Rep. | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 89 |
| Italy | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 16 | 34 | 23 | 17 | 98 |
| Spain | 1 | 10 | 3 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 20 | 29 | 27 | 11 | 106 |
| **5 Largest** | **15** | **48** | **34** | **11** | **2** | **22** | **18** | **174** | **189** | **211** | **130** | **854** |
| Israel | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 22 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 57 |
| Austria | — | 3 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 10 | 22 | 20 | 4 | 66 |
| Mexico | — | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 63 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 30 |
| Denmark | — | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 36 |
| **10 Largest** | **17** | **66** | **49** | **12** | **3** | **24** | **19** | **233** | **242** | **288** | **153** | **1,106** |
| Argentina | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Japan | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 15 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 52 |
| Ireland | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 39 |
| Colombia | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Costa Rica | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 2 | 18 |
| **15 Largest** | **19** | **71** | **54** | **13** | **4** | **32** | **22** | **257** | **259** | **324** | **166** | **1,221** |
| Luxembourg | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| U.S.S.R. | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 6 |
| Greece | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| Sweden | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | 3 | 5 | — | 15 |
| Egypt | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 16 |
| **TOTAL, 20 Largest** | **20** | **74** | **56** | **14** | **4** | **36** | **24** | **272** | **266** | **338** | **171** | **1,275** |

## Study-Abroad Programs in World Regions, 1980/81

| | Oceania | | North America | | Worldwide | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Field of Study** | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs | Percentage of All Programs in Field | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs | Percentage of All Programs in Field | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs | Percentage of All Programs in Field | U.S. Study-Abroad Programs | Percentage of All Programs in Field |
| Agriculture | 1 | **3.4** | — | — | 1 | **3.4** | 29 | **100.0** |
| Business/Management | — | — | — | — | 5 | **5.4** | 92 | **100.0** |
| Education | 1 | **1.3** | — | — | 6 | **8.1** | 74 | **100.0** |
| Engineering | — | — | — | — | 1 | **5.3** | 19 | **100.0** |
| Health | — | — | — | — | 3 | **3.3** | 9 | **100.0** |
| Science | 2 | **4.3** | — | — | 3 | **6.4** | 47 | **100.0** |
| Mathematics/ Computer Science | — | — | — | — | 2 | **7.7** | 26 | **100.0** |
| Humanities | — | — | 1 | **0.3** | 20 | **5.8** | 346 | **100.0** |
| Arts | 1 | **0.3** | — | — | 8 | **2.5** | 314 | **100.0** |
| Social Sciences | 1 | **0.2** | — | — | 20 | **4.8** | 419 | **100.0** |
| Other | — | — | 1 | **0.4** | 18 | **8.2** | 220 | **100.0** |

TABLE 11.12

## Fields of Study and Total U.S. College-Sponsored

**Mathematics/Computer Science**

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 12 |
| Ireland | 3 |
| Spain | 3 |
| Egypt | 2 |
| Italy | 2 |
| Worldwide | 2 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 1 |
| Mexico | 1 |
| TOTAL | 26 |

(7 countries, 1 region-wide)

**Agriculture**

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| France | 8 |
| United Kingdom | 4 |
| Italy | 2 |
| Poland | 2 |
| Costa Rica | 1 |
| Europe | 1 |
| Finland | 1 |
| Ghana | 1 |
| India | 1 |
| Israel | 1 |
| Japan | 1 |
| New Zealand | 1 |
| Sierra Leone | 1 |
| Spain | 1 |
| Switzerland | 1 |
| U.S.S.R. | 1 |
| Worldwide | 1 |
| TOTAL | 29 |

(15 countries, 2 region-wide)

**Engineering**

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 8 |
| Europe | 2 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 2 |
| Egypt | 1 |
| France | 1 |
| Ghana | 1 |
| India | 1 |
| Ireland | 1 |
| Mexico | 1 |
| Worldwide | 1 |
| TOTAL | 19 |

(8 countries, 2 region-wide)

**Science**

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 17 |
| Costa Rica | 5 |
| Worldwide | 3 |
| Egypt | 2 |
| France | 2 |
| Ireland | 2 |
| Spain | 2 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa | 2 |
| Sweden | 2 |
| Australia | 1 |
| Austria | 1 |
| Bahamas | 1 |
| British Virgin Islands | 1 |
| Ecuador | 1 |
| Europe | 1 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 1 |
| Israel | 1 |
| Japan | 1 |
| New Zealand | 1 |
| TOTAL | 47 |

(16 countries, 3 region-wide)

**Education**

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 20 |
| France | 7 |
| Austria | 6 |
| Worldwide | 6 |
| Denmark | 4 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 3 |
| Mexico | 3 |
| Spain | 3 |
| China, People's Republic of | 2 |
| Europe | 2 |
| Ireland | 2 |
| Israel | 2 |
| U.S.S.R. | 2 |
| Argentina | 1 |
| Australia | 1 |
| Brazil | 1 |
| Caribbean | 1 |
| Colombia | 1 |
| Costa Rica | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia | 1 |
| India | 1 |
| Italy | 1 |
| Peru | 1 |
| Sierra Leone | 1 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa | 1 |
| TOTAL | 74 |

(21 countries, 4 region-wide)

**Business/Management**

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 24 |
| France | 10 |
| Spain | 10 |
| Denmark | 6 |
| Worldwide | 5 |
| Japan | 4 |
| Mexico | 4 |
| Netherlands | 4 |
| Switzerland | 4 |
| Austria | 3 |
| Europe | 3 |
| Italy | 3 |
| Egypt | 2 |
| Costa Rica | 1 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 1 |
| Greece | 1 |
| India | 1 |
| Israel | 1 |
| Liberia | 1 |
| Norway | 1 |
| Peru | 1 |
| Poland | 1 |
| Taiwan | 1 |
| TOTAL | 92 |

(21 countries, 2 region-wide)

## Study-Abroad Programs by Country, 1980/81

### Arts

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 65 |
| France | 47 |
| Italy | 34 |
| Spain | 29 |
| Austria | 22 |
| Europe | 16 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 14 |
| Mexico | 14 |
| Denmark | 9 |
| Japan | 9 |
| Worldwide | 8 |
| Ireland | 7 |
| Greece | 4 |
| India | 4 |
| Israel | 4 |
| Switzerland | 4 |
| Taiwan | 4 |
| China, People's Republic of | 3 |
| Sweden | 3 |
| Brazil | 2 |
| Australia | 1 |
| Costa Rica | 1 |
| Liberia | 1 |
| Nepal | 1 |
| Netherlands | 1 |
| Nigeria | 1 |
| Norway | 1 |
| Poland | 1 |
| Portugal | 1 |
| South and East Asia | 1 |
| Sri Lanka | 1 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa | 1 |
| **TOTAL** | **314** |

(28 countries, 4 region-wide)

### Humanities

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 61 |
| France | 49 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 28 |
| Israel | 22 |
| Spain | 20 |
| Worldwide | 20 |
| Europe | 16 |
| Italy | 16 |
| Japan | 15 |
| Mexico | 12 |
| Austria | 10 |
| Ireland | 9 |
| Switzerland | 9 |
| China, People's Republic of | 7 |
| Denmark | 6 |
| Greece | 5 |
| Sweden | 5 |
| India | 4 |
| Kenya | 3 |
| Netherlands | 3 |
| Taiwan | 3 |
| U.S.S.R. | 3 |
| Egypt | 2 |
| Hong Kong | 2 |
| Sierra Leone | 2 |
| Canada | 1 |
| Ecuador | 1 |
| Finland | 1 |
| Hungary | 1 |
| Liberia | 1 |
| Norway | 1 |
| Peru | 1 |
| Poland | 1 |
| Portugal | 1 |
| Senegal | 1 |
| South and East Asia | 1 |
| Sri Lanka | 1 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa | 1 |
| **TOTAL** | **346** |

(35 countries, 4 region-wide)

### Health

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| Worldwide | 3 |
| United Kingdom | 2 |
| Costa Rica | 1 |
| Finland | 1 |
| India | 1 |
| Israel | 1 |
| **TOTAL** | **9** |

(5 countries, 1 region-wide)

### Social Sciences

| Country | Programs |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 96 |
| France | 45 |
| Spain | 27 |
| Italy | 23 |
| Mexico | 21 |
| Austria | 20 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 20 |
| Worldwide | 20 |
| Europe | 19 |
| Israel | 18 |
| Japan | 17 |
| Ireland | 11 |
| Switzerland | 10 |
| Denmark | 8 |
| Costa Rica | 6 |
| China, People's Republic of | 5 |
| Egypt | 5 |
| Sweden | 5 |
| Greece | 3 |
| Norway | 3 |
| Taiwan | 3 |
| Belgium | 2 |
| Brazil | 2 |
| Hong Kong | 2 |
| India | 2 |
| Kenya | 2 |
| Netherlands | 2 |
| Peru | 2 |
| Poland | 2 |
| Sierra Leone | 2 |
| Argentina | 1 |
| Australia | 1 |
| Colombia | 1 |
| Ecuador | 1 |
| Finland | 1 |
| Hungary | 1 |
| Korea, Republic of | 1 |
| Liberia | 1 |
| Luxembourg | 1 |
| Middle East | 1 |
| Nepal | 1 |
| Senegal | 1 |
| South and East Asia | 1 |
| Sri Lanka | 1 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa | 1 |
| Yugoslavia | 1 |
| **TOTAL** | **419** |

(41 countries, 5 region-wide)

# APPENDIX 1: Foreign-Student Enrollment by Institution

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | | | | | | | |
| ALABAMA A & M UNIV | NORMAL | 931 | 860 | 7.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| ALABAMA CHRISTIAN COLL | MONTGOMERY | 25 | 7 | 72.0- | Y | Y | N |
| ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM, U | BIRMINGHAM | 199 | 283 | 42.2 | Y | Y | N |
| ALABAMA IN HUNTSVILLE, U | HUNTSVILLE | 55 E | 64 | 16.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALABAMA STATE UNIV | MONTGOMERY | 35 | 43 | 22.9 | Y | N | N |
| ALABAMA, UNIV OF | UNIVERSITY | 321 | 345 | 7.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALEXANDER CITY STATE JC | ALEXANDER CITY | 7 | 9 | 28.6 | Y | N | N |
| ATHENS STATE COLL | ATHENS | 18 E | 7 | 61.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| AUBURN U AT MONTGOMERY | MONTGOMERY | 6 | 5 | 16.7- | Y | N | N |
| AUBURN U MAIN CAMPUS | AUBURN | 325 E | 200 E | 38.5- | Y | N | N |
| BIRMINGHAM SOUTHERN COLL | BIRMINGHAM | 25 | 19 | 24.0- | Y | N | N |
| BOOKR T WASHNGTN BUS COLL | BIRMINGHAM | 3 | Z | | | | |
| BREWER STATE JR COLL | FAYETTE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| CHATTAHOOCHEE VALLEY CC | PHENIX CITY | 4 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| CONCORDIA COLL | SELMA | 6 | 1 | 83.3- | Y | N | N |
| ENTERPRISE STATE JR COLL | ENTERPRISE | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| FAULKNER STATE JR COLL | BAY MINETTE | 9 | 6 | 33.3- | Y | N | N |
| G WALLACE STATE CC DOTHAN | DOTHAN | 23 | 2 | 91.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| G WALLACE STATE CC HANCVL | HANCEVILLE | 4 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| G WALLACE STATE CC SELMA | SELMA | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| GADSDEN STATE JR COLL | GADSDEN | 139 | 197 | 41.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| HUNTINGDON COLL | MONTGOMERY | 11 | 15 | 36.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE UNIV | JACKSONVILLE | 79 E | 123 | 55.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| JEFFERSON DAVIS STATE JC | BREWTON | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | N | N |
| JEFFERSON STATE JR COLL | BIRMINGHAM | 49 | 49 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHN C CALHOUN STATE CC | DECATUR | 20 | 15 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| JUDSON COLL | MARION | 2 | 4 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAWSON STATE CMTY COLL | BIRMINGHAM | 7 | 12 | 71.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| LIVINGSTON UNIV | LIVINGSTON | 35 | 22 | 37.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| LOMAX-HANNON JR COLL | GREENVILLE | N | Z | | | | |
| LURLEEN B WALLACE ST JC | ANDALUSIA | 8 | 8 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| MARION MILITARY INST | MARION | N | N | | N | N | N |
| MILES COLL | BIRMINGHAM | N | N | | N | N | N |
| MOBILE COLL | MOBILE | 17 | 17 E | 0.0 | Y | N | Y |
| MONTEVALLO, UNIV OF | MONTEVALLO | 32 | 27 | 15.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH ALABAMA, UNIV OF | FLORENCE | 6 | 6 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NTHEST ALABAMA ST JR COLL | RAINSVILLE | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| NTHWST ALABAMA ST JR COLL | PHIL CAMPBELL | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| OAKWOOD COLL | HUNTSVILLE | 190 | 269 | 41.6 | Y | N | N |
| PATRICK HENRY STATE JC | MONROEVILLE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| S D BISHOP STATE JR COLL | MOBILE | 31 | 25 | 19.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| SAMFORD UNIV | BIRMINGHAM | 27 | 34 | 25.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| SELMA UNIV | SELMA | 0 | Z | | | | |
| SHELTON STATE CMTY COLL | TUSCALOOSA | N | N | | N | N | N |
| SNEAD STATE JR COLL | BOAZ | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTH ALABAMA, UNIV OF | MOBILE | 262 | 326 | 24.4 | Y | Y | N |
| SOUTHEASTERN BIBLE COLL | BIRMINGHAM | 1 | Z | | | | |
| SOUTHERN BUSINESS COLL | BIRMINGHAM | 2 E | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| SOUTHERN UNION ST JR COLL | WADLEY | 6 | 12 | 100.0 | Y | Y | N |
| SOUTHERN VOCATIONAL COLL | TUSKEGEE | 3 | Z | | | | |
| SPRING HILL COLL | MOBILE | 13 | 7 | 46.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| STILLMAN COLL | TUSCALOOSA | 6 | 11 | 83.3 | Y | N | N |
| TALLADEGA COLL | TALLADEGA | N | N | | N | N | N |
| TROY STATE U FT RCKR/DTHN | DOTHAN | 4 | 6 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TROY STATE U MAIN CAMPUS | TROY | 41 | 68 | 65.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| TROY STATE U MONTGOMERY | MONTGOMERY | 10 | 14 | 40.0 | Y | N | N |
| TUSKEGEE INST | TUSKEGEE INST | 400 | 410 | 2.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| UNITED STATES SPORTS ACAD | MOBILE | | 3 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WALKER COLL | JASPER | 8 | 2 | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL ALABAMA | | 3,407 | 3,543 | 4.0 | | | |
| ALASKA | | | | | | | |
| ALASKA ANCHORAGE, UNIV OF | ANCHORAGE | 20 E | 15 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALASKA BIBLE COLL | GLENNALLEN | 0 | Z | | | | |
| ALASKA FAIRBANKS, UNIV OF | FAIRBANKS | 59 E | 68 E | 15.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALASKA JUNEAU, UNIV OF | JUNEAU | 0 | 4 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| ALASKA PACIFIC UNIV | ANCHORAGE | 32 | 44 | 37.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ANCHORAGE CMTY COLL | ANCHORAGE | 59 | 37 | 37.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| KENAI PENINSULA CMTY CCL | SOLDOTHNA | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| KETCHIKAN CMTY COLL | KETCHIKAN | 10 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| KODIAK CMTY COLL | KODIAK | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| KUSKOKWIM CMTY COLL | BETHEL | N | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| MATNUSKA SUSTNA CMTY COL | PALMER | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| NORTHWEST CMTY COLL | NOME | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| SHELDON JACKSON COLL | SITKA | 1 | 4 | 300.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SITKA CMTY COLL | SITKA | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| TANANA VALLEY CMTY COLL | FAIRBANKS | 12 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| TOTAL ALASKA | | 193 | 172 | 10.9- | | | |
| **ARIZONA** | | | | | | | |
| AMERICN GRAD SCH INTL MGT | GLENDALE | 214 | 265 | 23.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARIZONA COLL OF THE BIBLE | PHOENIX | 3 | Z | | | | |
| ARIZONA STATE UNIV | TEMPE | 1,044 | 1,162 | 11.3 | Y | Y | N |
| ARIZONA WESTERN COLL | YUMA | 8 | N | | N | N | N |
| ARIZONA, UNIV OF | TUCSON | 1,367 | 1,454 | 6.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL ARIZONA COLL | COOLIDGE | 4 | 7 | 75.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COCHISE COLL | DOUGLAS | 199 | 199 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| DEVRY INST OF TECHNOLOGY | PHOENIX | 24 E | Z | | | | |
| EASTERN ARIZONA COLL | THATCHER | 35 | 34 | 2.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| GANADO, COLL OF | GANADO | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| GLENDALE CMTY COLL | GLENDALE | 63 | 63 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| GRAND CANYON COLL | PHOENIX | 19 | 14 | 26.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARICOPA TECH CMTY COLL | PHOENIX | 13 | 15 | 15.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| MESA COMMUNITY COLL | MESA | 71 | 71 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MOHAVE CMTY COLL | KINGMAN | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| NAVAJO CMTY COLL | TSAILE | 4 | 1 | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN ARIZONA UNIV | FLAGSTAFF | 193 | 237 | 22.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHLAND PIONEER COLL | HOLBROOK | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| PHOENIX COLL | PHOENIX | 128 E | 124 E | 3.1- | Y | Y | N |
| PHOENIX, UNIV OF | PHOENIX | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| PIMA CMTY COLL | TUCSON | 587 | 610 E | 3.9 | Y | N | N |
| PRESCOTT COLL | PRESCOTT | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| RIO SALADO COLL | PHOENIX | | 3 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| SCOTTSDALE CMTY COLL | SCOTTSDALE | 22 | 12 | 45.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTH MOUNTAIN CMTY COLL | PHOENIX | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| STHWSTN BAPT BIBLE COLL | PHOENIX | 5 | Z | | | | |
| WESTERN INTL UNIV | PHOENIX | | 19 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| YAVAPAI COLL | PRESCOTT | 6 | 7 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL ARIZONA | | 4,011 | 4,299 | 7.2 | | | |
| **ARKANSAS** | | | | | | | |
| AMERICAN JR COLL | FORT SMITH | 0 | Z | | | | |
| ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLL | LITTLE ROCK | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ARKANSAS COLL | BATESVILLE | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARKANSAS LITTLE ROCK,U OF | LITTLE ROCK | 122 | 161 | 32.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARKANSAS MAIN CAMPUS,U OF | FAYETTEVILLE | 540 E | 550 E | 1.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARKANSAS MEDL SCIENCES, U | LITTLE ROCK | 10 | 10 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARKANSAS MONTICELLO, U OF | MONTICELLO | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARKANSAS PINE BLUFF, U OF | PINE BLUFF | 75 | 105 | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARKANSAS STATE U BEEBE BR | BEEBE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ARKANSAS STATE U MAIN CAM | STATE UNIVERSTY | 30 | 52 | 73.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARKANSAS TECH UNIV | RUSSELLVILLE | 11 | 7 | 36.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| CAPITAL CITY BUS COLL | LITTLE ROCK | 4 E | Z | | | | |
| CENTRAL ARKANSAS, UNIV OF | CONWAY | 14 E | 40 | 185.7 | Y | Y | N |
| CENTRAL BAPTIST COLL | CONWAY | 1 | Z | | | | |
| CROWLEY'S RIDGE COLL | PARAGOULD | 0 | Z | | | | |
| EAST ARKANSAS CMTY COLL | FORREST CITY | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GARLAND COUNTY CMTY COLL | HOT SPRINGS | 6 | 1 | 83.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| HARDING UNIV | SEARCY | 36 | 35 | 2.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| HENDERSON STATE UNIV | ARKADELPHIA | 16 | 33 | 106.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| HENDRIX COLL | CONWAY | 7 | 4 | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHN BROWN UNIV | SILOAM SPRINGS | 14 | 13 | 7.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSISSIPPI CO CMTY COLL | BLYTHEVILLE | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NORTH ARKANSAS CMTY COLL | HARRISON | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIV | ARKADELPHIA | 17 | 20 | 17.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| OZARKS, COLL OF THE | CLARKSVILLE | 81 | 80 E | 1.2- | Y | Y | N |
| PHILANDER SMITH COLL | LITTLE ROCK | 149 | 149 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| PHILLIPS COUNTY CMTY COL | HELENA | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| SHORTER COLL | N LITTLE ROCK | 10 | N |  | N | N | N |
| STHN ARKANSAS U EL DORAD | EL DORADO | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| STHN ARKANSAS U MAIN CAM | MAGNOLIA | 20 | 16 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| STHN ARKANSAS U TECH BR | EAST CAMDEN | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| STHN BAPTIST COLL | WALNUT RIDGE | 10 | 7 | 30.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTARK CMTY COLL | FORT SMITH | 64 | 39 | 39.1- | Y | Y | N |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL ARKANSAS |  | 1,249 | 1,331 | 6.6 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CALIFORNIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALAMEDA, COLL OF | ALAMEDA | 16 | 16 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| ALLAN HANCOCK COLL | SANTA MARIA | 88 E | 27 | 69.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| AMBASSADOR COLL | PASADENA | 100 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| AMERICAN ACAD DRAMTC ARTS | PASADENA | 26 | 34 | 30.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| AMERICAN BAPTIST SEM WEST | BERKELEY | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| AMERICAN CONSERV THEATRE | SAN FRANCISCO | 2 | 3 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| AMERICAN FILM INST | BEVERLY HILLS | 16 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| AMERICAN RIVER COLL | SACRAMENTO | 55 | 55 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ANTELOPE VALLEY COLL | LANCASTER | 11 | 10 | 9.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| ARMSTRONG COLL | BERKELEY | 300 | 317 | 5.7 | Y | Y | N |
| ART CENTER COLL OF DESIGN | PASADENA | 118 | 132 | 11.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| AZUSA PACIFIC UNIV | AZUSA | 132 | 189 | 43.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| BAKERSFIELD COLL | BAKERSFIELD | 74 E | 46 | 37.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| BARSTOW COLL | BARSTOW | 37 | 30 | 18.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| BAUDER COLL | SACRAMENTO | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| BETHANY BIBLE COLL | SANTA CRUZ | 10 | 14 | 40.0 | Y | N | N |
| BIOLA UNIV | LA MIRADA | 51 | 69 | 35.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| BIOLA UNIV TALBOT THEO | LA MIRADA | 13 | 23 | 76.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| BROOKS COLL | LONG BEACH | 32 E | 50 E | 56.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| BROOKS INST SANTA BARBARA | SANTA BARBARA | 81 | 77 E | 4.9- | Y | N | Y |
| BUTTE COLL | OROVILLE | 63 | 66 | 4.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| CABRILLO COLL | APTOS | 176 E | 161 | 8.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL BAPTIST COLL | RIVERSIDE | 33 | 44 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL BERKELEY, UNIV OF | BERKELEY | 1,830 | 1,867 | 2.0 | Y | Y | N |
| CAL CHRISTIAN COLL | FRESNO | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CAL COLL ARTS & CRAFTS | OAKLAND | 133 | 152 | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL COLL PODIATRIC MED | SAN FRANCISCO | 10 | 7 | 30.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL DAVIS, UNIV OF | DAVIS | 951 | 1,022 | 7.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL HASTINGS C LAW, U OF | SAN FRANCISCO | 2 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CAL INST INTEGRAL STUDIES | SAN FRANCISCO | 9 | N |  | N | N | N |
| CAL INST OF ARTS | VALENCIA | 52 | 66 | 26.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL INST OF TECHNOLOGY | PASADENA | 310 | 328 | 5.8 | Y | Y | N |
| CAL IRVINE, UNIV OF | IRVINE | 538 | 637 | 18.4 | Y | Y | N |
| CAL LOS ANGELES, UNIV OF | LOS ANGELES | 1,990 | 2,163 E | 8.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL LUTHERAN COLL | THOUSAND OAKS | 45 | 57 | 26.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL MARITIME ACAD | VALLEJO | 6 | 8 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL POLY ST U SN LUIS OB | SAN LUIS OBISPO | 131 | 184 | 40.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL RIVERSIDE, UNIV OF | RIVERSIDE | 252 | 280 E | 11.1 | Y | N | N |
| CAL SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF | LA JOLLA | 518 E | 688 | 32.8 | Y | Y | N |
| CAL SAN FRANCISCO, U OF | SAN FRANCISCO | 65 | 76 | 16.9 | Y | N | N |
| CAL SANTA BARBARA, U OF | SANTA BARBARA | 610 | 618 | 1.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL SANTA CRUZ, UNIV OF | SANTA CRUZ | 135 E | 160 | 18.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL SCH PROF PSYC BERKELY | BERKELEY | 7 | 10 | 42.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL SCH PROF PSYC FRESNO | FRESNO | 0 | 4 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL SCH PROF PSYC LOS ANG | LOS ANGELES | 2 | 8 | 300.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL SCH PROF PSYC SN DEGO | SAN DIEGO | 9 | 10 | 11.1 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CAL STATE C BAKERSFIELD | BAKERSFIELD | 68 | 79 | 16.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL STATE C SN BERNARDINO | SAN BERNARDINO | 71 | 62 | 12.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL STATE C STANISLAUS | TURLOCK | 167 | 220 | 31.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL STATE POLY U POMONA | POMONA | 631 | 491 | 22.2- | Y | Y | N |
| CAL STATE U CHICO | CHICO | 512 | 594 | 16.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL STATE U DOMINGUEZ HLS | CARSON | 196 E | 299 | 52.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL STATE U FRESNO | FRESNO | 1,163 | 1,277 | 9.8 | Y | Y | N |
| CAL STATE U FULLERTON | FULLERTON | 411 | 402 | 2.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL STATE U HAYWARD | HAYWARD | 288 | 312 | 8.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL STATE U LONG BEACH | LONG BEACH | 913 | 1,174 | 28.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL STATE U LOS ANGELES | LOS ANGELES | 1,249 | 1,619 | 29.6 | Y | N | N |
| CAL STATE U NORTHRIDGE | NORTHRIDGE | 748 | 751 | 0.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL STATE U SACRAMENTO | SACRAMENTO | 975 | 797 | 18.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| CAL WESTERN SCH OF LAW | SAN DIEGO | 9 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CANADA COLL | REDWOOD CITY | 149 | 164 | 10.1 | Y | Y | N |
| CANYONS, COLL OF THE | VALENCIA | 34 | 30 | 11.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTER FOR EARLY ED | LOS ANGELES | 1 | 6 | 500.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CERRITOS CMTY COLL | NORWALK | 214 | 168 | 21.5- | Y | N | N |
| CERRO COSO CMTY COLL | RIDGECREST | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| CHABOT COLL | HAYWARD | 127 E | 79 | 37.8- | Y | N | N |
| CHAFFEY CMTY COLL | ALTA LOMA | 136 | 154 | 13.2 | Y | N | N |
| CHAPMAN COLL | ORANGE | 257 | 241 | 6.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| CHRIST COLL IRVINE | IRVINE | 9 | 8 | 11.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| CHRISTIAN HERITAGE COLL | EL CAJON | 14 | 5 | 64.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| CHURCH DIV SCH OF PACIFIC | BERKELEY | 5 | 5 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CITRUS COLL | AZUSA | 147 | 123 E | 16.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| CITY COLL SAN FRANCISCO | SAN FRANCISCO | 310 | 340 | 9.7 | Y | N | N |
| CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCH | CLAREMONT | 272 | 279 | 2.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLL | CLAREMONT | 28 | 31 | 10.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| COASTLINE CMTY COLL | FOUNTAIN VALLEY | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COGSWELL COLL | SAN FRANCISCO | 225 E | 203 | 9.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| COLEGIO DE LA TIERRA | GOSHEN | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| COLEMAN COLL | LA MESA | 51 E | Z |  |  |  |  |
| COLUMBIA COLL | COLUMBIA | 14 | 7 E | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| COMPTON CMTY COLL | COMPTON | 588 | 265 | 54.9- | Y | N | N |
| CONTRA COSTA COLL | SAN PABLO | 54 | 70 | 29.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| COSUMNES RIVER COLL | SACRAMENTO | 13 | 8 | 38.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| CRAFTON HILLS COLL | YUCAIPA | 15 | 10 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| CUESTA COLL | SAN LUIS OBISPO | 73 E | 52 E | 28.8- | Y | N | Y |
| CUYAMACA COLL | EL CAJON | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| CYPRESS COLL | CYPRESS | 90 | 72 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| D-Q UNIV | DAVIS | N | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| DE ANZA COLL | CUPERTINO | 70 | 89 | 27.1 | Y | Y | N |
| DEEP SPRINGS COLL CAL | VIA DYER | 1 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| DESERT, COLL OF THE | PALM DESERT | 104 | 87 | 16.3- | Y | N | N |
| DIABLO VALLEY COLL | PLEASANT HILL | 41 L | 32 | 22.0- | Y | N | N |
| DOMINICAN C OF SAN RAFAEL | SAN RAFAEL | 62 | 80 | 29.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DOMINICAN SCH PHIL & THEO | BERKELEY | 5 | 2 | 60.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| DON BOSCO TECHNICAL INST | ROSEMEAD | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| EAST LOS ANGELES COLL | MONTEREY PARK | 168 | 123 | 26.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| EL CAMINO COLL | TORRANCE | 121 | 103 | 14.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| EVERGREEN VALLEY COLL | SAN JOSE | 52 | 43 E | 17.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| FASHION INST DSGN MERCH | LOS ANGELES | 103 | 124 | 20.4 | Y | Y | N |
| FEATHER RIVER COLL | QUINCY | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| FIELDING INST | SANTA BARBARA | 3 E | 7 | 133.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| FOOTHILL COLL | LOS ALTOS HILLS | 87 E | 400 E | 359.8 | Y | Y | N |
| FRANCISCAN SCH OF THEO | BERKELEY | 7 | N |  | N | N | N |
| FRESNO CITY COLL | FRESNO | 146 | 135 | 7.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| FRESNO PACIFIC COLL | FRESNO | 45 | 53 | 15.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEM | PASADENA | 108 | 127 | 17.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| FULLERTON COLL | FULLERTON | 49 | 56 | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| GAVILAN COLL | GILROY | 50 | 27 | 46.0- | Y | N | N |
| GLENDALE CMTY COLL | GLENDALE | 332 | 349 | 5.1 | Y | Y | N |
| GOLDEN GATE BAPT THEO SEM | MILL VALLEY | 45 | 46 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| GOLDEN GATE UNIV | SAN FRANCISCO | 310 E | 323 | 4.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| GOLDEN WEST COLL | HUNTINGTN BEACH | 42 | 60 | 42.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| GRADUATE THEOL UNION | BERKELEY | 36 | 45 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GROSSMONT COLL | EL CAJON | 89 | 90 E | 1.1 | Y | N | N |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARTNELL COLL | SALINAS | 54 | 50 E | 7.4- | Y | N | N |
| HARVEY MUDD COLL | CLAREMONT | 32 | 32 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HEALD INST OF TECHNOLOGY | SAN FRANCISCO | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| HEBREW UNION C CAL BRANCH | LOS ANGELES | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOLY FAMILY COLL | FREMONT | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| HOLY NAMES COLL | OAKLAND | 222 | 200 | 9.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| HUMBOLDT STATE UNIV | ARCATA | 92 | 118 | 28.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| HUMPHREYS COLL | STOCKTON | 26 | 19 | 26.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| IMPERIAL VALLEY COLL | IMPERIAL | N | 72 | ** | Y | N | N |
| INDIAN VALLEY COLL | NOVATO | 35 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| INTERNATIONAL COLL | LOS ANGELES | 9 | Z | | | | |
| JESUIT SCH OF THEOLOGY | BERKELEY | 26 | 23 | 11.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHN F KENNEDY UNIV | ORINDA | 31 | 35 | 12.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| JUDAISM, UNIV OF | LOS ANGELES | 10 | 12 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KINGS RIVER CMTY COLL | REEDLEY | 37 | 23 | 37.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| LA VERNE, UNIV OF | LA VERNE | 190 | 317 | 66.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKE TAHOE CMTY COLL | SO LAKE TAHOE | 6 | 8 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| LANEY COLL | OAKLAND | 28 | 27 | 3.6- | Y | Y | N |
| LASSEN COLL | SUSANVILLE | 53 | 65 | 22.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| LIFE BIBLE COLL | LOS ANGELES | 15 | Z | | | | |
| LINCOLN UNIV | SAN FRANCISCO | 328 | 345 | 5.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| LOMA LINDA U-LA SIERRA | RIVERSIDE | 204 | 242 | 18.6 | Y | Y | N |
| LOMA LINDA UNIV | LOMA LINDA | 200 | 213 | 6.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| LONG BEACH CITY COLL | LONG BEACH | 35 | 39 | 11.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| LOS ANG BAPTIST COLL | NEWHALL | 23 | 1 | 95.7- | Y | N | N |
| LOS ANG CITY COLL | LOS ANGELES | 2,409 | 653 | 72.9- | Y | Y | N |
| LOS ANG COLL CHIROPRACTIC | WHITTIER | 22 | Z | | | | |
| LOS ANG HARBOR COLL | WILMINGTON | 77 | 77 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| LOS ANG METROPOLITAN COLL | LOS ANGELES | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| LOS ANG MISSION COLL | SAN FERNANDO | 18 | 8 | 55.6- | Y | N | N |
| LOS ANG PIERCE COLL | WOODLAND HILLS | 115 | 115 | 0.0 | Y | Y | N |
| LOS ANG SOUTHWEST COLL | LOS ANGELES | 70 | 75 | 7.1 | Y | N | N |
| LOS ANG TRADE-TECH COLL | LOS ANGELES | 87 | 57 | 34.5- | Y | Y | N |
| LOS ANG VALLEY COLL | VAN NUYS | 683 E | 938 | 37.3 | Y | Y | N |
| LOS MEDANOS COLL | PITTSBURG | 6 E | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| LOYOLA MARYMOUNT UNIV | LOS ANGELES | 373 | 420 | 12.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARIN, COLL OF | KENTFIELD | 133 | 135 | 1.5 | Y | Y | N |
| MARYMNT PALOS VERDES COLL | RANCH PLS VERDS | 121 | 115 | 5.0- | Y | Y | N |
| MELODYLAND SCH THEOLOGY | ANAHEIM | 13 | 9 | 30.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| MENDOCINO COLL | UKIAH | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MENLO COLL | MENLO PARK | 110 E | 139 | 26.4 | Y | N | N |
| MENNONITE BRTHRN BIB SEM | FRESNO | 32 | 41 | 28.1 | Y | N | Y |
| MERCED COLL | MERCED | 34 | 33 | 2.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| MERRITT COLL | OAKLAND | 58 E | 44 E | 24.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| MILLS COLL | OAKLAND | 107 | 114 | 6.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| MIRA COSTA COLL | OCEANSIDE | 36 | 18 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSION COLL | SANTA CLARA | 123 | 250 E | 103.3 | Y | N | N |
| MODESTO JR COLL | MODESTO | 71 | 59 | 16.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| MONTEREY INST INTL STDIES | MONTEREY | 135 | 130 | 3.7- | Y | Y | N |
| MONTEREY PENINSULA COLL | MONTEREY | 155 | 180 | 16.1 | Y | Y | N |
| MOORPARK COLL | MOORPARK | 32 | 32 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MT SAN ANTONIO COLL | WALNUT | 48 | 48 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| MT SAN JACINTO COLL | SAN JACINTO | 24 | 22 | 8.3- | Y | Y | N |
| MT ST MARY'S COLL | LOS ANGELES | 40 | 49 | 22.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| NAIROBI COLL | E PALO ALTO | N | N | | N | N | N |
| NAPA COLL | NAPA | 47 | 34 | 27.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| NATIONAL UNIV | SAN DIEGO | 284 | 350 E | 23.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| NATL TECHNICAL SCHS | LOS ANGELES | 29 | Z | | | | |
| NAVAL POSTGRAD SCH | MONTEREY | 190 | 178 | 6.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW COLL OF CALIFORNIA | SAN FRANCISCO | 95 | 106 E | 11.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHROP UNIV | INGLEWOOD | 1,200 E | 1,000 E | 16.7- | Y | N | N |
| NOTRE DAME, COLL OF | BELMONT | 240 | 239 | 0.4- | Y | Y | N |
| NYINGMA INST | BERKELEY | N | Z | | | | |
| OCCIDENTAL COLL | LOS ANGELES | 63 | 63 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OHLONE COLL | FREMONT | 100 | 97 | 3.0- | Y | N | N |
| ORANGE COAST COLL | COSTA MESA | 40 | 54 | 35.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OSTEO MED PACIFC, COLL OF | POMONA | 0 | Z | | | | |
| OTIS ART INST OF PARSONS | LOS ANGELES | 27 | 29 | 7.4 | Y | Y | N |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| OXNARD COLL | OXNARD | 17 | 13 | 23.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| PACIFIC CHRISTIAN COLL | FULLERTON | 21 | 22 | 4.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| PACIFIC GRAD SCH PSYCH | PALO ALTO | | 1 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| PACIFIC LUTH THEOL SEM | BERKELEY | 2 | Z | | | | |
| PACIFIC OAKS COLL | PASADENA | 6 | N | | N | N | N |
| PACIFIC SCH OF RELIGION | BERKELEY | 16 | 14 | 12.5- | Y | N | N |
| PACIFIC STATES UNIV | LOS ANGELES | 601 | Z | | | | |
| PACIFIC UNION COLL | ANGWIN | 81 | 83 | 2.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| PACIFIC, UNIV OF THE | STOCKTON | 279 | 334 | 19.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| PALO VERDE COLL | BLYTHE | 5 | 4 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| PALOMAR CMTY COLL | SAN MARCOS | 130 E | 164 | 26.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| PASADENA CITY COLL | PASADENA | 640 | 521 | 18.6- | Y | Y | N |
| PASADENA COLL CHIROPRACTC | PASADENA | 3 | Z | | | | |
| PATTEN BIBLE COLL | OAKLAND | 5 | 14 E | 180.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PEPPERDINE UNIV | MALIBU | 515 E | 525 E | 1.9 | Y | N | N |
| PITZER COLL | CLAREMONT | 19 | 41 | 115.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| POINT LOMA COLL | SAN DIEGO | 64 | 61 | 4.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| POMONA COLL | CLAREMONT | 38 | 44 | 15.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| PORTERVILLE COLL | PORTERVILLE | 47 | 28 | 40.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| RAND GRAD INST POL STDIES | SANTA MONICA | 8 | 11 | 37.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| REDLANDS, UNIV OF | REDLANDS | 61 E | 100 | 63.9 | Y | Y | N |
| REDWOODS, COLL OF THE | EUREKA | 32 | 67 | 109.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| RIO HONDO COLL | WHITTIER | 358 | 399 | 11.5 | Y | Y | N |
| RIVERSIDE CITY COLL | RIVERSIDE | 105 | 60 E | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| SACRAMENTO CITY COLL | SACRAMENTO | 424 | 364 | 14.2- | Y | Y | N |
| SADDLEBACK CMTY COLL | MISSION VIEJO | 46 | 526 | 043.5 | Y | N | Y |
| SAN BERNARDINO VLY COLL | SAN BERNARDINO | 74 | 82 | 10.8 | Y | N | N |
| SAN DIEGO CC-CITY COLL | SAN DIEGO | 45 | 105 | 133.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN DIEGO CC-MESA COLL | SAN DIEGO | 65 | 61 | 6.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN DIEGO CC-MIRAMAR COLL | SAN DIEGO | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN DIEGO SCH OF LAW,U OF | SAN DIEGO | 10 | 10 E | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| SAN DIEGO STATE UNIV | SAN DIEGO | 1,055 | 1,080 | 2.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF | SAN DIEGO | 129 | 140 | 8.5 | Y | N | N |
| SAN FERNANDO VLY C LAW, U | SEPULVEDA | N | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| SAN FRANCISCO ART INST | SAN FRANCISCO | 121 | 119 | 1.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN FRANCISCO C MORTUARY | SAN FRANCISCO | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| SAN FRANCISCO CONSV MUSIC | SAN FRANCISCO | 31 | 30 | 3.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN FRANCISCO STATE UNIV | SAN FRANCISCO | 982 | 950 E | 3.3- | Y | N | N |
| SAN FRANCISCO THEOL SEM | SAN ANSELMO | 88 | 117 | 33.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN FRANCISCO, UNIV OF | SAN FRANCISCO | 1,463 | 1,680 | 14.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN JOAQUIN DELTA COLL | STOCKTON | 887 | 456 | 48.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN JOSE BIBLE COLL | SAN JOSE | 2 | Z | | | | |
| SAN JOSE CITY COLL | SAN JOSE | 717 E | 660 E | 7.9- | Y | N | N |
| SAN JOSE STATE UNIV | SAN JOSE | 1,266 E | 1,064 E | 16.0- | Y | Y | N |
| SAN MATEO, COLL OF | SAN MATEO | 124 | 119 | 4.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SANTA ANA COLL | SANTA ANA | 607 | 677 | 11.5 | Y | Y | N |
| SANTA BARBARA CITY COLL | SANTA BARBARA | 112 | 81 | 27.7- | Y | Y | N |
| SANTA CLARA, UNIV OF | SANTA CLARA | 554 | 413 | 25.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| SANTA MONICA COLL | SANTA MONICA | 800 E | 850 E | 6.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SANTA ROSA JR COLL | SANTA ROSA | 138 | 212 | 53.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| SAYBROOK INST | SAN FRANCISCO | 1 | N | | N | N | N |
| SCRIPPS COLL | CLAREMONT | 26 | 21 | 19.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| SEQUOIAS, COLL OF THE | VISALIA | 20 | 24 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SHASTA COLL | REDDING | 8 | 7 E | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| SIERRA COLL | ROCKLIN | 41 | 27 | 34.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| SIMPSON COLL | SAN FRANCISCO | 10 | 10 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SISKIYOUS, COLL OF THE | WEED | 62 | 45 E | 27.4- | Y | N | N |
| SKYLINE COLL | SAN BRUNO | 86 | 39 | 54.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOLANO CMTY COLL | SUISUN CITY | 12 | 13 | 8.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SONOMA STATE UNIV | ROHNERT PARK | 203 | 242 | 19.2 | Y | Y | N |
| SOUTHWESTERN COLL | CHULA VISTA | 439 E | 359 | 18.2- | Y | N | N |
| ST JOHN'S COLL | CAMARILLO | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| ST MARY'S COLL OF CAL | MORAGA | 124 | 158 | 27.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST PATRICK'S COLL | MOUNTAIN VIEW | 2 | 7 | 250.0 | Y | N | N |
| ST PATRICK'S SEM | MENLO PARK | N | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| STANFORD UNIV | STANFORD | 1,502 | 1,739 | 15.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| STARR KNG SCH FOR MINSTRY | BERKELEY | 1 | Z | | | | |
| STHN CAL COLL | COSTA MESA | 22 | 32 | 45.5 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL | TOTAL | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| STHN CAL COLL OPTOMETRY | FULLERTON | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| STHN CAL INST ARCH | SANTA MONICA | 125 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| STHN CAL, UNIV OF | LOS ANGELES | 3,456 | 3,434 | 0.6- | Y | Y | N |
| STHWSTN UNIV SCH OF LAW | LOS ANGELES | 7 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TAFT COLL | TAFT | 20 | 7 | 65.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| THEO AT CLAREMONT, SCH OF | CLAREMONT | 21 | 21 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| US INTERNATIONAL UNIV | SAN DIEGO | 1,022 | 1,047 | 2.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| VENTURA COLL | VENTURA | 27 | 27 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| VICTOR VALLEY COLL | VICTORVILLE | 10 | 5 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| VISTA COLL | BERKELEY | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| W COAST U ORANGE CO CTR | ORANGE | 60 | 79 | 31.7 | Y | Y | N |
| WEST COAST CHRISTIAN COLL | FRESNO | 16 | 18 | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST COAST U MAIN CAMPUS | LOS ANGELES | 279 | 344 | 23.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST HILLS COLL | COALINGA | 12 | 12 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST LOS ANGELES COLL | CULVER CITY | 60 E | 60 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| WEST LOS ANGELES, UNIV OF | CULVER CITY | 0 | N |  | N | N | N |
| WEST VALLEY COLL | SARATOGA | 208 | 228 | 9.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN STATES COLL ENGR | INGLEWOOD | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WESTMONT COLL | SANTA BARBARA | 19 | 15 | 21.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| WHITTIER COLL | WHITTIER | 114 | 148 | 29.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| WOODBURY UNIV | LOS ANGELES | 969 | 744 | 23.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| WORLD COLL WEST | SAN RAFAEL | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WRIGHT INST | BERKELEY | 8 E | N |  | N | N | N |
| WSTN ST UNIV C LAW ORANGE | FULLERTON | 5 | 5 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WSTN ST UNIV C LAW SN DGO | SAN DIEGO | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| YESHIVA UNIV LOS ANGELES | LOS ANGELES | 7 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| YUBA COLL | MARYSVILLE | 21 | 19 | 9.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL CALIFORNIA |  | 52,289 | 51,520 | 1.5- |  |  |  |
| CANAL ZONE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PANAMA CANAL COLL | APO MIAMI | 500 E | 626 | 25.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL CANAL ZONE |  | 500 | 626 | 25.2 |  |  |  |
| COLORADO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ADAMS STATE COLL | ALAMOSA | 37 | 31 | 16.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| AIMS CMTY COLL | GREELEY | 47 | 54 | 14.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARAPAHOE CMTY COLL | LITTLETON | 136 | 148 | 8.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| BAPTIST BIBLE COLL DENVER | BROOMSFIELD | 1 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| COLORADO BOULDER, UNIV OF | BOULDER | 624 | 631 | 1.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLORADO COLL | COLO SPRINGS | 33 | 38 | 15.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLORADO COLO SPRNG, U OF | COLO SPRINGS | 14 | 21 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLORADO DENVER, UNIV OF | DENVER | 359 | 500 E | 39.3 | Y | Y | N |
| COLORADO MED CNTR, U OF | DENVER | 8 E | N |  | N | N | N |
| COLORADO MTN COLL EAST | LEADVILLE | 10 | 13 | 30.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLORADO MTN COLL WEST | GLENWOOD SPRNGS | 2 | 5 | 150.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLORADO NORTHWESTERN CC | RANGELY | 10 | 8 E | 20.0- | Y | N | N |
| COLORADO SCH OF MINES | GOLDEN | 218 | 235 | 7.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLORADO STATE UNIV | FORT COLLINS | 641 | 708 | 10.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLORADO TECHNICAL COLL | COLO SPRINGS | 35 | 33 | 5.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| COLORADO WOMEN'S COLL | DENVER | 10 | C |  |  |  |  |
| CONSERV BAPTIST THEOL SEM | DENVER | 5 | 4 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| DENVER AURARIA CAM, CC OF | DENVER | 1 E | 200 E | 900.0 | Y | Y | N |
| DENVER NORTH CAMPUS,CC OF | WESTMINSTER | 33 | 39 | 18.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| DENVER RED ROCKS CAM, CC | GOLDEN | 166 | 137 | 17.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| DENVER, UNIV OF | DENVER | 730 | 844 | 15.6 | Y | Y | N |
| FORT LEWIS COLL | DURANGO | 43 | 43 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ILIFF SCH OF THEOLOGY | DENVER | 11 | 7 | 36.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| INTERMOUNTAIN BIBLE COLL | GRAND JUNCTION | 1 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| LAMAR CMTY COLL | LAMAR | 6 | 3 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| LORETTO HEIGHTS COLL | DENVER | 24 | 27 E | 12.5 | Y | Y | N |
| MESA COLL | GRAND JUNCTION | 26 | 24 | 7.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| METROPOLITAN STATE COLL | DENVER | 131 | 500 E | 281.7 | Y | Y | N |
| MORGAN CMTY COLL | FORT MORGAN | 38 | 15 | 60.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| NAROPA INST | BOULDER |  | 6 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAZARENE BIBLE COLL | COLO SPRINGS | 6 | Z | | | | |
| NORTHEASTERN JR COLL | STERLING | 15 | 13 | 13.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN COLORADO, U OF | GREELEY | 262 | 205 | 21.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| OTERO JR COLL | LA JUNTA | 7 | 2 | 71.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| PARKS COLL | DENVER | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PIKES PEAK CMTY COLL | COLO SPRINGS | 17 | 11 | 35.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| PUEBLO VOC CMTY COLL | PUEBLO | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| REGIS COLL | DENVER | 37 | 25 | 32.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| ROCKMONT COLL | DENVER | 8 | 3 | 62.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| SAINT THOMAS SEM | DENVER | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| SOUTHERN COLO, UNIV OF | PUEBLO | 341 | 344 | 0.9 | Y | N | Y |
| TRINIDAD STATE JR COLL | TRINIDAD | 59 | 54 | 8.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| US AIR FORCE ACADEMY | USAF ACADEMY | 15 | 18 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN BIBLE COLL | MORRISON | 3 | Z | | | | |
| WESTERN STATE COLL COLO | GUNNISON | 14 | 15 | 7.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| YESH TOR CHAIM TALMUD SEM | DENVER | 16 | Z | | | | |
| TOTAL COLORADO | | 4,205 | 4,969 | 18.2 | | | |
| CONNECTICUT | | | | | | | |
| ALBERTUS MAGNUS COLL | NEW HAVEN | 12 | 11 | 8.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| ASNUNTUCK CMTY COLL | ENFIELD | 6 | 9 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BAIS BINYOMIN ACAD | STAMFORD | 0 | Z | | | | |
| BRIARWOOD COLL | SOUTHINGTON | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| BRIDGEPORT ENGR INST | BRIDGEPORT | 8 | 32 | 300.0 | Y | N | N |
| BRIDGEPORT, UNIV OF | BRIDGEPORT | 520 | 568 | 9.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL CONN STATE COLL | NEW BRITAIN | 106 E | 130 E | 22.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHARTER OAK COLL | HARTFORD | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| CONN COLL | NEW LONDON | 43 | 55 | 27.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| CONN HARTFORD, UNIV OF | WEST HARTFORD | 365 E | 451 E | 23.6 | Y | N | N |
| CONN HEALTH CENTER, U OF | FARMINGTON | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| CONN SOUTHEASTERN BR,U OF | GROTON | N | N | | N | N | N |
| CONN STAMFORD, UNIV OF | STAMFORD | 12 | 12 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CONN TORRINGTON, UNIV OF | TORRINGTON | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| CONN WATERBURY, UNIV OF | WATERBURY | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| CONN, UNIV OF | STORRS | 297 | 370 E | 24.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN CONN STATE COLL | WILLIMANTIC | 21 | 18 | 14.3- | Y | Y | N |
| FAIRFIELD UNIV | FAIRFIELD | 36 | 49 | 36.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| GREATER HARTFORD CC | HARTFORD | 31 | 45 E | 45.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| GREATR NEW HAVN ST TECH C | NORTH HAVEN | N | N | | N | N | N |
| HARTFORD COLL FOR WOMEN | HARTFORD | 8 | 10 | 25.0 | Y | N | N |
| HARTFORD GRADUATE CENTER | HARTFORD | N | N | | N | N | N |
| HARTFORD SEM | HARTFORD | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| HARTFORD STATE TECH COLL | HARTFORD | 0 | 3 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| HARTFORD, UNIV OF | WEST HARTFORD | 285 | 284 | 0.4- | Y | Y | N |
| HOLY APOSTLES COLL | CROMWELL | 4 | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOUSATONIC REGIONAL CC | BRIDGEPORT | 52 E | 22 | 57.7- | Y | N | Y |
| MANCHESTER CMTY COLL | MANCHESTER | 13 | 13 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MATTATUCK CMTY COLL | WATERBURY | 49 | 36 | 26.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| MIDDLESEX CMTY COLL | MIDDLETOWN | 17 | 8 E | 52.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| MITCHELL COLL | NEW LONDON | 38 | 60 | 57.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOHEGAN CMTY COLL | NORWICH | 3 E | 3 E | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| MT SACRED HEART COLL | HAMDEN | 0 | Z | | | | |
| NEW HAVEN, UNIV OF | WEST HAVEN | 302 | 351 | 16.2 | Y | Y | N |
| NORWALK CMTY COLL | NORWALK | 27 E | 27 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| NORWALK STATE TECH COLL | NORWALK | N | N | | N | N | N |
| NTHWSTN CONN CMTY COLL | WINSTED | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| POST COLL | WATERBURY | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| QUINEBAUG VALLEY CC | DANIELSON | 4 | 2 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| QUINNIPIAC COLL | HAMDEN | N | 6 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| SACRED HEART UNIV | BRIDGEPORT | 31 | 36 | 16.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTH CENTRAL CMTY COLL | NEW HAVEN | 35 | 42 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHERN CONN STATE COLL | NEW HAVEN | 53 | 65 | 22.6 | Y | N | N |
| ST ALPHONSUS COLL | SUFFIELD | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ST BASIL'S COLL | STAMFORD | 1 | Z | | | | |
| ST JOSEPH COLL | WEST HARTFORD | 5 | 6 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST THOMAS SEM | BLOOMFIELD | 0 | Z | | | | |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| THAMES VLY STATE TECH C | NORWICH | 3 | 2 E | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| TRINITY COLL | HARTFORD | 26 | 16 | 38.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| TUNXIS CMTY COLL | FARMINGTON | 9 E | 18 | 100.0 | Y | N | N |
| US COAST GUARD ACAD | NEW LONDON | 18 | 22 | 22.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| WATERBURY ST TECH COLL | WATERBURY | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| WESLEYAN UNIV | MIDDLETOWN | 50 | 51 | 2.0 | Y | Y | N |
| WESTERN CONN STATE COLL | DANBURY | 30 E | 27 | 10.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| YALE UNIV | NEW HAVEN | 591 E | 800 E | 35.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL CONNECTICUT | | 3,120 | 3,667 | 17.5 | | | |
| DELAWARE | | | | | | | |
| BRANDYWINE COLL | WILMINGTON | 5 | 12 | 140.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DEL TECH & CC STAN/WLMGTN | WILMINGTON | 60 | 44 | 26.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| DEL TECH & CC STHN CAM | GEORGETOWN | N | N | | N | N | N |
| DEL TECH & CC TERRY CAM | DOVER | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| DELAWARE STATE COLL | DOVER | 36 | 29 | 19.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| DELAWARE, UNIV OF | NEWARK | 380 | 462 | 21.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| GOLDEY BEACOM COLL | WILMINGTON | 7 | 10 E | 42.9 | Y | N | N |
| WESLEY COLL | DOVER | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | N | N |
| WILMINGTON COLL | NEW CASTLE | 19 | 15 | 21.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL DELAWARE | | 513 | 578 | 12.7 | | | |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | | | | | | | |
| AMERICAN UNIV | WASHINGTON | 1,552 | 1,610 E | 3.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| BEACON COLL | WASHINGTON | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CATHOLIC UNIV OF AMERICA | WASHINGTON | 464 | 484 | 4.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CORCORAN SCH OF ART | WASHINGTON | 13 | 20 E | 53.8 | Y | N | N |
| DE SALES HALL SCH THEO | WASHINGTON | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| DIST OF COLUMBIA, UNIV OF | WASHINGTON | 956 E | 919 | 3.9- | Y | Y | N |
| DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STDIES | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| GALLAUDET COLL | WASHINGTON | 189 | 221 | 16.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV | WASHINGTON | 1,898 | 2,014 | 6.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGETOWN UNIV | WASHINGTON | 1,059 | 1,028 | 2.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| HOWARD UNIV | WASHINGTON | 1,541 | 1,583 | 2.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| JHNS HOPKINS SCH ADV INTL | WASHINGTON | 128 | 126 | 1.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT VERNON COLL | WASHINGTON | 63 | 58 | 7.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| OBLATE COLL | WASHINGTON | N | N | | N | N | N |
| SOUTHEASTERN UNIV | WASHINGTON | 720 E | 894 E | 24.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| STRAYER COLL | WASHINGTON | 357 | 645 E | 80.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| TRINITY COLL | WASHINGTON | 24 | 40 | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| WASHINGTON INTL COLL | WASHINGTON | 25 | 35 | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESLEY THEOLOGICAL SEM | WASHINGTON | 5 | 9 | 80.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | | 8,995 | 9,688 | 7.7 | | | |
| FLORIDA | | | | | | | |
| BAPTIST BIBLE INST | GRACEVILLE | N | N | | N | N | N |
| BARRY UNIVERSITY | MIAMI | 258 | 195 | 24.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| BAUDER FASHION COLL | MIAMI | 35 | 62 E | 77.1 | Y | Y | N |
| BETHUNE COOKMAN COLL | DAYTONA BEACH | 77 | 80 E | 3.9 | Y | N | N |
| BISCAYNE COLL | MIAMI | N | N | | N | N | N |
| BOCA RATON, COLL OF | BOCA RATON | 88 | 113 | 28.4 | Y | N | N |
| BREVARD CMTY COLL | COCOA | 333 | 314 | 5.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| BROWARD CMTY COLL | FORT LAUDERDALE | 316 | 352 | 11.4 | Y | N | N |
| CENTRAL FLA CMTY COLL | OCALA | 38 | 22 | 42.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL FLORIDA, UNIV OF | ORLANDO | 388 | 500 E | 28.9 | Y | N | N |
| CHIPOLA JR COLL | MARIANNA | 5 | 6 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CLEARWATER CHRISTIAN COLL | CLEARWATER | 10 | 7 | 30.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| DAYTONA BEACH CMTY COLL | DAYTONA BEACH | 64 | 94 | 46.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| ECKERD COLL | ST PETERSBURG | 119 E | 102 | 14.3- | Y | Y | N |
| EDISON CMTY COLL | FORT MYERS | 28 | 49 | 75.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| EDWARD WATERS COLL | JACKSONVILLE | 27 | 32 | 18.5 | Y | Y | N |
| EMBRY-RIDDLE AERON UNIV | BUNNELL | 397 | 457 | 15.1 | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | | 1981/82 TOTAL | | % CHANGE | RESPONSE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| FLAGLER COLL | ST AUGUSTINE | 12 | | 13 | | 8.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| FLORIDA A & M UNIV | TALLAHASSEE | 238 | | 347 | E | 45.8 | Y | N | N |
| FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIV | BOCA RATON | 261 | | 301 | | 15.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| FLORIDA BEACON COLL | LARGO | 9 | | | Z | | | | |
| FLORIDA COLL | TEMPLE TERRCE | 4 | | 3 | | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| FLORIDA INST TECHNOLOGY | MELBOURNE | 668 | | 758 | | 13.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL U | MIAMI | 1,112 | | 1,136 | | 2.2 | Y | N | N |
| FLORIDA JR COLL JACKSONVL | JACKSONVILLE | 54 | | 29 | | 46.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| FLORIDA KEYS CMTY COLL | KEY WEST | 9 | | 12 | | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLL | MIAMI | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLL | LAKELAND | 23 | | 30 | | 30.4 | Y | N | N |
| FLORIDA STATE UNIV | TALLAHASSEE | 415 | E | 517 | | 24.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| FLORIDA, UNIV OF | GAINESVILLE | 1,625 | E | 1,739 | | 7.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| FORT LAUDERDALE COLL | FORT LAUDERDALE | 155 | E | | Z | | | | |
| GARCES COMMERCIAL COLL | MIAMI | 42 | | | Z | | | | |
| GULF COAST CMTY COLL | PANAMA CITY | 44 | | 30 | E | 31.8- | Y | N | N |
| HEED UNIV | HOLLYWOOD | 4 | | | Z | | | | |
| HILLSBOROUGH CMTY COLL | TAMPA | 180 | E | 122 | | 32.2- | Y | N | N |
| HOREB SEM | MIAMI BEACH | | N | | Z | | | | |
| INDIAN RIVER CMTY COLL | FORT PIERCE | 95 | E | 100 | E | 5.3 | Y | N | N |
| INTL FINE ARTS COLL | MIAMI | 21 | | 29 | | 38.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| JACKSONVILLE UNIV | JACKSONVILLE | 60 | E | 81 | | 35.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| JONES COLL JACKSONVILLE | JACKSONVILLE | 19 | | | Z | | | | |
| JONES COLL ORLANDO | ORLANDO | | N | | Z | | | | |
| LAKE CITY CMTY COLL | LAKE CITY | 31 | | 63 | | 103.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKE-SUMTER CMTY COLL | LEESBURG | 0 | | 6 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKELAND C BUS & FASHION | LAKELAND | 2 | | | Z | | | | |
| LUTHER RICE SEM | JACKSONVILLE | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| MANATEE JR COLL | BRADENTON | 36 | | 33 | | 8.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLL | MIAMI | 10 | | 12 | | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MIAMI, UNIV OF | CORAL GABLES | 1,803 | | 1,899 | | 5.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MIAMI-DADE CMTY COLL | MIAMI | 4,520 | | 4,622 | | 2.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MORRIS JR COLL BUSINESS | MELBOURNE | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| NORTH FLORIDA JR COLL | MADISON | 4 | | 1 | | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH FLORIDA, UNIV OF | JACKSONVILLE | 9 | | 37 | E | 311.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| NOVA UNIV | FORT LAUDERDALE | 348 | | 280 | | 19.5- | Y | Y | N |
| OKALOOSA-WALTON JR COLL | NICEVILLE | 3 | | 1 | | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COLL | W PALM BEACH | 44 | | 34 | | 22.7- | Y | N | N |
| PALM BEACH JR COLL | LAKE WORTH | 125 | | 123 | | 1.6- | Y | N | N |
| PASCO-HERNANDO CMTY COLL | DADE CITY | 0 | | 4 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| PENSACOLA JR COLL | PENSACOLA | 37 | | 46 | | 24.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| POLK CMTY COLL | WINTER HAVEN | 18 | | 27 | | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| RINGLING SCH ART & DESIGN | SARASOTA | 14 | | 11 | | 21.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| ROLLINS COLL | WINTER PARK | 69 | | 61 | | 11.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| SANTA FE CMTY COLL | GAINESVILLE | 351 | | 370 | | 5.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| SARASOTA, UNIV OF | SARASOTA | | N | | Z | | | | |
| SEMINOLE CMTY COLL | SANFORD | 77 | E | 90 | E | 16.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTH FLORIDA JR COLL | AVON PARK | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| SOUTH FLORIDA, UNIV OF | TAMPA | 521 | | 605 | | 16.1 | Y | Y | N |
| SOUTHEASTERN COLL | LAKELAND | 21 | | | Z | | | | |
| ST JOHN VIANNEY COLL SEM | MIAMI | 3 | | 6 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOHN'S RIVER JR COLL | PALATKA | 0 | | 4 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| ST LEO COLL | SAINT LEO | 144 | E | 176 | | 22.2 | Y | Y | N |
| ST PETERSBURG JR COLL | ST PETERSBURG | 284 | E | 301 | | 6.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST VINCENT SEM | BOYNTON BEACH | 5 | | 4 | | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| STETSON UNIV | DELAND | 24 | | 24 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TALLAHASSEE CMTY COLL | TALLAHASSEE | 51 | | 62 | | 21.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| TALMUDIC COLL OF FLORIDA | MIAMI BEACH | | N | | Z | | | | |
| TAMPA COLL MAIN CAMPUS | TAMPA | | N | | Z | | | | |
| TAMPA, UNIV OF | TAMPA | 109 | | 107 | | 1.8- | Y | Y | N |
| VALENCIA CMTY COLL | ORLANDO | 238 | | 267 | | 12.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| WARNER SOUTHERN COLL | LAKE WALES | 9 | | 12 | | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEBBER COLL | BABSON PARK | 12 | | 12 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| WEST FLORIDA, UNIV OF | PENSACOLA | 101 | | 79 | | 21.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL FLORIDA | | 16,256 | | 17,011 | | 4.6 | | | |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GEORGIA** | | | | | | | |
| ABRAHAM BALDWIN AGRL COLL | TIFTON | 67 | 68 | 1.5 | Y | Y | N |
| AGNES SCOTT COLL | DECATUR | 11 | 9 | 18.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| ALBANY JR COLL | ALBANY | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| ALBANY STATE COLL | ALBANY | N | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ANDREW COLL | CUTHBERT | 45 | 51 | 13.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ARMSTRONG STATE COLL | SAVANNAH | 12 | 6 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ATLANTA CHRISTIAN COLL | EAST POINT | 5 | Z | | | | |
| ATLANTA COLL OF ART | ATLANTA | 11 | 11 | 0.0 | Y | Y | N |
| ATLANTA JR COLL | ATLANTA | 147 | 131 | 10.9- | Y | N | N |
| ATLANTA UNIV | ATLANTA | 287 E | 283 E | 1.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| AUGUSTA COLL | AUGUSTA | 7 | 5 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| BAINBRIDGE JR COLL | BAINBRIDGE | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BERRY COLL | MOUNT BERRY | 34 | 38 | 11.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| BRENAU COLL | GAINESVILLE | 10 | 24 | 140.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BREWTON-PARKER COLL | MOUNT VERNON | 24 | 18 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| BRUNSWICK JR COLL | BRUNSWICK | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| CLARK COLL | ATLANTA | 115 | 107 | 7.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| CLAYTON JR COLL | MORROW | 7 | 5 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEM | DECATUR | 10 | 6 | 40.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| COLUMBUS COLL | COLUMBUS | 104 | 141 | 35.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| CRANDALL COLL | MACON | 1 | Z | | | | |
| DALTON JR COLL | DALTON | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DEKALB CMTY COLL | CLARKSTON | 224 E | 328 E | 46.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| DRAUGHON'S JR COLL | SAVANNAH | 0 | Z | | | | |
| EMANUEL COUNTY JR COLL | SWAINSBORO | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| EMMANUEL CHRSTN MNISTRIES | FRANKLN SPRINGS | 0 | Z | | | | |
| EMMANUEL COLL | FRANKLN SPRINGS | N | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| EMORY UNIV | ATLANTA | 177 E | 178 | 0.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| FLOYD JR COLL | ROME | N | N | | N | N | N |
| FORT VALLEY STATE COLL | FORT VALLEY | 42 | 57 | 35.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| GAINESVILLE JR COLL | GAINESVILLE | 19 | 20 | 5.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGIA COLL | MILLEDGEVILLE | 25 | 25 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGIA INST TECHN MAIN | ATLANTA | 875 | 791 | 9.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGIA MILITARY COLL | MILLEDGEVILLE | 7 | 4 | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLL | STATESBORO | 72 | 92 | 27.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGIA SOUTHWESTERN COLL | AMERICUS | 13 | 16 | 23.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGIA STATE UNIV | ATLANTA | 667 | 805 | 20.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGIA, UNIV OF | ATHENS | 625 E | 768 | 22.9 | Y | N | N |
| GORDON JR COLL | BARNESVILLE | 5 | 2 | 60.0- | Y | N | N |
| INTERDENOMINATL THEOL CTR | ATLANTA | 22 | 17 | 22.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| KENNESAW COLL | MARIETTA | 44 | 65 | 47.7 | Y | Y | N |
| LA GRANGE COLL | LA GRANGE | 34 | 43 | 26.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLL | MARIETTA | 35 | Z | | | | |
| MACON JR COLL | MACON | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MEDICAL COLL OF GEORGIA | AUGUSTA | 16 | 13 | 18.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| MERCER UNIV IN ATLANTA | ATLANTA | 118 | 184 | 55.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| MERCER UNIV MAIN CAMPUS | MACON | 16 | 20 | 25.0 | Y | N | N |
| MERCER UNIV STHN SCH PHAR | ATLANTA | 31 | 54 | 74.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| MIDDLE GEORGIA COLL | COCHRAN | 69 | 39 | 43.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOREHOUSE COLL | ATLANTA | 53 | 54 | 1.9 | Y | N | N |
| MORRIS BROWN COLL | ATLANTA | 43 E | 35 | 18.6- | Y | N | N |
| NORTH GEORGIA COLL | DAHLONEGA | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| OGLETHORPE UNIV | ATLANTA | 130 | 119 | 8.5- | Y | Y | N |
| PAINE COLL | AUGUSTA | 5 | 8 | 60.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PHILLIPS COLL AUGUSTA | AUGUSTA | N | Z | | | | |
| PHILLIPS COLL COLUMBUS | COLUMBUS | 0 | Z | | | | |
| PIEDMONT COLL | DEMOREST | 16 | 17 | 6.3 | Y | N | N |
| REINHARDT COLL | WALESKA | 10 | 3 | 70.0- | Y | N | N |
| SAVANNAH COLL ART & DSGN | SAVANNAH | | 5 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| SAVANNAH STATE COLL | SAVANNAH | 118 | 104 | 11.9- | Y | N | N |
| SHORTER COLL | ROME | 13 | 8 | 38.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTH GEORGIA COLL | DOUGLAS | 72 | 63 | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHERN TECHNICAL INST | MARIETTA | 130 | 149 | 14.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| SPELMAN COLL | ATLANTA | 25 | 32 | 28.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| THOMAS COUNTY CMTY COLL | THOMASVILLE | 11 | 6 | 45.5- | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TIFT COLL | FORSYTH | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| TOCCOA FALLS COLL | TOCCOA FALLS | 13 | 7 | 46.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| TRUETT MCCONNELL COLL | CLEVELAND | 5 | 5 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| VALDOSTA STATE COLL | VALDOSTA | 25 | 36 | 44.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WAYCROSS JR COLL | WAYCROSS | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WESLEYAN COLL | MACON | 23 | 21 | 8.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST GEORGIA COLL | CARROLLTON | 16 | 24 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| YOUNG HARRIS COLL | YOUNG HARRIS | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL GEORGIA |  | 4,752 | 5,132 | 8.0 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GUAM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GUAM CMTY COLL | MARIANA ISLANDS |  | 119 F | ** | Y | Y | N |
| GUAM, UNIV OF | MANGILAO | 219 E | 250 | 14.2 | Y | Y | Y |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL GUAM |  | 219 | 369 | 68.5 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HAWAII |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BRIGHAM YOUNG U-HAWAII | LAIE OAHU | 680 | 694 | 2.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHAMINADE U OF HONOLULU | HONOLULU | 251 E | 229 E | 8.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| HAWAII AT HILO, UNIV OF | HILO | 103 | 108 | 4.9 | Y | Y | N |
| HAWAII AT MANOA, UNIV OF | HONOLULU | 1,102 | 1,276 | 15.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| HAWAII HONOLULU CC, U OF | HONOLULU | 97 | 38 | 60.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| HAWAII KAPIOLANI CC, U OF | HONOLULU | 54 | 60 | 11.1 | Y | N | N |
| HAWAII KAUAI CC, UNIV OF | LIHUE | 20 L | 8 | 60.0- | Y | N | N |
| HAWAII LEEWARD CC, U OF | PEARL CITY | 46 | 43 | 6.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| HAWAII LOA COLL | KANEOHE | 95 | 99 | 4.2 | Y | N | N |
| HAWAII MAUI CC, UNIV OF | KAHULUI | 43 E | 35 | 18.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| HAWAII PACIFIC COLL | HONOLULU | 277 | 381 | 37.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| HAWAII WINDWARD CC, U OF | KANEOHE | 16 | 8 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST OAHU COLL | PEARL CITY | 3 | 5 | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL HAWAII |  | 2,787 | 2,984 | 7.1 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IDAHO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BOISE STATE UNIV | BOISE | 102 | 99 | 2.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| IDAHO STATE UNIV | POCATELLO | 174 | 141 | 19.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| IDAHO, COLL OF | CALDWELL | 9 | 3 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| IDAHO, UNIV OF | MOSCOW | 234 | 263 | 12.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| LEWIS-CLARK STATE COLL | LEWISTON | 50 E | 93 | 86.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH IDAHO COLL | COEUR D'ALENE | 19 | 16 | 15.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWEST NAZARENE COLL | NAMPA | 16 | 17 | 6.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| RICKS COLL | REXBURG | 264 | 280 | 6.1 | Y | N | N |
| SOUTHERN IDAHO, COLL OF | TWIN FALLS | 37 | 38 | 2.7 | Y | Y | N |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL IDAHO |  | 905 | 950 | 5.0 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ILLINOIS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AERO-SPACE INST | CHICAGO | 30 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| ALFRED ADLER INST CHICAGO | CHICAGO | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| AMERICAN ACAD OF ART | CHICAGO | 5 E | Z |  |  |  |  |
| AMERICAN CONSV OF MUSIC | CHICAGO | 7 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| ART INST CHICAGO, SCH OF | CHICAGO | 38 | 66 | 73.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| AUGUSTANA COLL | ROCK ISLAND | 12 | 21 | 75.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| AURORA COLL | AURORA | 5 | 5 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BARAT COLL | LAKE FOREST | 35 | 35 E | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BELLEVILLE AREA COLL | BELLEVILLE | 13 | 13 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEM | OAK BROOK | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BLACK HAWK C EAST CAMPUS | KEWANEE | 2 | N |  | N | N | N |
| BLACK HAWK C QUAD-CITIES | MOLINE | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| BLACKBURN COLL | CARLINVILLE | 15 | 11 | 26.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| BRADLEY UNIV | PEORIA | 245 E | 222 E | 9.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| BRISK RABBINICAL COLL | SKOKIE | 4 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CARL SANDBURG COLL | GALESBURG | 11 | 7 | 36.4- | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL | TOTAL | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| CATHOLIC THEOL UNION | CHICAGO | 24 | 31 | 29.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL YMCA CMTY COLL | CHICAGO | 269 | C |  |  |  |  |
| CHICAGO C OSTEOPATHIC MED | CHICAGO | 2 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CHICAGO SCH OF PROF PSYCH | CHICAGO | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| CHICAGO STATE UNIV | CHICAGO | 31 | 25 | 19.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEM | CHICAGO | 4 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CHICAGO, UNIV OF | CHICAGO | 623 E | 705 | 13.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| CITY C CHGO CITY-WIDE C | CHICAGO | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| CITY C CHGO KENNEDY-KING | CHICAGO | 37 E | 81 | 118.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| CITY C CHGO LOOP COLL | CHICAGO | 467 | 681 | 45.8 | Y | N | N |
| CITY C CHGO MALCOLM X C | CHICAGO | 107 | 107 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CITY C CHGO OLIVE-HARVEY | CHICAGO | 12 | 12 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CITY C CHGO RICHARD DALEY | CHICAGO | 12 L | N |  | N | N | N |
| CITY C CHGO TRUMAN COLL | CHICAGO | 91 E | 91 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CITY C CHGO WRIGHT COLL | CHICAGO | 367 E | 240 | 34.6- | Y | N | N |
| COLUMBIA COLL | CHICAGO | 17 E | 38 E | 123.5 | Y | N | N |
| CONCORDIA COLL | RIVER FOREST | 25 | 23 | 8.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| DANIEL HALE WILLIAMS UNIV | CHICAGO | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| DANVILLE AREA CMTY COLL | DANVILLE | 126 | 102 | 19.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| DELOURDES COLL | DES PLAINES | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| DEPAUL UNIV | CHICAGO | 125 E | 115 E | 8.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| DEVRY INST OF TECHNOLOGY | CHICAGO | 46 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| DR WM M SCHOLL C POD MED | CHICAGO | 7 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| DUPAGE, COLL OF | GLEN ELLYN | 24 | 24 | 0.0 | Y | Y | N |
| EASTERN ILLINOIS UNIV | CHARLESTON | 145 | 124 | 14.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| ELGIN CMTY COLL | ELGIN | 7 | 6 | 14.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| ELMHURST COLL | ELMHURST | 18 | 17 | 5.6- | Y | N | N |
| EUREKA COLL | EUREKA | 7 | 5 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| FELICIAN COLL | CHICAGO | 26 | 27 | 3.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| FOREST INST OF PROF PSYCH | DES PLAINES |  | 0 F |  | Y | N | N |
| FRONTIER CMTY COLL | FAIRFIELD | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| GARRETT-EVANGELCL THEOL | EVANSTON | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGE WILLIAMS COLL | DOWNERS GROVE | 19 | 22 | 15.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| GOVERNORS STATE UNIV | PARK FOREST S | 62 E | 63 E | 1.6 | Y | Y | N |
| GREENVILLE COLL | GREENVILLE | 11 | 11 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| HARRINGTON INST INT DSGN | CHICAGO | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| HEBREW THEOLOGICAL COLL | SKOKIE | 29 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| HIGHLAND CMTY COLL | FREEPORT | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ILL BENEDICTINE COLL | LISLE | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ILL CENTRAL COLL | EAST PEORIA | 41 | 37 | 9.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| ILL CHICAGO CIRCLE, U OF | CHICAGO | 1,278 E | 1,201 E | 6.0- | Y | N | Y |
| ILL COLL | JACKSONVILLE | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ILL COLL OF OPTOMETRY | CHICAGO | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ILL INST TECHNOLOGY | CHICAGO | 619 | 722 | 16.6 | Y | Y | N |
| ILL MEDL CTR CHGO, U OF | CHICAGO | 178 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| ILL STATE UNIV | NORMAL | 282 | 347 | 23.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ILL URBANA CAMPUS, U OF | CHAMPAIGN | 1,521 E | 1,608 E | 5.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| ILL VALLEY CMTY COLL | OGLESBY | 7 | 6 | 14.3- | Y | N | N |
| ILL WESLEYAN UNIV | BLOOMINGTON | 12 | 12 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| JOHN A LOGAN COLL | CARTERVILLE | 20 E | 20 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| JOHN MARSHALL LAW SCH | CHICAGO | 3 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| JOHN WOOD CMTY COLL | QUINCY | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| JOLIET JR COLL | JOLIET | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| JUDSON COLL | ELGIN | 3 | 6 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KANKAKEE CMTY COLL | KANKAKEE | 7 | 4 | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| KASKASKIA COLL | CENTRALIA | 27 | 12 E | 55.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| KELLER GRAD SCH MANAGEMNT | CHICAGO | 5 | 10 | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| KENDALL COLL | EVANSTON | 23 | 18 | 21.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| KISHWAUKEE COLL | MALTA | 80 E | 46 | 42.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| KNOX COLL | GALESBURG | 57 | 83 | 45.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKE COUNTY, COLL OF | GRAYSLAKE | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| LAKE FOREST COLL | LAKE FOREST | 30 | 19 | 36.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKE FOREST SCH MGT | LAKE FOREST | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| LAKE LAND COLL | MATTOON | 22 | 19 | 13.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| LEWIS AND CLARK CMTY COL | GODFREY | 6 | 4 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| LEWIS UNIV | ROMEOVILLE | 13 | N |  | N | N | N |
| LINCOLN CHRISTIAN COLL | LINCOLN | 3 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| LINCOLN COLL | LINCOLN | 5 | 13 | 160.0 | Y | N | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| LINCOLN LAND CMTY COLL | SPRINGFIELD | 38 | 59 | 55.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| LINCOLN TRAIL COLL | ROBINSON | 19 | 15 | 21.1- | Y | N | N |
| LOYOLA U-JESUIT SCH THEO | CHICAGO | 16 | C | | | | |
| LOYOLA UNIV | CHICAGO | 30 | 30 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| LUTH SCH THEOLOGY CHICAGO | CHICAGO | 15 | Z | | | | |
| MACCORMAC COLL | CHICAGO | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MACMURRAY COLL | JACKSONVILLE | 17 | 15 | 11.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| MALLINCKRODT COLL | WILMETTE | 16 | 17 | 6.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MCCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEM | CHICAGO | 9 | Z | | | | |
| MCHENRY COUNTY COLL | CRYSTAL LAKE | 4 | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MCKENDREE COLL | LEBANON | 35 | 1 | 97.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| MEADVL-LOMBARD THEOL SCH | CHICAGO | 0 | Z | | | | |
| MIDSTATE COLL | PEORIA | 5 | 7 | 40.0 | Y | N | N |
| MIDWEST COLL OF ENGR | LOMBARD | 2 | 4 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MILLIKIN UNIV | DECATUR | 11 | 6 | 45.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| MONMOUTH COLL | MONMOUTH | 35 | 33 | 5.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOODY BIBLE INST | CHICAGO | 80 | Z | | | | |
| MORAINE VALLEY CMTY COLL | PALOS HILLS | 43 | 55 | 27.9 | Y | N | N |
| MORRISON INST OF TECHN | MORRISON | 0 | Z | | | | |
| MORTON COLL | CICERO | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MUNDELEIN COLL | CHICAGO | 9 | 19 | 111.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| NATIVE AMERICAN EDUC SERV | CHICAGO | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| NATL COLL OF CHIROPRACTIC | LOMBARD | 49 | 43 | 12.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| NATL COLL OF ED MAIN CAM | EVANSTON | 4 | 2 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NATL COLL OF ED URBAN CAM | CHICAGO | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH CENTRAL COLL | NAPERVILLE | 6 | 5 | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH PARK C & THEOL SEM | CHICAGO | 17 | 6 | 64.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHEASTERN ILLINOIS U | CHICAGO | 112 | 163 | 45.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN BAPT THEOL SEM | LOMBARD | 9 | 9 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV | DEKALB | 535 | 577 | 7.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWESTERN UNIV | EVANSTON | 673 | 700 E | 4.0 | Y | N | N |
| OAKTON CMTY COLL | DES PLAINES | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| OLIVET NAZARENE COLL | KANKAKEE | 15 | 17 | 13.3 | Y | N | N |
| OLNEY CENTRAL COLL | OLNEY | 36 | 33 | 8.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| PARKLAND COLL | CHAMPAIGN | 153 | 142 | 7.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| PARKS COLL OF ST LOUIS U | CAHOKIA | 63 | 81 | 28.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| PRAIRIE STATE COLL | CHICAGO HEIGHTS | 6 | 7 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| PRINCIPIA COLL | ELSAH | 27 | 33 | 22.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| QUINCY COLL | QUINCY | 27 | 41 | 51.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| REND LAKE COLL | INA | 4 | N | | N | N | N |
| RICHLAND CMTY COLL | DECATUR | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ROCK VALLEY COLL | ROCKFORD | 108 | 304 | 181.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ROCKFORD COLL | ROCKFORD | 24 | 39 | 62.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ROOSEVELT UNIV | CHICAGO | 631 E | 637 E | 1.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ROSARY COLL | RIVER FOREST | 19 | 19 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| RUSH UNIV | CHICAGO | 4 | 3 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SANGAMON STATE UNIV | SPRINGFIELD | 55 | 102 | 85.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| SAUK VALLEY COLL | DIXON | 9 | 34 | 277.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| SEABURY-WESTERN THEOL SEM | EVANSTON | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SHAWNEE COLL | ULLIN | N | N | | N | N | N |
| SHERWOOD MUSIC SCH | CHICAGO | 3 | Z | | | | |
| SHIMER COLL | WAUKEGAN | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SPERTUS COLL OF JUDAICA | CHICAGO | 26 | 12 | 53.8- | Y | Y | N |
| SPOON RIVER COLL | CANTON | 4 E | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SPRINGFIELD COLL ILLINOIS | SPRINGFIELD | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST FRANCIS, COLL OF | JOLIET | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | N |
| ST MARY OF THE LAKE SEM | MUNDELEIN | 1 | Z | | | | |
| ST XAVIER COLL | CHICAGO | 6 | 3 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| STATE CMTY COLL | E SAINT LOUIS | N | N | | N | N | N |
| STHESTN ILLINOIS COLL | HARRISBURG | 6 | N | | N | N | N |
| STHN ILLINOIS U CARBONDL | CARBONDALE | 1,566 | 1,982 | 26.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| STHN ILLINOIS U EDWARDSVL | EDWARDSVILLE | 254 | 305 | 20.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| TELSHE YESHIVA-CHICAGO | CHICAGO | 9 | Z | | | | |
| THORNTON CMTY COLL | SOUTH HOLLAND | 11 | 11 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| TRINITY CHRISTIAN COLL | PALOS HEIGHTS | 25 | 18 | 28.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| TRINITY COLL | DEERFIELD | 13 | 15 | 15.4 | Y | N | N |
| TRINITY EVANGLCAL DIV SCH | DEERFIELD | 50 | 55 | 10.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TRITON COLL | RIVER GROVE | 7 | N | | N | N | N |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 |  | 1981/82 |  | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL |  | TOTAL |  | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| VANDERCOOK COLL OF MUSIC | CHICAGO |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| WABASH VALLEY COLL | MOUNT CARMEL | 3 |  | 9 |  | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WAUBONSEE CMTY COLL | SUGAR GROVE |  | N | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| WESTERN ILLINOIS UNIV | MACOMB | 393 |  | 431 |  | 9.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| WHEATON COLL | WHEATON | 114 |  | 130 | E | 14.0 | Y | Y | N |
| WM RAINEY HARPER COLL | PALATINE | 29 | E | 31 |  | 6.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL ILLINOIS |  | 12,921 |  | 13,417 |  | 3.8 |  |  |  |
| INDIANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ANCILLA COLL | DONALDSON | 2 |  | 0 |  | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| ANDERSON COLL | ANDERSON | 44 |  | 45 |  | 2.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| BALL STATE UNIV | MUNCIE | 168 |  | 226 |  | 34.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| BETHEL COLL | MISHAWAKA | 17 |  | 18 |  | 5.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| BUTLER UNIV | INDIANAPOLIS | 24 |  | 40 |  | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CALUMET COLL | WHITING | 4 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEM | INDIANAPOLIS | 15 |  | 20 |  | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CLARK COLL | INDIANAPOLIS | 3 | E |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CONCORDIA THEOLOGICAL SEM | FORT WAYNE | 8 |  | 7 |  | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| DEPAUW UNIV | GREENCASTLE | 35 |  | 25 |  | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| EARLHAM COLL | RICHMOND | 24 |  | 24 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| EVANSVILLE, UNIV OF | EVANSVILLE | 167 |  | 174 |  | 4.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| FORT WAYNE BIBLE COLL | FORT WAYNE | 10 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| FRANKLIN COLL OF INDIANA | FRANKLIN | 10 |  | 6 |  | 40.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| GOSHEN BIBLICAL SEM | ELKHART | 18 |  | 17 |  | 5.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| GOSHEN COLL | GOSHEN | 74 |  | 65 |  | 12.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| GRACE COLL | WINONA LAKE | 6 |  | 7 |  | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| HANOVER COLL | HANOVER | 42 |  | 32 |  | 23.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| HOLY CROSS JR COLL | NOTRE DAME | 13 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| HUNTINGTON COLL | HUNTINGTON | 17 |  | 10 |  | 41.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| IND NTHN GRAD S PROF MGT | GAS CITY | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| IND U PURDUE FORT WAYNE | FORT WAYNE | 81 | E | 66 | E | 18.5- | Y | N | N |
| IND U PURDUE INDIANAPOLIS | INDIANAPOLIS | 517 |  | 315 | E | 39.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| IND VOC TECH C-COLUMBUS | COLUMBUS |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| IND VOC TECH C-FORT WAYNE | FORT WAYNE | 15 |  | 15 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| IND VOC TECH C-INDPLS | INDIANAPOLIS | 5 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| IND VOC TECH C-KOKOMO | KOKOMO | 2 |  | 1 |  | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| IND VOC TECH C-LAFAYETTE | LAFAYETTE |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| IND VOC TECH C-MUNCIE | MUNCIE |  |  | 1 | F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| IND VOC TECH C-NORTHWEST | GARY |  |  | 2 | F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| IND VOC TECH C-SELLERSBRG | SELLERSBURG | 1 |  | 10 | E | 900.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| IND VOC TECH C-SOUTH BEND | SOUTH BEND | 3 |  | 5 |  | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| IND VOC TECH C-SOUTHEAST | MADISON |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| IND VOC TECH C-SOUTHWEST | EVANSVILLE | 0 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| IND VOC TECH C-TERRE HAUT | TERRE HAUTE | 3 |  | 3 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| IND VOC TECH C-WHITEWATER | RICHMOND |  |  | 0 | F |  | Y | N | N |
| INDIANA CENTRAL UNIV | INDIANAPOLIS | 3 |  | 2 |  | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| INDIANA INST TECHNOLOGY | FORT WAYNE | 299 |  | 263 |  | 12.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| INDIANA ST U, EVANSVILLE | EVANSVILLE | 40 | E | 40 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| INDIANA STATE U MAIN CAM | TERRE HAUTE | 673 | E | 799 |  | 18.7 | Y | Y | N |
| INDIANA U AT BLOOMINGTON | BLOOMINGTON | 1,772 |  | 1,868 |  | 5.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| INDIANA U AT KOKOMO | KOKOMO | 5 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| INDIANA U AT SOUTH BEND | SOUTH BEND | 15 |  | 11 |  | 26.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| INDIANA U EAST | RICHMOND | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| INDIANA U NORTHWEST | GARY |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| INDIANA U SOUTHEAST | NEW ALBANY | 0 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| INTL BUSINESS COLL | FORT WAYNE | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| LOCKYEAR COLL | EVANSVILLE | 7 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MANCHESTER COLL | N MANCHESTER | 18 |  | 22 |  | 22.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARIAN COLL | INDIANAPOLIS | 29 |  | 25 |  | 13.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARION COLL | MARION | 30 |  | 29 |  | 3.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARTIN CENTER COLL | INDIANAPOLIS |  |  | 1 | F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEM | ELKHART | 22 |  | 26 |  | 18.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| MID-AMERICA C FUNERL SERV | JEFFERSONVILLE |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NORTHWOOD INST | WEST BADEN | 3 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NOTRE DAME, UNIV OF | NOTRE DAME | 312 |  | 305 |  | 2.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| OAKLAND CITY COLL | OAKLAND CITY | 7 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PURDUE U CALUMET CAMPUS | HAMMOND | 0 | N |  | N | N | N |
| PURDUE U MAIN CAMPUS | W LAFAYETTE | 1,196 | 1,281 | 7.1 | Y | Y | N |
| PURDUE U NORTH CEN CAMPUS | WESTVILLE | 3 | N |  | N | N | N |
| ROSE-HULMAN INST OF TECH | TERRE HAUTE | 13 | 15 | 15.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| SAINT JOSEPH'S COLL | RENSSELAER | 10 | 6 | 40.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST FRANCIS COLL | FORT WAYNE | 23 | 9 | 60.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY OF THE WOODS COLL | ST MARY WOODS | 42 | 35 | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY'S COLL | NOTRE DAME | 21 | 22 | 4.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MEINRAD COLL | SAINT MEINRAD | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| ST MEINRAD SCH THEOLOGY | SAINT MEINRAD | 3 | 5 | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| TAYLOR UNIV | UPLAND | 14 | 13 | 7.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| TRI-STATE UNIV | ANGOLA | 162 | 139 | 14.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| VALPARAISO UNIV | VALPARAISO | 41 | 50 | 22.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| VINCENNES UNIV | VINCENNES | 307 | 268 | 12.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| WABASH COLL | CRAWFORDSVILLE | 6 | 6 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL INDIANA |  | 6,405 | 6,374 | 0.5- |  |  |  |
| IOWA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AMERICAN INST OF BUSINESS | DES MOINES | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| AQUINAS INST OF THEOLOGY | DUBUQUE | 8 | N |  | N | N | N |
| BRIAR CLIFF COLL | SIOUX CITY | 14 | 12 | 14.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| BUENA VISTA COLL | STORM LAKE | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL UNIV OF IOWA | PELLA | 35 | 40 | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CLARKE COLL | DUBUQUE | 15 | 16 | 6.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CLINTON CMTY COLL | CLINTON | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COE COLL | CEDAR RAPIDS | 108 | 111 | 2.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| CORNELL COLL | MOUNT VERNON | 35 | 59 | 68.6 | Y | Y | N |
| DES MOINES AREA CC-ANKENY | ANKENY | 66 | 66 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| DES MOINES AREA CC-BOONE | BOONE | 50 | 49 E | 2.0- | Y | Y | N |
| DIVINE WORD COLL | EPWORTH | 13 | 8 | 38.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| DORDT COLL | SIOUX CENTER | 218 | 210 | 3.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| DRAKE UNIV | DES MOINES | 55 | 114 | 107.3 | Y | Y | N |
| DUBUQUE, U DUBUQUE THECL | DUBUQUE | 5 | 8 E | 60.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DUBUQUE, UNIV OF | DUBUQUE | 47 | 78 | 66.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ELLSWORTH CMTY COLL | IOWA FALLS | 15 | 8 | 46.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLL | ANKENY | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| GRACELAND COLL | LAMONI | 46 | 47 | 2.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| GRAND VIEW COLL | DES MOINES | 95 | 82 | 13.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| GRINNELL COLL | GRINNELL | 35 | 36 | 2.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY | WATERLOO | 2 | 3 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| INDIAN HILLS CMTY COLL | OTTUMWA | 1 | 4 | 300.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| IOWA CEN CC FORT DODGE | FORT DODGE | 11 | 15 | 36.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| IOWA LAKES CMTY COLL | ESTHERVILLE | 16 | 9 | 43.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| IOWA STATE UNIV | AMES | 1,485 | 1,667 | 12.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| IOWA WESLEYAN COLL | MOUNT PLEASANT | 9 | 8 | 11.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| IOWA WESTERN CMTY COLL | COUNCIL BLUFFS | 22 E | 11 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| IOWA, UNIV OF | IOWA CITY | 1,019 | 1,253 | 23.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KIRKWOOD CMTY COLL | CEDAR RAPIDS | 108 | 119 E | 10.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| LORAS COLL | DUBUQUE | 9 | 4 E | 55.6- | Y | N | N |
| LUTHER COLL | DECORAH | 47 | 45 | 4.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MAHARISHI INTERNATL UNIV | FAIRFIELD | 55 | 55 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARSHALLTOWN CMTY COLL | MARSHALLTOWN | 50 | 60 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYCREST COLL | DAVENPORT | 7 | 5 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| MORNINGSIDE COLL | SIOUX CITY | 13 | 10 | 23.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT MERCY COLL | CEDAR RAPIDS | 11 | 15 | 36.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT ST CLARE COLL | CLINTON | 8 | 10 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MUSCATINE CMTY COLL | MUSCATINE | 6 | 2 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH IOWA AREA CMTY COLL | MASON CITY | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| NORTHEAST IOWA TECH INST | CALMAR | 3 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NORTHERN IOWA, UNIV OF | CEDAR FALLS | 71 | 67 | 5.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWEST IOWA TECH COLL | SHELDON | 1 F | N |  | N | N | N |
| NORTHWESTERN COLL | ORANGE CITY | 11 | 18 | 63.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| OPEN BIBLE COLL | DES MOINES | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| OSTEO MED & HLTH SCI, U | DES MOINES | 2 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| PALMER COLL CHIROPRACTIC | DAVENPORT | 178 | 155 | 12.9- | Y | N | N |
| SCOTT CMTY COLL | BETTENDORF | 19 | 22 | 15.8 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCOTT CMTY COLL-PALMER | DAVENPORT | 23 L | C | | | | |
| SIMPSON COLL | INDIANOLA | 7 | 7 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SIOUX EMPIRE COLL | HAWARDEN | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| SOUTHEASTERN CC BURLINGTN | W BURLINGTON | 22 | 8 | 63.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHEASTERN CC KEOKUK | KEOKUK | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| SOUTHWESTERN CMTY COLL | CRESTON | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ST AMBROSE COLL | DAVENPORT | 15 E | 18 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| UPPER IOWA UNIV | FAYETTE | 15 | 9 | 40.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| VENNARD COLL | UNIVERSITY PARK | 8 | Z | | | | |
| WALDORF COLL | FOREST CITY | 8 | 8 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WARTBURG COLL | WAVERLY | 68 | 65 | 4.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEM | DUBUQUE | 13 | 19 | 46.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN IOWA TECH | SIOUX CITY | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| WESTMAR COLL | LE MARS | 10 | 12 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WILLIAM PENN COLL | OSKALOOSA | 3 | N | | N | N | N |
| TOTAL IOWA | | 4,222 | 4,654 | 10.2 | | | |
| KANSAS | | | | | | | |
| ALLEN COUNTY CMTY COLL | IOLA | 27 | 16 | 40.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| BAKER UNIV | BALDWIN CITY | 8 | 11 | 37.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| BARTON COUNTY CMTY COLL | GREAT BEND | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| BENEDICTINE COLL | ATCHISON | 85 E | 135 E | 58.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| BETHANY COLL | LINDSBORG | 7 | 13 | 85.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| BETHEL COLL | NORTH NEWTON | 42 | 36 | 14.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| BUTLER COUNTY CMTY COLL | EL DORADO | 24 | 30 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOL SEM | KANSAS CITY | 4 | 3 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL COLL | MCPHERSON | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| CLOUD COUNTY CMTY COLL | CONCORDIA | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| COFFEYVILLE CMTY COLL | COFFEYVILLE | 28 | 14 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| COLBY CMTY COLL | COLBY | 4 | 3 | 25.0- | Y | Y | N |
| COWLEY COUNTY CMTY COLL | ARKANSAS CITY | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DODGE CITY CMTY COLL | DODGE CITY | 8 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| DONNELLY COLL | KANSAS CITY | 232 | 338 | 45.7 | Y | Y | N |
| EMPORIA STATE UNIV | EMPORIA | 267 | 370 | 38.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| FORT HAYS STATE UNIV | HAYS | 130 | 133 | 2.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| FORT SCOTT CMTY COLL | FORT SCOTT | 59 | 57 | 3.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| FRIENDS BIBLE COLL | HAVILAND | 3 | Z | | | | |
| FRIENDS UNIV | WICHITA | 86 | 85 | 1.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| GARDEN CITY CMTY COLL | GARDEN CITY | 9 | 1 | 88.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| HASKELL INDIAN JR COLL | LAWRENCE | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| HESSTON COLL | HESSTON | 28 | 16 | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| HIGHLAND CMTY COLL | HIGHLAND | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| HUTCHINSON CMTY COLL | HUTCHINSON | 14 | 7 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| INDEPENDENCE CMTY COLL | INDEPENDENCE | 15 | 3 | 80.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHNSON COUNTY CMTY COLL | OVERLAND PARK | 9 | 15 | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| KANSAS CITY KANSAS CC | KANSAS CITY | 68 | 37 | 45.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| KANSAS COLL HEALTH SCI, U | KANSAS CITY | 87 | 82 | 5.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| KANSAS NEWMAN COLL | WICHITA | 5 | 10 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KANSAS STATE UNIV | MANHATTAN | 801 | 810 | 1.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| KANSAS TECHNICAL INST | SALINA | 4 | 11 | 175.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KANSAS WESLEYAN | SALINA | 24 | 22 | 8.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| KANSAS, UNIV OF | LAWRENCE | 1,585 | 1,642 | 3.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| LABETTE CMTY JR COLL | PARSONS | 7 | 4 | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| MANHATTAN CHRISTIAN COLL | MANHATTAN | 8 | Z | | | | |
| MARYMOUNT COLL | SALINA | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| MCPHERSON COLL | MCPHERSON | 21 | 15 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| MID AMERICA NAZARENE COLL | OLATHE | 24 | 24 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| NEOSHO COUNTY CMTY COLL | CHANUTE | 18 | 3 | 83.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| OTTAWA UNIV | OTTAWA | 49 | 41 | 16.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| PITTSBURG STATE UNIV | PITTSBURG | 223 | 235 | 5.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| PRATT CMTY COLL | PRATT | 35 | 7 | 80.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SEWARD COUNTY CMTY COLL | LIBERAL | 4 | 1 | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHWESTERN COLL | WINFIELD | 16 | 9 | 43.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOHN'S COLL | WINFIELD | 8 | 8 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY COLL | LEAVENWORTH | 47 | 28 | 40.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY PLAINS COLL | DODGE CITY | 4 | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 |  | 1981/82 |  | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL |  | TOTAL |  | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| STERLING COLL | STERLING | 21 |  | 16 |  | 23.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| TABOR COLL | HILLSBORO | 22 |  | 19 |  | 13.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| US ARMY COMND GEN STAFF C | FT LEAVNWORTH |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| WASHBURN UNIV OF TOPEKA | TOPEKA | 30 |  | 30 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WICHITA STATE UNIV | WICHITA | 517 |  | 716 |  | 38.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL KANSAS |  | 4,723 |  | 5,066 |  | 7.3 |  |  |  |
| KENTUCKY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALICE LLOYD COLL | PIPPA PASSES | 1 |  | 2 |  | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ASBURY COLL | WILMORE | 28 |  | 19 |  | 32.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEM | WILMORE | 36 |  | 37 |  | 2.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| ASHLAND CMTY COLL | ASHLAND |  | N | 1 |  | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| BELLARMINE COLL | LOUISVILLE | 35 |  | 41 |  | 17.1 | Y | Y | N |
| BEREA COLL | BEREA | 99 |  | 86 |  | 13.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| BRESCIA COLL | OWENSBORO | 35 |  | 35 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAMPBELLSVILLE COLL | CAMPBELLSVILLE | 8 |  | 5 |  | 37.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRE COLL OF KENTUCKY | DANVILLE | 3 |  | 6 |  | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CUMBERLAND COLL | WILLIAMSBURG | 23 |  | 23 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DRAUGHON'S BUSINESS COLL | PADUCAH | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| EASTERN KENTUCKY UNIV | RICHMOND | 208 | E | 167 |  | 19.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| ELIZABETHTOWN CMTY COLL | ELIZABETHTOWN | 11 |  | 1 |  | 90.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGETOWN COLL | GEORGETOWN | 10 |  | 7 |  | 30.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| HAZARD CMTY COLL | HAZARD | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| HENDERSON CMTY COLL | HENDERSON | 2 |  | 2 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOPKINSVILLE CMTY COLL | HOPKINSVILLE | 1 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| JEFFERSON CMTY COLL | LOUISVILLE | 32 | L | 15 | E | 53.1- | Y | N | N |
| KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN COLL | GRAYSON | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| KENTUCKY JR COLL BUSINESS | LEXINGTON | 1 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| KENTUCKY STATE UNIV | FRANKFORT | 39 |  | 26 |  | 33.3- | Y | Y | N |
| KENTUCKY WESLEYAN COLL | OWENSBORO | 42 |  | 40 |  | 4.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| KENTUCKY, UNIV OF | LEXINGTON | 514 | E | 532 |  | 3.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| LEES JR COLL | JACKSON | 15 |  | 15 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| LEXINGTON TECH INST | LEXINGTON | 15 |  | 15 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEM | LEXINGTON | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| LINDSEY WILSON COLL | COLUMBIA | 3 |  | 4 |  | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| LOUISVILLE SCH OF ART | LOUISVILLE | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| LOUISVILLE, UNIV OF | LOUISVILLE | 323 |  | 328 |  | 1.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| LOUISVL PRESB THEOL SEM | LOUISVILLE | 1 |  | 2 |  | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MADISONVILLE CMTY COLL | MADISONVILLE | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| MAYSVILLE CMTY COLL | MAYSVILLE | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| MIDWAY COLL | MIDWAY | 6 |  | 7 |  | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOREHEAD STATE UNIV | MOREHEAD | 117 |  | 103 |  | 12.0- | Y | Y | N |
| MURRAY STATE UNIV | MURRAY | 103 |  | 101 |  | 1.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN KENTUCKY UNIV | HIGHLAND HTS | 95 |  | 110 |  | 15.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| OWENSBORO JR COLL BUS | OWENSBORO | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| PADUCAH CMTY COLL | PADUCAH | 5 |  | 4 |  | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| PIKEVILLE COLL | PIKEVILLE |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| PRESTONBURG CMTY COLL | PRESTONBURG | 10 |  | 11 |  | 10.0 | Y | N | N |
| SEMINARY OF ST PIUS X | ERLANGER | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| SOMERSET CMTY COLL | SOMERSET | 13 |  | 2 |  | 84.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHEAST CMTY COLL | CUMBERLAND | 0 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| SOUTHERN BAPT THEOL SEM | LOUISVILLE | 37 |  | 64 |  | 73.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SPALDING COLL | LOUISVILLE | 21 |  | 21 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| ST CATHARINE COLL | SAINT CATHARINE | 6 |  | 8 |  | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUE BENNETT COLL | LONDON | 8 |  | 13 |  | 62.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| SULLIVAN JR COLL BUSINESS | LOUISVILLE | 17 |  | 19 |  | 11.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| THOMAS MORE COLL | FORT MITCHELL | 33 |  | 76 |  | 130.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| TRANSYLVANIA UNIV | LEXINGTON | 19 |  | 25 |  | 31.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| UNION COLL | BARBOURVILLE | 14 |  | 14 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| WATTERSON COLL | LOUISVILLE | 0 |  | 2 |  | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIV | BOWLING GREEN | 291 |  | 318 |  | 9.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL KENTUCKY |  | 2,280 |  | 2,307 |  | 1.2 |  |  |  |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | X CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOUISIANA | | | | | | | |
| BOSSIER PARISH CMTY COLL | BOSSIER CITY | 3 | N | | N | N | N |
| CENTENARY C OF LOUISIANA | SHREVEPORT | 39 | 29 | 25.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| DELGADO COLL | NEW ORLEANS | 254 | N | | N | N | N |
| DILLARD UNIV | NEW ORLEANS | 22 | 46 | 109.1 | Y | N | N |
| GRAMBLING STATE UNIV | GRAMBLING | 84 | 89 | 6.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LA COLL | PINEVILLE | 4 | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LA ST U MEDL CTR NEW ORLS | NEW ORLEANS | 19 | Z | | | | |
| LA ST U MEDL CTR SHREVEPT | SHREVEPORT | 0 | Z | | | | |
| LA STATE U ALEXANDRIA | ALEXANDRIA | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| LA STATE U BATON ROUGE | BATON ROUGE | 1,255 | 1,828 | 45.7 | Y | Y | N |
| LA STATE U EUNICE | EUNICE | 3 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| LA STATE U SHREVEPORT | SHREVEPORT | 23 | 34 | 47.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| LA TECH UNIV | RUSTON | 463 | 590 E | 27.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| LOYOLA U IN NEW ORLEANS | NEW ORLEANS | 98 E | 130 | 32.7 | Y | N | N |
| MCNEESE STATE UNIV | LAKE CHARLES | 41 | 49 | 19.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW ORLEANS BAPT THEO SEM | NEW ORLEANS | N | N | | N | N | N |
| NEW ORLEANS, UNIV OF | NEW ORLEANS | 392 | 367 E | 6.4- | Y | Y | N |
| NICHOLLS STATE UNIV | THIBODAUX | 115 | 129 | 12.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIV | MONROE | 152 | 227 | 49.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| NOTRE DAME SEM SCH THEO | NEW ORLEANS | 10 | 16 | 60.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NTHWSTN STATE UNIV OF LA | NATCHITOCHES | 116 | 182 | 56.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| OUR LADY HOLY CROSS COLL | NEW ORLEANS | 2 | 7 | 250.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PHILLIPS COLL NEW ORLEANS | METAIRIE | 15 L | Z | | | | |
| SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA U | HAMMOND | 158 | 135 | 14.6- | Y | Y | N |
| ST BERNARD PARISH CC | CHALMETTE | 0 | Z | | | | |
| ST JOSEPH SEM COLL | SAINT BENEDICT | C | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ST MARY'S DOMINICAN COLL | NEW ORLEANS | 62 | 76 | 22.6 | Y | N | N |
| STHN U A&M COLL MAIN CAM | BATON ROUGE | 740 | 740 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| STHN U NEW ORLEANS CAM | NEW ORLEANS | 13 | 21 | 61.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| STHN U SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER | SHREVEPORT | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| STHWSTN LOUISIANA, U OF | LAFAYETTE | 1,535 | 1,845 | 20.2 | Y | Y | N |
| TULANE UNIV OF LOUISIANA | NEW ORLEANS | 568 | 566 E | 0.4- | Y | Y | N |
| XAVIER UNIV OF LOUISIANA | NEW ORLEANS | 47 | 50 | 6.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL LOUISIANA | | 6,236 | 7,162 | 14.8 | | | |
| MAINE | | | | | | | |
| ANDOVER COLL | PORTLAND | 3 | Z | | | | |
| ATLANTIC, COLL OF THE | BAR HARBOR | 8 | 7 | 12.5- | Y | N | N |
| BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEM | BANGOR | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BATES COLL | LEWISTON | 16 | 23 | 43.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| BEAL COLL | BANGOR | 1 | N | | N | N | N |
| BOWDOIN COLL | BRUNSWICK | 33 | 41 | 24.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| CASCO BAY COLL | PORTLAND | 1 | Z | | | | |
| CENTRAL MAINE VOC TECH | AUBURN | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| CNTRL MAINE MED CTR NRSNG | LEWISTON | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| COLBY COLL | WATERVILLE | 24 | 29 | 20.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| ESTN MAINE VOC TECH INST | BANGOR | N | N | | N | N | N |
| HUSSON COLL | BANGOR | 36 E | 37 | 2.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| MAINE AT AUGUSTA, UNIV OF | AUGUSTA | 3 | N | | N | N | N |
| MAINE AT FARMINGTON, U OF | FARMINGTON | 2 | N | | N | N | N |
| MAINE AT FORT KENT, U OF | FORT KENT | 3 | 14 | 366.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| MAINE AT MACHIAS, UNIV OF | MACHIAS | 7 | 7 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MAINE AT ORONO, UNIV OF | ORONO | 109 | 121 E | 11.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MAINE AT PRESQUE ISLE, U | PRESQUE ISLE | 21 | 6 E | 71.4- | Y | N | N |
| MAINE MARITIME ACAD | CASTINE | 7 | 8 | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| NASSON COLL | SPRINGVALE | 33 | 63 | 90.9 | Y | N | N |
| NEW ENG BAPTIST BIBLE C | PORTLAND | 0 | Z | | | | |
| NEW ENGLAND, UNIV OF | BIDDEFORD | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NTHN MAINE VOC TECH INST | PRESQUE ISLE | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| PORTLAND SCH OF ART | PORTLAND | 4 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | Y | N |
| ST JOSEPH'S COLL | NORTH WINDHAM | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | N | Y |
| STHN MAINE VOC TECH INST | S PORTLAND | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| STHN MAINE, UNIV OF | PORTLAND | 40 | 22 | 45.0- | Y | N | N |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL | TOTAL | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| THOMAS COLL | WATERVILLE | 7 | 4 | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| UNITY COLL | UNITY | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| WESTBROOK COLL | PORTLAND | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL MAINE |  | 366 | 388 | 6.0 |  |  |  |
| MARYLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALLEGANY CMTY COLL | CUMBERLAND | 3 | 1 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| ANNE ARUNDEL CMTY COLL | ARNOLD | 29 E | 30 | 3.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| BALTIMORE HEBREW COLL | BALTIMORE | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| BALTIMORE, CMTY COLL OF | BALTIMORE | 65 E | 72 | 10.8 | Y | Y | N |
| BALTIMORE, UNIV OF | BALTIMORE | 200 E | 165 E | 17.5- | Y | N | N |
| BOWIE STATE COLL | BOWIE | 75 E | 119 | 58.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAPITOL INST TECHNOLOGY | KENSINGTON | 133 | 98 | 26.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| CATONSVILLE CMTY COLL | CATONSVILLE | 12 E | 15 E | 25.0 | Y | N | N |
| CECIL CMTY COLL | NORTH EAST | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHARLES COUNTY CMTY COLL | LA PLATA | 7 | 5 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| CHESAPEAKE COLL | WYE MILLS | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| COLUMBIA UNION COLL | TAKOMA PARK | 25 | 21 | 16.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| COPPIN STATE COLL | BALTIMORE | 40 E | 40 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| DUNDALK CMTY COLL | BALTIMORE | 1 | N |  | N | N | N |
| ESSEX CMTY COLL | BALT COUNTY | 20 | 36 | 80.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| FREDERICK CMTY COLL | FREDERICK | 5 | 6 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| FROSTBURG STATE COLL | FROSTBURG | 12 | 2 | 83.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| GARRETT CMTY COLL | MCHENRY | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GOUCHER COLL | TOWSON | 23 | 27 | 17.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| HAGERSTOWN JR COLL | HAGERSTOWN | 9 | 9 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HARFORD CMTY COLL | BEL AIR | 8 | 4 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| HOOD COLL | FREDERICK | 4 | 10 | 150.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOWARD CMTY COLL | COLUMBIA | 14 E | 18 | 28.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV | BALTIMORE | 181 | 185 | 2.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| LOYOLA COLL | BALTIMORE | 19 | 24 | 26.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYLAND AT BALTIMORE, U | BALTIMORE | 40 | 50 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYLAND BALTIMORE CO, U | BALTIMORE | 71 | 90 E | 26.8 | Y | Y | N |
| MARYLAND COLL ART & DSGN | SILVER SPRING | 1 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MARYLAND COLLEGE PARK, U | COLLEGE PARK | 1,240 | 1,417 | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYLAND EASTERN SHORE, U | PRINCESS ANNE | 41 | 63 | 53.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYLAND INST COLL OF ART | BALTIMORE | 54 E | 59 | 9.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYLAND UNIV COLL, U OF | COLLEGE PARK | 39 E | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| MONTGOMERY C GERMANTOWN | GERMANTOWN | 10 | 37 | 270.0 | Y | N | N |
| MONTGOMERY C ROCKVILLE | ROCKVILLE | 850 | 793 | 6.7- | Y | N | N |
| MONTGOMERY C TAKOMA PARK | TAKOMA PARK | 368 | 345 | 6.3- | Y | N | N |
| MORGAN STATE UNIV | BALTIMORE | 270 E | 370 | 37.0 | Y | Y | N |
| MOUNT ST MARY'S COLL | EMMITSBURG | 6 | 7 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| NER ISRAEL RAB COLL | BALTIMORE | 53 E | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NOTRE DAME MD, COLL OF | BALTIMORE | 21 | 14 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| PEABODY I JOHNS HOPKINS U | BALTIMORE | 40 | 48 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PRINCE GEORGES CMTY COLL | LARGO | 640 | 717 | 12.0 | Y | Y | N |
| SALISBURY STATE COLL | SALISBURY | 8 | 6 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOJOURNER-DOUGLAS COLL | BALTIMORE |  | 20 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOHN'S COLL MAIN CAM | ANNAPOLIS | 5 | 4 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY'S COLL OF MD | ST MARYS CITY | 6 | 8 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY'S SEM UNIV | BALTIMORE | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| TOWSON STATE UNIV | TOWSON | 253 E | 95 E | 62.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| US NAVAL ACAD | ANNAPOLIS | 23 | 24 | 4.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| VILLA JULIE COLL | STEVENSON | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| WASHINGTON BIBLE COLL | LANHAM | 19 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WASHINGTON COLL | CHESTERTOWN | 4 | 10 | 150.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WASHINGTON THEOL UNION | SILVER SPRING | 6 | 3 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN MARYLAND COLL | WESTMINSTER | 16 | 20 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WOR-WIC TECH CMTY COLL | SALISBURY | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| TOTAL MARYLAND |  | 4,976 | 5,095 | 2.4 |  |  |  |
| MASSACHUSETTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AMERICAN INTERNATL COLL | SPRINGFIELD | 40 | 83 | 107.5 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMHERST COLL | AMHERST | 39 | 39 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ANDOVER NEWTON THEOL SCH | NEWTON CENTRE | 7 | 6 | 14.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| ANNA MARIA COLL | PAXTON | 23 | 28 | 21.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| AQUINAS JR COLL AT MILTON | MILTON | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| AQUINAS JR COLL AT NEWTON | NEWTON | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ARTHUR LITTLE MGT ED INST | CAMBRIDGE | 66 | 88 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ASSUMPTION COLL | WORCESTER | 8 | 10 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ATLANTIC UNION COLL | S LANCASTER | 59 | 54 | 8.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| BABSON COLL | BABSON PARK | 100 E | 212 E | 112.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BAY PATH JR COLL | LONGMEADOW | 15 | 9 | 40.0- | Y | N | Y |
| BAY STATE JR COLL | BOSTON | 30 | Z | | | | |
| BECKER JR COLL LEICESTER | LEICESTER | 3 | Z | | | | |
| BECKER JR COLL WORCESTER | WORCESTER | 6 | 6 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| BENTLEY COLL | WALTHAM | 37 | 48 | 29.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| BERKLEE COLL OF MUSIC | BOSTON | 424 | 517 | 21.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN COLL | LENOX | 5 | Z | | | | |
| BERKSHIRE CMTY COLL | PITTSFIELD | 9 | 13 | 44.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| BLUE HILLS REG TECH INST | CANTON | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| BOSTON COLL | CHESTNUT HILL | 265 | 281 | 6.0 | Y | Y | N |
| BOSTON CONSV OF MUSIC | BOSTON | 30 | 35 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| BOSTON STATE COLL | BOSTON | 209 | M | | | | |
| BOSTON UNIV | BOSTON | 2,015 E | 2,332 E | 15.7 | Y | Y | N |
| BRADFORD COLL | BRADFORD | 68 | 89 | 30.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| BRANDEIS UNIV | WALTHAM | 279 | 272 | 2.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| BRIDGEWATER STATE COLL | BRIDGEWATER | 37 | 46 | 24.3 | Y | N | N |
| BRISTOL CMTY COLL | FALL RIVER | 27 | 27 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BUNKER HILL CMTY COLL | BOSTON | 10 | 10 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| BURDETT SCH | BOSTON | 21 | Z | | | | |
| CAPE COD CMTY COLL | W BARNSTABLE | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND COLL | WORCESTER | 184 | 130 | 29.3- | Y | Y | N |
| CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLL | BOSTON | 236 | Z | | | | |
| CLARK UNIV | WORCESTER | 161 | 152 | 5.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| CURRY COLL | MILTON | 15 | 16 | 6.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| DEAN JR COLL | FRANKLIN | 9 | 14 | 55.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN NAZARENE COLL | QUINCY | 18 | 24 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| EMERSON COLL | BOSTON | 49 | 61 | 24.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| EMMANUEL COLL | BOSTON | 24 | 34 | 41.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| ENDICOTT COLL | BEVERLY | 32 | 32 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCH | CAMBRIDGE | 2 | Z | | | | |
| ESSEX AGRL & TECH INST | HATHORNE | N | Z | | | | |
| FISHER JR COLL | BOSTON | 29 E | 40 E | 37.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| FITCHBURG STATE COLL | FITCHBURG | 5 | 2 | 60.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| FORSYTH DENTAL CENTER | BOSTON | 5 | Z | | | | |
| FRAMINGHAM STATE COLL | FRAMINGHAM | 24 | 28 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| FRANKLIN INST OF BOSTON | BOSTON | 41 | 39 | 4.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| GORDON COLL | WENHAM | 12 | 12 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| GORDON-CONWELL THEOL SEM | S HAMILTON | 23 E | Z | | | | |
| GREENFIELD CMTY COLL | GREENFIELD | 8 | 9 | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| HAMPSHIRE COLL | AMHERST | 16 E | 17 | 6.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| HARVARD UNIV | CAMBRIDGE | 1,645 | 1,958 | 19.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HEBREW COLL | BROOKLINE | 18 E | 18 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| HELLENIC COLL | BROOKLINE | 55 | 69 | 25.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOLY CROSS, COLL OF THE | WORCESTER | 4 | 2 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| HOLYOKE CMTY COLL | HOLYOKE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| KATHARINE GIBBS SCH | BOSTON | 15 | Z | | | | |
| LABOURE JR COLL | BOSTON | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LASELL JR COLL | NEWTON | 15 | 17 | 13.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| LESLEY COLL | CAMBRIDGE | 35 E | 32 | 8.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| LOWELL, UNIV OF | LOWELL | 484 E | 591 | 22.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARIAN COURT JC BUSINESS | SWAMPSCOTT | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| MASS AMHERST CAMPUS,U OF | AMHERST | 740 | 845 | 14.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| MASS BAY CMTY COLL | WELLESLEY HILLS | 6 | 10 | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| MASS BOSTON CAMPUS, U OF | BOSTON | 316 | 263 | 16.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| MASS C PHARMCY & HLTH SCI | BOSTON | 134 | 163 | 21.6 | Y | Y | N |
| MASS COLL OF ART | BOSTON | N | N | | N | N | N |
| MASS INST OF TECHNOLOGY | CAMBRIDGE | 1,829 | 1,946 | 6.4 | Y | Y | N |
| MASS MARITIME ACAD | BUZZARDS BAY | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MASS MEDL SCH-WORCESTER,U | WORCESTER | 0 | Z | | | | |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MASS SCH PROF PSYCHOLOGY | NEWTON | N | N | | N | N | N |
| MASSASOIT CMTY COLL | BROCKTON | 10 | 4 | 60.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MERRIMACK COLL | NORTH ANDOVER | 16 | 12 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MIDDLESEX CMTY COLL | BEDFORD | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| MOUNT HOLYOKE COLL | SOUTH HADLEY | 89 | 105 | 18.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT IDA JR COLL | NEWTON CENTRE | 40 | 51 | 27.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT WACHUSETT CMTY COLL | GARDNER | 6 | N | | N | N | N |
| MUSEUM FINE ARTS, SCH OF | BOSTON | 32 | Z | | | | |
| NEW ENG COLL OF OPTOMETRY | BOSTON | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW ENG CONSV OF MUSIC | BOSTON | 63 E | 85 | 34.9 | Y | Y | N |
| NEW ENG INST ARTS SCI | BOSTON | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NEW ENG SCH OF LAW | BOSTON | 0 | Z | | | | |
| NEWBURY JR COLL | BOSTON | 80 | 81 | 1.3 | Y | Y | N |
| NICHOLS COLL | DUDLEY | 11 | 15 | 36.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH ADAMS STATE COLL | NORTH ADAMS | 11 | 26 | 136.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH SHORE CMTY COLL | BEVERLY | 10 | 11 E | 10.0 | Y | Y | N |
| NORTHEASTERN UNIV | BOSTON | 2,081 E | 2,110 E | 1.4 | Y | Y | N |
| NORTHERN ESSEX CMTY COLL | HAVERHILL | 51 E | 51 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OUR LADY OF ELMS, COLL OF | CHICOPEE | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PINE MANOR COLL | CHESTNUT HILL | 116 | 108 | 6.9- | Y | N | N |
| POPE JOHN XXIII NATL SEM | WESTON | 3 | Z | | | | |
| QUINCY JR COLL | QUINCY | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| QUINSIGAMOND CMTY COLL | WORCESTER | 60 | 31 | 48.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| REGIS COLL | WESTON | 27 | 25 | 7.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| ROXBURY CMTY COLL | ROXBURY | 105 | 101 | 3.8- | Y | Y | N |
| SALEM STATE COLL | SALEM | 40 | 41 | 2.5 | Y | N | Y |
| SIMMONS COLL | BOSTON | 33 | 66 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD COLL | GREAT BARRINGTN | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SMITH COLL | NORTHAMPTON | 97 | 110 | 13.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHEASTERN MASS UNIV | N DARTMOUTH | 113 | 59 E | 47.8- | Y | N | N |
| SPRINGFIELD COLL | SPRINGFIELD | 44 | 34 | 22.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SPRINGFIELD TECHNICAL CC | SPRINGFIELD | 83 | 93 E | 12.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST HYACINTH COLL AND SEM | GRANBY | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOHN'S SEM | BRIGHTON | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| STONEHILL COLL | NORTH EASTON | 8 | 5 | 37.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUFFOLK UNIV | BOSTON | 60 E | 123 | 105.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SWAIN SCH OF DESIGN | NEW BEDFORD | 0 | 4 | ** | Y | N | N |
| TUFTS FLTCHR LAW& DIPLMCY | MEDFORD | 60 E | 94 | 56.7 | Y | N | N |
| TUFTS UNIV | MEDFORD | 327 E | 406 | 24.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| WELLESLEY COLL | WELLESLEY | 111 | 110 | 0.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| WENTWORTH INST TECHNOLOGY | BOSTON | 279 | 293 | 5.0 | Y | Y | N |
| WESTERN NEW ENGLAND COLL | SPRINGFIELD | 29 | 42 | 44.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTFIELD STATE COLL | WESTFIELD | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | N | N |
| WHEATON COLL | NORTON | 21 | 21 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| WHEELOCK COLL | BOSTON | 18 | 20 | 11.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| WILLIAMS COLL | WILLIAMSTOWN | 47 | 57 | 21.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| WORCESTER ART MUSEUM, SCH | WORCESTER | 0 | Z | | | | |
| WORCESTER JR COLL | WORCESTER | 158 L | M | | | | |
| WORCESTER POLY INST | WORCESTER | 225 | 256 | 13.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| WORCESTER STATE COLL | WORCESTER | 39 | 44 | 12.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL MASSACHUSETTS | | 14,642 | 15,446 | 5.5 | | | |
| **MICHIGAN** | | | | | | | |
| ADRIAN COLL | ADRIAN | 22 | 26 | 18.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALBION COLL | ALBION | 24 | 15 | 37.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| ALMA COLL | ALMA | 11 | 4 | 63.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| ALPENA CMTY COLL | ALPENA | 9 | 5 | 44.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| ANDREWS UNIV | BERRIEN SPRINGS | 542 | 546 | 0.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| AQUINAS COLL | GRAND RAPIDS | 28 | 27 | 3.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| BAKER JR COLL OF BUSINESS | FLINT | 2 | Z | | | | |
| BAY DE NOC CMTY COLL | ESCANABA | 5 | 4 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| CALVIN COLL | GRAND RAPIDS | 372 | 408 | 9.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEM | GRAND RAPIDS | 33 | Z | | | | |
| CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIV | MT PLEASANT | 162 | 182 | 12.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHARLES S MOTT CMTY COLL | FLINT | 12 | 12 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CLEARY COLL | YPSILANTI | 8 | Z | | | | |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| CNTR FOR CREATIVE STUDIES | DETROIT | 7 | 5 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| CONCORDIA COLL | ANN ARBOR | 22 | 27 | 22.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CRANBROOK ACAD OF ART | BLOOMFLD HILLS | 24 | 27 | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| DAVENPORT COLL OF BUS | GRAND RAPIDS | 4 | N | | N | N | N |
| DELTA COLL | UNIV CENTER | 51 | 27 | 47.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| DETROIT COLL OF BUSINESS | DEARBORN | 2 | Z | | | | |
| DETROIT COLL OF LAW | DETROIT | 6 | Z | | | | |
| DETROIT INST TECHNOLOGY | DETROIT | 110 E | C | | | | |
| DETROIT, UNIV OF | DETROIT | 598 | 521 | 12.9- | Y | Y | N |
| EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIV | YPSILANTI | 629 | 859 | 36.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| FERRIS STATE COLL | BIG RAPIDS | 62 E | 95 | 53.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| GLEN OAKS CMTY COLL | CENTREVILLE | 8 | 23 E | 187.5 | Y | N | N |
| GMI ENGR & MGMT INST | FLINT | 240 | 191 | 20.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| GOGEBIC CMTY COLL | IRONWOOD | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| GRACE BIBLE COLL | GRAND RAPIDS | 1 | Z | | | | |
| GRAND RAPIDS BAPT C & SEM | GRAND RAPIDS | 18 | 19 | 5.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| GRAND RAPIDS JR COLL | GRAND RAPIDS | 148 | 181 | 22.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| GRAND RAPIDS SCH BIBL MUS | GRAND RAPIDS | 15 | Z | | | | |
| GRAND VALLEY STATE COLL | ALLENDALE | 49 E | 48 | 2.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| GREAT LAKES BIBLE COLL | LANSING | 0 | Z | | | | |
| HENRY FORD CMTY COLL | DEARBORN | 48 | 56 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| HIGHLAND PARK CMTY COLL | HIGHLAND PARK | 25 | 25 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| HILLSDALE COLL | HILLSDALE | 38 | 34 | 10.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| HOPE COLL | HOLLAND | 50 | 51 | 2.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| JACKSON BUSINESS UNIV | JACKSON | 0 | Z | | | | |
| JACKSON CMTY COLL | JACKSON | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHN WESLEY COLL | OWOSSO | 0 | Z | | | | |
| JORDAN COLL | CEDAR SPRINGS | 4 | Z | | | | |
| KALAMAZOO COLL | KALAMAZOO | 42 | 45 | 7.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| KALAMAZOO VALLEY CC | KALAMAZOO | 197 | 187 | 5.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| KELLOGG CMTY COLL | BATTLE CREEK | 42 | 21 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| KENDALL SCH OF DESIGN | GRAND RAPIDS | 2 | 4 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KIRTLAND CMTY COLL | ROSCOMMON | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKE MICHIGAN COLL | BENTON HARBOR | 50 | 44 | 12.0- | Y | N | Y |
| LAKE SUPERIOR STATE COLL | SAULT ST MARIE | 286 | 342 | 19.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| LANSING CMTY COLL | LANSING | 216 | 186 | 13.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| LAWRENCE INST TECHNOLOGY | SOUTHFIELD | 225 | 219 | 2.7- | Y | N | N |
| LEWIS COLL OF BUSINESS | DETROIT | 3 | 1 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| MACOMB CMTY C-CENTER CAM | MOUNT CLEMENS | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MACOMB CO CC-SOUTH CAMPUS | WARREN | 26 | 746 | 769.2 | Y | N | N |
| MADONNA COLL | LIVONIA | 25 | 29 | 16.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYGROVE COLL | DETROIT | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MERCY COLL OF DETROIT | DETROIT | 12 | 15 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN COLL | ROCHESTER | 12 | 7 | 41.7- | Y | N | N |
| MICHIGAN STATE UNIV | EAST LANSING | 1,439 | 1,502 | 4.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL U | HOUGHTON | 235 | 254 | 8.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| MICHIGAN-ANN ARBOR, U OF | ANN ARBOR | 2,104 | 2,187 | 3.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| MICHIGAN-DEARBORN, U OF | DEARBORN | 196 | 192 | 2.0- | Y | Y | N |
| MICHIGAN-FLINT, UNIV OF | FLINT | 14 | 13 | 7.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| MID MICHIGAN CMTY COLL | HARRISON | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MONROE COUNTY CMTY COLL | MONROE | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MONTCALM CMTY COLL | SIDNEY | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MUSKEGON BUSINESS COLL | MUSKEGON | 1 | Z | | | | |
| MUSKEGON CMTY COLL | MUSKEGON | 12 | 12 E | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| NAZARETH COLL | NAZARETH | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH CENTRAL MICH COLL | PETOSKEY | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN MICHIGAN UNIV | MARQUETTE | 58 | 66 | 13.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWESTERN MICH COLL | TRAVERSE CITY | 13 | 16 | 23.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWOOD INST | MIDLAND | 50 E | 85 | 70.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OAKLAND CMTY COLL | BLOOMFLD HILLS | 99 | 99 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OAKLAND UNIV | ROCHESTER | 78 | 65 | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| OLIVET COLL | OLIVET | 7 | N | | N | N | N |
| REFORMED BIBLE COLL | GRAND RAPIDS | 57 | Z | | | | |
| SACRED HEART SEM COLL | DETROIT | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| SAGINAW VALLEY STATE COLL | UNIV CENTER | 51 | 36 | 29.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| SCHOOLCRAFT COLL | LIVONIA | 28 E | 31 | 10.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| SHAW COLL AT DETROIT | DETROIT | 3 | 1 E | 66.7- | Y | N | N |
| SIENA HEIGHTS COLL | ADRIAN | 62 | 75 | 21.0 | Y | N | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 |  | 1981/82 |  | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL |  | TOTAL |  | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| SOUTHWESTERN MICH COLL | DOWAGIAC | 17 |  | 11 |  | 35.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| SPRING ARBOR COLL | SPRING ARBOR | 27 |  | 32 |  | 18.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST CLAIR COUNTY CMTY COLL | PORT HURON | 9 |  | 18 | E | 100.0 | Y | Y | N |
| ST JOHN'S PROVINCIAL SEM | PLYMOUTH |  |  | 0 | F |  | Y | N | N |
| ST MARY'S COLL | ORCHARD LAKE | 7 |  | 8 |  | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUOMI COLL | HANCOCK | 28 |  | 17 |  | 39.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| THOMAS M COOLEY LAW SCH | LANSING | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WALSH C ACCT AND BUS ADM | TROY | 0 |  | 3 |  | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WASHTENAW CMTY COLL | ANN ARBOR | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| WAYNE COUNTY CMTY COLL | DETROIT | 430 | E | 342 |  | 20.5- | Y | Y | N |
| WAYNE STATE UNIV | DETROIT | 1,015 |  | 1,122 |  | 10.5 | Y | Y | N |
| WEST SHORE CMTY COLL | SCOTTVILLE | 0 |  | 4 |  | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIV | KALAMAZOO | 896 |  | 1,007 |  | 12.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEM | HOLLAND | 7 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WILLIAM TYNDALE COLL | FARMINGTN HILLS | 5 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL MICHIGAN |  | 11,492 |  | 12,483 |  | 8.6 |  |  |  |
| MINNESOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ANOKA-RAMSEY CMTY COLL | COON RAPIDS | 35 |  | 29 |  | 17.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| AUGSBURG COLL | MINNEAPOLIS | 27 |  | 28 |  | 3.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| AUSTIN CMTY COLL | AUSTIN | 32 |  | 34 |  | 6.3 | Y | Y | N |
| BEMIDJI STATE UNIV | BEMIDJI | 95 |  | 68 |  | 28.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| BETHANY LUTHERAN COLL | MANKATO | 6 |  | 3 |  | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| BETHEL COLL | SAINT PAUL | 34 |  | 33 | E | 2.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| BETHEL THEOLOGICAL SEM | SAINT PAUL | 12 |  | 11 |  | 8.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| BRAINERD CMTY COLL | BRAINERD | 1 |  | 0 |  | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| CARLETON COLL | NORTHFIELD | 10 |  | 10 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CONCORDIA C AT MOORHEAD | MOORHEAD | 44 |  | 46 |  | 4.5 | Y | N | N |
| CONCORDIA C SAINT PAUL | SAINT PAUL | 26 |  | 38 |  | 46.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| CROSIER SEM JR COLL | ONAMIA | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| DR MARTIN LUTHER COLL | NEW ULM | 4 |  | 6 |  | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DUNWOODY INDUSTRIAL INST | MINNEAPOLIS | 32 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| FERGUS FALLS CMTY COLL | FERGUS FALLS | 22 |  | 12 |  | 45.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| GOLDEN VALLEY LUTH COLL | GOLDEN VALLEY | 11 |  | 9 |  | 18.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLL | SAINT PETER | 34 |  | 33 |  | 2.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| HAMLINE UNIV | SAINT PAUL | 42 |  | 46 |  | 9.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| HIBBING CMTY COLL | HIBBING | 7 |  | 5 |  | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| INVER HILLS CMTY COLL | INVER GROVE HTS | 16 |  | 18 |  | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ITASCA CMTY COLL | GRAND RAPIDS | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| LAKEWOOD CMTY COLL | WHITE BEAR LAKE | 41 | E | 60 |  | 46.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| LUTHER-NORTHWESTERN SEM | SAINT PAUL | 20 |  | 15 |  | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MACALESTER COLL | SAINT PAUL | 151 |  | 169 |  | 11.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| MANKATO STATE UNIV | MANKATO | 444 | E | 455 |  | 2.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| MAYO GRAD SCH OF MEDICINE | ROCHESTER | 79 |  | 97 |  | 22.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| MAYO MEDICAL SCH | ROCHESTER | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MESABI CMTY COLL | VIRGINIA | 13 |  | 11 |  | 15.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| METROPOLITAN STATE UNIV | SAINT PAUL |  | N | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| MINN BIBLE COLL | ROCHESTER | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MINN DULUTH, UNIV OF | DULUTH | 114 |  | 130 |  | 14.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MINN MORRIS, UNIV OF | MORRIS | 32 |  | 28 |  | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| MINN TECH C-CROOKSTON, U | CROOKSTON | 25 |  | 18 |  | 28.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MINN TECH C-WASECA, U OF | WASECA | 21 |  | 21 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MINN TWIN CITIES, UNIV OF | MINNEAPOLIS | 1,891 |  | 1,986 |  | 5.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MINNEAPOLIS C-ART DESIGN | MINNEAPOLIS | 12 |  | 12 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MINNEAPOLIS CMTY COLL | MINNEAPOLIS | 120 | E | 123 |  | 2.5 | Y | N | Y |
| MOORHEAD STATE UNIV | MOORHEAD | 136 |  | 123 |  | 9.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORMANDALE CMTY COLL | BLOOMINGTON | 15 |  | 20 |  | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH CENTRAL BIBLE COLL | MINNEAPOLIS | 2 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NORTH HENNEPIN CMTY COLL | MINNEAPOLIS | 30 |  | 37 |  | 23.3 | Y | Y | N |
| NORTHLAND CMTY COLL | THIEF RIVER FLS | 2 |  | 0 |  | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NTHWSTN COLL | ROSEVILLE | 12 |  | 11 |  | 8.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| NTHWSTN COLL OF CHIRPRCTC | SAINT PAUL | 5 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NTHWSTN LUTH THEOL SEM | SAINT PAUL |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAINY RIVER CMTY COLL | INT'L FALLS | 52 | E | 47 | E | 9.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| ROCHESTER CMTY COLL | ROCHESTER | 75 |  | 104 |  | 38.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHWEST STATE UNIV | MARSHALL | 73 |  | 51 |  | 30.1- | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | RESPONSE S2 | RESPONSE S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST BENEDICT, COLL OF | SAINT JOSEPH | 33 | 45 | 36.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST CATHERINE, COLL OF | SAINT PAUL | 39 | 57 | 46.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST CLOUD STATE UNIV | SAINT CLOUD | 209 | 213 | 1.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOHN'S UNIV | COLLEGEVILLE | 34 | 37 | 8.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY'S COLL | WINONA | 11 | 9 | 18.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY'S JR COLL | MINNEAPOLIS | 9 | 5 | 44.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST OLAF COLL | NORTHFIELD | 37 | 37 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST PAUL BIBLE COLL | BIBLE COLLEGE | 13 | 4 | 69.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST PAUL SEM | SAINT PAUL | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| ST SCHOLASTICA, COLL OF | DULUTH | 5 | 8 | 60.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST TERESA, COLL OF | WINONA | 16 | 17 | 6.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST THOMAS, COLL OF | SAINT PAUL | 46 | 51 | 10.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEM | NEW BRIGHTON | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| VERMILION CMTY COLL | ELY | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| WILLMAR CMTY COLL | WILLMAR | 21 | 12 | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| WINONA STATE UNIV | WINONA | 102 | 127 | 24.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| WM MITCHELL COLL OF LAW | SAINT PAUL | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WORTHINGTON CMTY COLL | WORTHINGTON | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL MINNESOTA |  | 4,432 | 4,573 | 3.2 |  |  |  |
| MISSISSIPPI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALCORN STATE UNIV | LORMAN | 6 | N |  | N | N | N |
| BELHAVEN COLL | JACKSON | 7 | 10 | 42.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| BLUE MOUNTAIN COLL | BLUE MOUNTAIN | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CLARKE COLL | NEWTON | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| COAHOMA JR COLL | CLARKSDALE | 2 | N |  | N | N | N |
| COPIAH-LINCOLN JR COLL | WESSON | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| DELTA STATE UNIV | CLEVELAND | 5 | 4 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| EAST CENTRAL JR COLL | DECATUR | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| EAST MISSISSIPPI JR COLL | SCOOBA | 12 | 12 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| HINDS JR COLL | RAYMOND | 6 | 3 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| HOLMES JR COLL | GOODMAN | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ITAWAMBA JR COLL | FULTON | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | N | N |
| JACKSON STATE UNIV | JACKSON | 258 | 258 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| JONES COUNTY JR COLL | ELLISVILLE | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| MARY HOLMES COLL | WEST POINT | 12 | 2 | 83.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MERIDIAN JR COLL | MERIDIAN | 29 | 29 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MILLSAPS COLL | JACKSON | 4 | 3 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISS GULF CST JC JACKSON | GAUTIER | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| MISS GULF CST JC PERKNSTN | PERKINSTON | 14 | 9 | 35.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISS GULF CST JEFF DAVIS | GULFPORT | 6 | 15 | 150.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSISSIPPI COLL | CLINTON | 15 | 15 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSISSIPPI DELTA JR COLL | MOORHEAD | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| MISSISSIPPI INDUSTL COLL | HOLLY SPRINGS | 9 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MISSISSIPPI MAIN CAM,U OF | UNIVERSITY | 269 E | 283 | 5.2 | Y | N | N |
| MISSISSIPPI MEDL CTR,U OF | JACKSON | 19 | 13 | 31.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIV | MS STATE | 452 | 432 | 4.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSISSIPPI U FOR WOMEN | COLUMBUS | 23 E | 13 | 43.5- | Y | N | N |
| MISSISSIPPI VLY STATE U | ITTA BENA | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NATCHEZ JR COLL | NATCHEZ | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NORTHEAST MISS JR COLL | BOONEVILLE | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWEST MISS JR COLL | SENATOBIA | 14 L | N |  | N | N | N |
| PEARL RIVER JR COLL | POPLARVILLE | 4 | N |  | N | N | Y |
| PHILLIPS COLL | GULFPORT | 1 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| PRENTISS NORM-INDUS INST | PRENTISS | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| REFORMED THEOLOGICAL SEM | JACKSON | 26 | 25 | 3.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| RUST COLL | HOLLY SPRINGS | 12 E | 34 E | 183.3 | Y | N | N |
| SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST COLL | LAUREL | 3 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI,U OF | HATTIESBURG | 159 | 200 E | 25.8 | Y | N | Y |
| SOUTHWEST MISS JR COLL | SUMMIT | 5 | 7 | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOUGALOO COLL | TOUGALOO | 11 | 19 | 72.7 | Y | N | N |
| UTICA JR COLL | UTICA | 42 | 12 | 71.4- | Y | N | Y |
| WESLEY COLL | FLORENCE | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WHITWORTH COLL | BROOKHAVEN | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WILLIAM CAREY COLL | HATTIESBURG | 65 | 74 | 13.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| WOOD JR COLL | MATHISTON | 24 | 27 | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL MISSISSIPPI |  | 1,521 | 1,509 | 0.8- |  |  |  |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL | TOTAL | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| MISSOURI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AQUINAS INST | SAINT LOUIS |  | 4 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| ASSEMBLIES GOD GRAD SCH | SPRINGFIELD | 16 | 21 | 31.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| AVILA COLL | KANSAS CITY | 39 | 57 | 46.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| BAPTIST BIBLE COLL | SPRINGFIELD | 20 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CALVARY BIBLE COLL | KANSAS CITY | 2 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CARDINAL GLENNON COLL | SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN COLL | SAINT LOUIS | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL BIBLE COLL | SPRINGFIELD | 25 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CENTRAL CHRISTIAN C BIBLE | MOBERLY | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CENTRAL METHODIST COLL | FAYETTE | 3 | 9 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL MISSOURI ST UNIV | WARRENSBURG | 162 | 193 | 19.1 | Y | N | N |
| CHRIST SEMINARY-SEMINEX | SAINT LOUIS | 9 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CLEVELAND CHIRPRCTC COLL | KANSAS CITY | 7 | N |  | N | N | N |
| COLUMBIA COLL | COLUMBIA | 61 | 60 | 1.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| CONCEPTION SEM COLL | CONCEPTION | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| CONCORDIA SEM | SAINT LOUIS | 19 | 17 | 10.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| COTTEY COLL | NEVADA | 16 | 16 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEM | SAINT LOUIS | 8 | 14 | 75.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CROWDER COLL | NEOSHO | 1 | 4 | 300.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CULVER-STOCKTON COLL | CANTON | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| DRURY COLL | SPRINGFIELD | 28 | 27 | 3.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| EAST CENTRAL COLL | UNION | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEM | WEBSTER GROVES | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| EVANGEL COLL | SPRINGFIELD | 26 E | 27 | 3.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| FONTBONNE COLL | SAINT LOUIS | 55 | 46 | 16.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLL | HANNIBAL | 3 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| HARRIS STOWE COLL | SAINT LOUIS | 10 | 10 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| INTERNATIONAL GRAD SCH | SAINT LOUIS |  | 0 F |  | Y | N | N |
| JEFFERSON COLL | HILLSBORO | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| KANSAS CITY ART INST | KANSAS CITY | 7 | 8 | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| KEMPER MILITARY SCH AND C | BOONVILLE | 5 | 8 | 60.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KENRICK SEM | SAINT LOUIS | 16 | 4 | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| KIRKSVILLE COLL OSTEO MED | KIRKSVILLE | 3 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| LINCOLN UNIV | JEFFRSON CITY | 225 | 189 E | 16.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| LINDENWOOD COLLS, THE | SAINT CHARLES | 92 | 121 | 31.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| LOGAN COLL CHIROPRACTIC | CHESTERFIELD | 13 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| LONGVIEW CMTY COLL | LEE'S SUMMIT | 33 | 33 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MAPLE WOODS CMTY COLL | KANSAS CITY | 4 | 3 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYVILLE COLL | SAINT LOUIS | 11 | 21 | 90.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| MIDWESTERN BAPT THEOL SEM | KANSAS CITY | 11 | 10 | 9.1- | Y | N | N |
| MINERAL AREA COLL | FLAT RIVER | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST COLL | SAINT LOUIS | 5 | 4 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSOURI COLUMBIA, U OF | COLUMBIA | 1,306 | 1,427 | 9.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSOURI INST TECHNOLOGY | KANSAS CITY | 9 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MISSOURI KANSAS CITY,U OF | KANSAS CITY | 120 | 153 | 27.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSOURI ROLLA, UNIV OF | ROLLA | 361 | 439 | 21.6 | Y | N | Y |
| MISSOURI ST LOUIS, U OF | SAINT LOUIS | 70 | 89 | 27.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSOURI STHN STATE COLL | JOPLIN | 8 | 5 | 37.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSOURI VALLEY COLL | MARSHALL | 10 | 5 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISSOURI WESTERN ST COLL | SAINT JOSEPH | 23 | 19 | 17.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOBERLY JR COLL | MOBERLY | 6 | 9 | 50.0 | Y | N | N |
| NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEM | KANSAS CITY | 28 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NTHEST MISSOURI STATE U | KIRKSVILLE | 304 | 322 | 5.9 | Y | Y | N |
| NTHWST MISSOURI STATE U | MARYVILLE | 197 | 211 | 7.1 | Y | Y | N |
| OZARKS, SCH OF THE | POINT LOOKOUT | 13 | 17 | 30.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| PARK COLL | KANSAS CITY | 62 | 70 | 12.9 | Y | Y | N |
| PENN VALLEY CMTY COLL | KANSAS CITY | 234 | 219 | 6.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| PIONEER CMTY COLL | KANSAS CITY | 28 E | 1 | 96.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| ROCKHURST COLL | KANSAS CITY | 23 | 10 | 56.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST LOUIS CC FLORISSNT VLY | SAINT LOUIS | 25 | 12 | 52.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST LOUIS CC FOREST PARK | SAINT LOUIS | 31 | 36 | 16.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST LOUIS CC MERAMEC | KIRKWOOD | 13 | 13 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST LOUIS CHRISTIAN COLL | FLORRISANT | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| ST LOUIS COLL OF PHARMACY | SAINT LOUIS | 7 | 7 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST LOUIS CONSV OF MUSIC | SAINT LOUIS | 4 | Z |  |  |  |  |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST LOUIS RABBINICAL COLL | SAINT LOUIS | N | Z | | | | |
| ST LOUIS UNIV MAIN CAMPUS | SAINT LOUIS | 401 E | 400 E | 0.2- | Y | N | N |
| ST MARY'S COLL O'FALLON | O'FALLON | 0 | 7 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY'S SEM | PERRYVILLE | 6 | N | | N | N | N |
| ST PAUL SCH OF THEOLOGY | KANSAS CITY | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST PAUL'S COLL | CONCORDIA | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| STATE FAIR CMTY COLL | SEDALIA | 3 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| STEPHENS COLL | COLUMBIA | 14 | 15 | 7.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| STHEST MISSOURI STATE U | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 114 | 127 | 11.4 | Y | Y | N |
| STHWST BAPTIST COLL | BOLIVAR | 14 | 14 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| STHWST MISSOURI STATE U | SPRINGFIELD | 120 | 84 | 30.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| TARKIO COLL | TARKIO | 3 | N | | N | N | N |
| THREE RIVERS CMTY COLL | POPLAR BLUFF | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| TRENTON JR COLL | TRENTON | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| U OF HLTH SCI-OSTEO MED | KANSAS CITY | 10 | Z | | | | |
| WASHINGTON UNIV | SAINT LOUIS | 552 | 659 | 19.4 | Y | Y | N |
| WEBSTER COLL | SAINT LOUIS | 78 E | 75 E | 3.8- | Y | N | N |
| WENTWORTH MILITARY ACAD | LEXINGTON | 9 | 50 | 455.6 | Y | N | N |
| WESTMINSTER COLL | FULTON | 9 | N | | N | N | N |
| WILLIAM JEWELL COLL | LIBERTY | 10 | 10 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WILLIAM WOODS COLL | FULTON | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL MISSOURI | | 5,172 | 5,422 | 4.8 | | | |
| MONTANA | | | | | | | |
| BIG SKY BIBLE COLL | LEWISTOWN | 1 | Z | | | | |
| BLACKFEET CMTY COLL | BROWNING | N | N | | N | N | N |
| CARROLL COLL | HELENA | 32 | 22 | 31.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| DAWSON CMTY COLL | GLENDIVE | 0 | 3 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| DULL KNIFE MEMORIAL COLL | LAME DEER | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| EASTERN MONTANA COLL | BILLINGS | 18 | 18 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| FLATHEAD VALLEY CMTY COLL | KALISPELL | 9 | 6 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| GREAT FALLS, COLL OF | GREAT FALLS | 24 | 22 | 8.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MILES CMTY COLL | MILES CITY | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MONTANA C MINRL SCI-TECHN | BUTTE | 70 | 77 | 10.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MONTANA STATE UNIV | BOZEMAN | 212 E | 334 E | 57.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| MONTANA, UNIV OF | MISSOULA | 116 | 130 | 12.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN MONTANA COLL | HAVRE | 5 | 10 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ROCKY MOUNTAIN COLL | BILLINGS | 23 | 16 | 30.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| SALISH KOOTENAI CMTY COLL | PABLO | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| WESTERN MONTANA COLL | DILLON | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| TOTAL MONTANA | | 513 | 639 | 24.6 | | | |
| NEBRASKA | | | | | | | |
| BELLEVUE COLL | BELLEVUE | 71 | 65 | 8.5- | Y | N | N |
| CENTRAL CMTY COLL | HASTINGS | 7 | 10 | 42.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL CMTY COLL-PLATTE | COLUMBUS | 0 | Z | | | | |
| CHADRON STATE COLL | CHADRON | 24 | 29 | 20.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| CONCORDIA TEACHERS COLL | SEWARD | 29 | 27 | 6.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| CREIGHTON UNIV | OMAHA | 103 | 136 | 32.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DANA COLL | BLAIR | 8 | N | | N | N | N |
| DOANE COLL | CRETE | 5 | 4 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| GRACE COLL OF THE BIBLE | OMAHA | 22 | Z | | | | |
| GRAND ISLAND ED CENTER | GRAND ISLAND | N | Z | | | | |
| HASTINGS COLL | HASTINGS | 8 | 3 | 62.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| KEARNEY STATE COLL | KEARNEY | 56 | 47 | 16.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| METROPOLITAN TECHNICAL CC | OMAHA | 10 E | 8 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MID PLAINS CC-MCCOOK | MCCOOK | 6 | 3 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MID PLAINS CC-NO PLATTE | NORTH PLATTE | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| MIDLAND LUTHERAN COLL | FREMONT | 10 | 10 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN COLL | NORFOLK | 2 | Z | | | | |
| NEBRASKA INDIAN CMTY COLL | WINNEBAGO | N | N | | N | N | N |
| NEBRASKA LINCOLN, UNIV OF | LINCOLN | 772 | 830 E | 7.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEBRASKA MEDICAL CTR, U | OMAHA | 37 | 35 | 5.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| NEBRASKA OMAHA, U OF | OMAHA | 209 | 203 | 2.9- | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEBRASKA WESLEYAN UNIV | LINCOLN | 51 | 39 | 23.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| NEBRASKA WESTERN COLL | SCOTTSBLUFF | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHEAST TECH CMTY COLL | NORFOLK | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PERU STATE COLL | PERU | 6 | 7 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| PLATTE VALLEY BIBLE COLL | SCOTTSBLUFF | 0 | Z | | | | |
| SOUTHEAST CMTY C-FAIRBURY | FAIRBURY | 23 | 21 | 8.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHEAST CMTY C-LINCOLN | LINCOLN | 17 | 13 | 23.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHEAST CMTY C-MILFORD | MILFORD | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY, COLL OF | OMAHA | 9 | 7 | 22.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| UNION COLL | LINCOLN | 83 | 92 E | 10.8 | Y | N | N |
| WAYNE STATE COLL | WAYNE | 14 | 8 | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| YORK COLL | YORK | 5 | 7 | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL NEBRASKA | | 1,593 | 1,611 | 1.1 | | | |
| NEVADA | | | | | | | |
| CLARK COUNTY CMTY COLL | LAS VEGAS | 68 | 29 | 57.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| NEVADA LAS VEGAS, UNIV OF | LAS VEGAS | 124 | 125 | 0.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEVADA RENO, UNIV OF | RENO | 303 E | 265 | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN NEVADA CMTY COLL | ELKO | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| SIERRA NEVADA COLL | INCLINE VILLAGE | 25 | 23 E | 8.0- | Y | N | N |
| TRUCKEE MEADOWS CMTY COLL | SPARKS | | 32 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN NEVADA CMTY COLL | CARSON CITY | 5 | 3 | 40.0- | Y | N | Y |
| TOTAL NEVADA | | 525 | 477 | 9.1- | | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | | | | | | | |
| CASTLE JR COLL | WINDHAM | 0 | Z | | | | |
| COLBY-SAWYER COLL | NEW LONDON | 10 | 6 E | 40.0- | Y | N | N |
| DANIEL WEBSTER COLL | NASHUA | 9 | 9 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DARTMOUTH COLL | HANOVER | 109 | 90 E | 17.4- | Y | N | N |
| FRANKLIN PIERCE COLL | RINDGE | 26 | 26 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| FRANKLIN PIERCE LAW CNTR | CONCORD | 0 | Z | | | | |
| MCINTOSH COLL | DOVER | N | Z | | | | |
| MERRIMACK VALLEY COLL | MANCHESTER | | 1 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE COLL | ANTRIM | 40 | 35 E | 12.5- | Y | N | N |
| NEW ENGLAND COLL | HENNIKER | 82 | 99 | 20.7 | Y | Y | N |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE COLL | MANCHESTER | 35 | 36 | 2.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE, UNIV OF | DURHAM | 146 | 130 | 11.0- | Y | Y | N |
| NH KEENE STATE COLL, U OF | KEENE | 16 E | 18 E | 12.5 | Y | N | N |
| NH PLYMOUTH STATE COLL, U | PLYMOUTH | 15 L | 15 E | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| NH TECHNICAL INST | CONCORD | 2 E | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NH VOC-TECH C BERLIN | BERLIN | N | N | | N | N | N |
| NH VOC-TECH C CLAREMONT | CLAREMONT | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NH VOC-TECH C LACONIA | LACONIA | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| NH VOC-TECH C MANCHESTER | MANCHESTER | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NH VOC-TECH C NASHUA | NASHUA | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NH VOC-TECH C PORTSMOUTH | PORTSMOUTH | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| NOTRE DAME COLL | MANCHESTER | 3 | 6 | 100.0 | Y | Y | N |
| RIVIER COLL | NASHUA | 21 | 15 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST ANSELM'S COLL | MANCHESTER | 6 | 8 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| WHITE PINES COLL | CHESTER | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL NEW HAMPSHIRE | | 525 | 500 | 4.8- | | | |
| NEW JERSEY | | | | | | | |
| ASSUMPTION C FOR SISTERS | MENDHAM | 8 | 2 | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ATLANTIC CMTY COLL | MAYS LANDING | 10 | 15 E | 50.0 | Y | N | N |
| BERGEN CMTY COLL | PARAMUS | 107 E | 96 E | 10.3- | Y | Y | N |
| BERKELEY SCHOOL, THE | LITTLE FALLS | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| BETH MEDRASH GOVOHA | LAKEWOOD | 84 | Z | | | | |
| BLOOMFIELD COLL | BLOOMFIELD | 18 | 14 | 22.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| BROOKDALE CMTY COLL | LINCROFT | 26 | 26 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BURLINGTON COUNTY COLL | PEMBERTON | 8 | 32 | 300.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CALDWELL COLL | CALDWELL | 44 | 28 | 36.4- | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | X CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CAMDEN COUNTY COLL | BLACKWOOD | 13 | 30 E | 130.8 | Y | N | N |
| CENTENARY COLL | HACKETTSTOWN | 3 | 6 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COUNTY COLL OF MORRIS | RANDOLPH | 24 | 36 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CUMBERLAND COUNTY COLL | VINELAND | 7 | 10 | 42.9 | Y | Y | N |
| DON BOSCO COLL | NEWTON | 4 | 10 | 150.0 | Y | Y | N |
| DREW UNIV | MADISON | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| ESSEX COUNTY COLL | NEWARK | 197 | 204 E | 3.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| FAIRLEGH DCKSN U EDW WMS | HACKENSACK | 20 | 27 | 35.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| FAIRLEGH DCKSN U MADISON | MADISON | 34 E | 32 E | 5.9- | Y | Y | N |
| FAIRLEGH DCKSN U RUTHRFRD | RUTHERFORD | 147 E | 147 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| FAIRLEGH DCKSN U TEANECK | TEANECK | 250 E | 375 E | 50.0 | Y | N | N |
| FELICIAN COLL | LODI | 7 | 16 | 128.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| GEORGIAN COURT COLL | LAKEWOOD | 4 | 11 | 175.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GLASSBORO STATE COLL | GLASSBORO | 40 | 41 E | 2.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| GLOUCESTER COUNTY COLL | SEWELL | 23 | 4 | 82.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| HUDSON COUNTY CMTY COLL | NORTH BERGEN | 15 | 40 E | 166.7 | Y | N | N |
| IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SEM | MAHWAH | 4 | N |  | N | N | N |
| JERSEY CITY STATE COLL | JERSEY CITY | 350 E | 600 E | 71.4 | Y | N | N |
| KATHARINE GIBBS SCH | MONTCLAIR | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| KEAN COLL OF NEW JERSEY | UNION | 300 E | 300 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MED & DENT OF NJ NEWARK,C | NEWARK | 8 | 12 E | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MERCER COUNTY CMTY COLL | TRENTON | 42 | 68 E | 61.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY COLL | EDISON | 83 | 90 | 8.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| MONMOUTH COLL | W LONG BRANCH | 70 | 70 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MONTCLAIR STATE COLL | UPPER MONTCLAIR | 275 E | 275 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| NEW BRUNSWICK THEOL SEM | NEW BRUNSWICK | 3 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NEW JERSEY INST TECHN | NEWARK | 213 | 325 | 52.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHEASTERN BIBLE COLL | ESSEX FELLS | 7 | N |  | N | N | N |
| OCEAN COUNTY COLL | TOMS RIVER | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PASSAIC COUNTY CMTY COLL | PATERSON | 35 E | 38 | 8.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEM | PRINCETON | 77 | 70 E | 9.1- | Y | N | N |
| PRINCETON UNIV | PRINCETON | 576 | 640 | 11.1 | Y | Y | N |
| RAB COLL OF AMERICA | MORRISTOWN | 48 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAMAPO COLL OF NEW JERSEY | MAHWAH | 70 E | 76 | 8.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| RIDER COLL | LAWRENCEVILLE | 34 | 25 E | 26.5- | Y | N | N |
| RUTGERS U CAMDEN CAMPUS | CAMDEN | 9 | 9 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| RUTGERS U NEW BRUNSWICK | NEW BRUNSWICK | 700 E | 871 | 24.4 | Y | Y | N |
| RUTGERS U NEWARK CAMPUS | NEWARK | 210 E | 200 E | 4.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| SALEM CMTY COLL | PENNS GROVE | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| SETON HALL UNIV | SOUTH ORANGE | 115 E | 103 | 10.4- | Y | Y | N |
| SOMERSET COUNTY COLL | SOMERVILLE | 3 | 6 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST ELIZABETH, COLL OF | CONVENT STATION | 19 | 15 | 21.1- | Y | N | N |
| ST MICHAELS PASIONST MON | UNION CITY | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| ST PETER'S COLL | JERSEY CITY | 29 | 36 | 24.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| STEVENS INST TECHNOLOGY | HOBOKEN | 468 | 450 E | 3.8- | Y | N | N |
| STOCKTON STATE COLL | POMONA | 18 | 26 | 44.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| TALMUDCL INST CEN JERSEY | ADELPHIA | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| THOMAS A EDISON STATE C | TRENTON | 0 | N |  | N | N | N |
| TRENTON STATE COLL | TRENTON | 57 | 56 | 1.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| UNION CO TECHNICAL INST | SCOTCH PLAINS | 5 E | Z |  |  |  |  |
| UNION COLL | CRANFORD | N | 2 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| UPSALA COLL | EAST ORANGE | 18 | 24 E | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTMINSTER CHOIR COLL | PRINCETON | 24 | 25 E | 4.2 | Y | N | N |
| WILLIAM PATERSON COLL | WAYNE | 77 | 82 | 6.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL NEW JERSEY |  | 5,041 | 5,699 | 13.1 |  |  |  |
| NEW MEXICO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALBUQUERQUE, UNIV OF | ALBUQUERQUE | 74 | 70 | 5.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| ESTN NEW MEXICO U MAIN | PORTALES | 142 | 132 | 7.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ESTN NEW MEXICO U ROSWELL | ROSWELL | 10 | 5 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| INST AMERICAN INDIAN ARTS | SANTA FE | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| NEW MEXICO ALBUQUERQUE, U | ALBUQUERQUE | 498 E | 526 E | 5.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW MEXICO GALLUP, U OF | GALLUP | 4 | 2 | 50.0- | Y | Y | N |
| NEW MEXICO HIGHLANDS UNIV | LAS VEGAS | 27 | 37 E | 37.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW MEXICO INST OF MINING | SOCORRO | 72 | 72 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW MEXICO JR COLL | HOBBS | 10 E | 8 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | | 1981/82 TOTAL | | % CHANGE | RESPONSE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| NEW MEXICO MILITARY INST | ROSWELL | 31 | | 36 | | 16.1 | Y | Y | N |
| NEW MEXICO ST U ALAMOGRDO | ALAMOGORDO | 0 | | | N | | N | N | N |
| NEW MEXICO ST U CARLSBAD | CARLSBAD | 0 | | 1 | | ** | Y | N | N |
| NEW MEXICO ST U GRANTS | GRANTS | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| NEW MEXICO ST U MAIN | LAS CRUCES | 364 | | 419 | | 15.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| NTHN NEW MEXICO CMTY COLL | ESPANOLA | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| SAN JUAN COLL | FARMINGTON | 0 | | | N | | N | N | N |
| SANTA FE, COLL OF | SANTA FE | 14 | | 13 | | 7.1- | Y | N | N |
| SOUTHWEST, COLL OF THE | HOBBS | 0 | | 3 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOHN'S C SANTA FE NM | SANTA FE | 4 | | 1 | | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN NEW MEXICO UNIV | SILVER CITY | 7 | | 5 | | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL NEW MEXICO | | 1,259 | | 1,332 | | 5.8 | | | |
| NEW YORK | | | | | | | | | |
| ADELPHI UNIV | GARDEN CITY | 161 | | 176 | | 9.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| AERONAUTICS, ACAD OF | FLUSHING | 20 | E | 80 | E | 300.0 | Y | N | N |
| ALBANY BUSINESS COLL | ALBANY | 5 | | | Z | | | | |
| ALBANY COLL OF PHARMACY | ALBANY | 2 | | 2 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALBANY LAW SCH | ALBANY | 1 | | | Z | | | | |
| ALBANY MEDICAL COLL | ALBANY | 1 | | 2 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALFRED UNIV | ALFRED | 32 | | 29 | | 9.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| AMER ACAD DRAMATIC ARTS | NEW YORK | 27 | | 29 | | 7.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| ASSOCD BETH RIVKAH SCHS | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BAIS YAAKOV SEM | BROOKLYN | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| BANK STREET COLL OF ED | NEW YORK | 4 | | 6 | | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BARD COLL | ANNANDLE-HUDSON | 21 | | 22 | | 4.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| BE'ER SHMUEL TALMUDICL AC | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BELZR YESH-MACH TORAH SEM | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BERKELEY SCH, THE | WHITE PLAINS | 4 | | | Z | | | | |
| BERKELEY SCH-HICKSVILLE | HICKSVILLE | 3 | | | Z | | | | |
| BERKELEY SCH-NEW YORK | NEW YORK | 3 | | | Z | | | | |
| BETH HATALMUD RAB COLL | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BETH HMDRSH SHAAREI YOSH | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BETH JACOB HEBREW TCHRS C | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BETH JOSEPH RAB SEM | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BETH MDRSH EMK HLCH RAB C | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BETH MEDRSH EYUN HATALMUD | MONSEY | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BOBOVER YESH BNEI ZION | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BORICUA COLL | NEW YORK | 1 | | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| BRAMSON ORT TECH INST | NEW YORK | | | 5 | F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| BROOKLYN LAW SCH | BROOKLYN | 3 | | | Z | | | | |
| BRYANT-STRATTON BUS INST | BUFFALO | | N | | Z | | | | |
| BRYANT-STRATTON BUS INST | ROCHESTER | | N | | Z | | | | |
| CANISIUS COLL | BUFFALO | 3 | | 4 | | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CATHEDRAL C IMMAC CONCPTN | DOUGLASTON | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| CAZENOVIA COLL | CAZENOVIA | 3 | | 3 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CEN CITY BUSINESS INST | SYRACUSE | 2 | | | Z | | | | |
| CEN YESH TOM TMIMIM LUBVZ | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| CHRIST THE KING SEM | EAST AURORA | 2 | | 1 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| CLARKSON COLL OF TECHN | POTSDAM | 153 | | 177 | | 15.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLGATE ROCHESTER DIV SCH | ROCHESTER | 2 | | | Z | | | | |
| COLGATE UNIV | HAMILTON | 52 | | 65 | | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLUMBIA U/BARNARD/TCHRS | NEW YORK | 2,591 | | 3,103 | | 19.8 | Y | N | N |
| CONCORDIA COLL | BRONXVILLE | 14 | | 14 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COOPER UNION | NEW YORK | 12 | | 22 | | 83.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CORNELL U MEDICAL COLL | NEW YORK | 2 | | | Z | | | | |
| CORNELL UNIV | ITHACA | 1,283 | | 1,342 | | 4.6 | Y | Y | N |
| CULINARY INST OF AMERICA | HYDE PARK | 16 | | | Z | | | | |
| CUNY BERNARD BARUCH COLL | NEW YORK | 339 | | 471 | | 38.9 | Y | N | N |
| CUNY BORO OF MANHATTAN CC | NEW YORK | 116 | | 156 | | 34.5 | Y | Y | N |
| CUNY BRONX CMTY COLL | BRONX | 50 | E | 50 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CUNY BROOKLYN COLL | BROOKLYN | 237 | E | 261 | E | 10.1 | Y | Y | N |
| CUNY CITY COLL | NEW YORK | 495 | E | 765 | | 54.5 | Y | Y | N |
| CUNY GRAD SCH & U CENTER | NEW YORK | 334 | | 343 | | 2.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CUNY HUNTER COLL | NEW YORK | 377 | | 220 | E | 41.6- | Y | N | N |
| CUNY JOHN JAY C CRIM JUST | NEW YORK | 48 | | 31 | | 35.4- | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | | 1981/82 TOTAL | | % CHANGE | RESPONSE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| CUNY KINGSBOROUGH CMTY C | BROOKLYN | 75 | E | 75 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CUNY LA GUARDIA CMTY COLL | LONG IS CITY | 16 | | 19 | E | 18.8 | Y | N | N |
| CUNY LEHMAN COLL | BRONX | 64 | | 74 | | 15.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| CUNY MEDGAR EVERS COLL | BROOKLYN | 68 | | 74 | | 8.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| CUNY MT SINAI SCH OF MED | NEW YORK | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| CUNY NEW YORK CITY TECH C | BROOKLYN | 186 | | 175 | | 5.9- | Y | N | N |
| CUNY QUEENS COLL | FLUSHING | 666 | E | 844 | E | 26.7 | Y | Y | N |
| CUNY QUEENSBOROUGH CMTY C | BAYSIDE | 128 | E | 135 | E | 5.5 | Y | Y | N |
| CUNY STATEN ISLAND, COLL | STATEN ISLAND | 114 | | 150 | E | 31.6 | Y | N | N |
| CUNY YORK COLL | JAMAICA | 25 | | 125 | E | 400.0 | Y | N | N |
| D'YOUVILLE COLL | BUFFALO | 15 | | 18 | | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DAEMEN COLLEGE | AMHERST | 3 | | 5 | | 66.7 | Y | N | N |
| DERECH AYSON RAB SEM | FAR ROCKAWAY | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| DESIGN AND CONSTR, INST | BROOKLYN | 6 | | | Z | | | | |
| DOMINICAN C OF BLAUVELT | ORANGEBURG | 7 | | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| DOWLING COLL | OAKDALE | 33 | | 41 | | 24.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| EISENHOWER COLL | SENECA FALLS | 18 | | 21 | | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| ELIZABETH SETON COLL | YONKERS | 49 | L | | N | | N | N | N |
| ELMIRA COLL | ELMIRA | 67 | | 68 | | 1.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| FIVE TOWNS COLL | MERRICK | 3 | | 1 | | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| FORDHAM UNIV | BRONX | 81 | | 60 | E | 25.9- | Y | N | N |
| FRIENDS WORLD COLL | HUNTINGTON | 12 | | | Z | | | | |
| GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEM | NEW YORK | 11 | | 11 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| GRUSS GIRLS SEM | SPRING VALLEY | | N | | Z | | | | |
| HADAR HATORAH RAB SEM | BROOKLYN | 110 | E | | Z | | | | |
| HAMILTON COLL | CLINTON | 56 | | 49 | | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| HARRIMAN COLL | HARRIMAN | 5 | | | C | | | | |
| HARTWICK COLL | ONEONTA | 16 | | 12 | | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| HEBREW UNION C NY BRANCH | NEW YORK | 3 | | 11 | | 266.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| HILBERT COLL | HAMBURG | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| HOBART-WILLIAM SMITH COLL | GENEVA | 13 | | 16 | | 23.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOFSTRA UNIV | HEMPSTEAD | 346 | | 300 | E | 13.3- | Y | N | N |
| HOLY TRINITY ORTHODOX SEM | JORDANVILLE | | N | | Z | | | | |
| HOUGHTON COLL | HOUGHTON | 47 | | 42 | | 10.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| HUMAN SERVICES, COLL FOR | NEW YORK | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| INSURANCE, COLL OF | NEW YORK | 55 | | 76 | | 38.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| INTERBORO INST | NEW YORK | | N | | Z | | | | |
| IONA COLL | NEW ROCHELLE | 34 | | 42 | | 23.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ITHACA COLL | ITHACA | 39 | | 40 | | 2.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| JAMESTOWN BUSINESS COLL | JAMESTOWN | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| JEWISH THEOL SEM AMERICA | NEW YORK | 40 | | 33 | | 17.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| JUILLIARD SCH, THE | NEW YORK | 175 | | 210 | | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KATHARINE GIBBS SCH | MELVILLE | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| KEHILATH YAKOV RAB SEM | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| KEUKA COLL | KEUKA PARK | 1 | | 2 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KING'S COLL | BRIARCLF MANOR | 4 | | 4 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAB INST OF MERCHANDISING | NEW YORK | 3 | | | N | | N | N | N |
| LE MOYNE COLL | SYRACUSE | 7 | | 7 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LONG IS C HOSP SCH NURSNG | BROOKLYN | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| LONG IS SEM JEWISH STDIES | FAR ROCKAWAY | | N | | Z | | | | |
| LONG IS U BROOKLYN CENTER | BROOKLYN | 444 | E | 410 | | 7.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| LONG IS U C W POST CENTER | GREENVALE | 132 | | 132 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| LONG IS U SOUTHAMPTON CTR | SOUTHAMPTON | 14 | | 13 | | 7.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| MACHZIKEI HADATH RAB COLL | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |
| MANHATTAN COLL | BRONX | 159 | E | 161 | E | 1.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| MANHATTAN SCH OF MUSIC | NEW YORK | 79 | | 73 | | 7.6- | Y | Y | N |
| MANHATTANVILLE COLL | PURCHASE | 112 | | 117 | E | 4.5 | Y | N | N |
| MANNES COLL OF MUSIC | NEW YORK | 29 | | 38 | | 31.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARIA COLL OF ALBANY | ALBANY | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| MARIA REGINA COLL | SYRACUSE | 8 | | 4 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARIST COLL | POUGHKEEPSIE | 13 | | 11 | | 15.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYKNOLL SCH OF THEOLOGY | MARYKNOLL | 14 | | 13 | E | 7.1- | Y | N | N |
| MARYMOUNT COLL | TARRYTOWN | 33 | | 37 | | 12.1 | Y | Y | N |
| MARYMOUNT MANHATTAN COLL | NEW YORK | 18 | E | 50 | E | 177.8 | Y | N | N |
| MATER DEI COLL | OGDENSBURG | 1 | | 2 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MEDAILLE COLL | BUFFALO | 3 | | 6 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MERCY COLL | DOBBS FERRY | 325 | | 353 | | 8.6 | Y | Y | N |
| MES TORAH VODAATH SEM | BROOKLYN | | N | | Z | | | | |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 |  | 1981/82 |  | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL |  | TOTAL |  | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| MESIVTA ESTN PKWY RAB SEM | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MESIVTHA TIFERETH JER AMR | NEW YORK |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MIRRER YESHIVA CEN INST | BROOKLYN | 113 | E |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MOLLOY COLL | ROCKVILLE CTR | 1 |  | 0 |  | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| MONROE BUSINESS INST | BRONX | 4 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| MT ST ALPHONUS SEM | ESOPUS | 2 |  | 2 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MT ST MARY COLL | NEWBURGH | 0 |  | 9 |  | ** | Y | N | N |
| MT ST VINCENT, COLL OF | RIVERDALE | 12 |  | 9 |  | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NAZARETH COLL ROCHESTER | ROCHESTER | 3 |  | 7 | E | 133.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW ROCHELLE, COLL OF | NEW ROCHELLE | 38 |  | 34 |  | 10.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW SCH FOR SOC RESEARCH | NEW YORK | 193 |  | 220 | E | 14.0 | Y | Y | N |
| NEW YORK C PODIATRIC MED | NEW YORK | 2 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NEW YORK CHIRPRCTC COLL | GLEN HEAD | 4 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NEW YORK INST TECHN MAIN | OLD WESTBURY | 300 | E | 350 | E | 16.7 | Y | N | N |
| NEW YORK INST TECHN NYC | NEW YORK | 700 | E | 700 | E | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| NEW YORK LAW SCH | NEW YORK | 2 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NEW YORK MEDICAL COLL | VALHALLA |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NEW YORK SCH INTER DESIGN | NEW YORK | 43 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NEW YORK THEOLOGICAL SEM | NEW YORK | 3 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| NEW YORK UNIV | NEW YORK | 1,775 | E | 2,004 | E | 12.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| NIAGARA UNIV | NIAGARA UNIV | 408 |  | 407 |  | 0.2- | Y | N | N |
| NYACK COLL | NYACK | 12 |  | 18 |  | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OHR HAMEIR THEOL SEM | NEW ROCHELLE | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| OHR YISROEL RAB COLL | FOREST HILLS |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| OLEAN BUSINESS INST | OLEAN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| PACE UNIV NEW YORK | NEW YORK | 285 |  | 349 |  | 22.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| PACE UNIV PLEASANTVILLE | PLEASANTVILLE | 30 |  | 30 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| PACE UNIV WHITE PLAINS | WHITE PLAINS | 34 |  | 29 |  | 14.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| PARSONS SCH OF DESIGN | NEW YORK | 71 |  | 113 |  | 59.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| PAUL SMITH'S COLL | PAUL SMITHS | 28 |  | 31 |  | 10.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| POLYTECHNIC INST NEW YORK | BROOKLYN | 603 |  | 680 | E | 12.8 | Y | N | N |
| POWELSON BUSINESS INST | SYRACUSE | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| PRATT INST | BROOKLYN | 406 |  | 415 |  | 2.2 | Y | Y | N |
| RAB AC MES RAB CHAIM BRLN | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB COLL BETH SHRAGA | MONSEY |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB COLL CH'SAN SOFER NY | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB COLL KAMENITZ YESHIVA | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB COLL LONG ISLAND | LONG BEACH |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB COLL OF SANZ | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB SEM ADAS YEREIM | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB SEM BETH YITZ D'SPNKA | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB SEM M'KOR CHAIM | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB SEM OF AMERICA | NEW YORK | 10 | E |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB SEM OF MUNKACS | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RAB SEM OF NEW SQUARE | NEW SQUARE |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RABBI I ELCHANAN THEO SEM | NEW YORK | 9 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RENSSELAER POLY INST | TROY | 503 |  | 596 |  | 18.5 | Y | Y | N |
| RIKA BREUER TEACHERS SEM | NEW YORK | 4 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| ROBERTS WESLEYAN COLL | ROCHESTER | 28 |  | 25 | E | 10.7- | Y | N | N |
| ROCHESTER BUSINESS INST | ROCHESTER | 2 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| ROCHESTER INST TECHNOLOGY | ROCHESTER | 149 |  | 182 |  | 22.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| ROCHESTER, UNIV OF | ROCHESTER | 417 | E | 455 |  | 9.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| ROCKEFELLER UNIV | NEW YORK | 19 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RUSSELL SAGE COLL | TROY | 17 |  | 19 |  | 11.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| RUSSELL SAGE JC OF ALBANY | ALBANY | 23 |  | 24 |  | 4.3 | Y | N | Y |
| SARA SCHENIRER TCHRS SEM | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| SARAH LAWRENCE COLL | BRONXVILLE | 64 |  | 72 |  | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| SEM IMMACULATE CONCEPTION | HUNTINGTON | 0 |  | 2 |  | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| SH'OR YOSHUV RAB COLL | FAR ROCKAWAY |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| SIENA COLL | LOUDONVILLE | 3 |  | 5 |  | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| SKIDMORE COLL | SARATOGA SPRNGS | 41 | E | 39 | E | 4.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST BERNARD'S INST | ROCHESTER | 2 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| ST BONAVENTURE UNIV | ST BONAVENTURE | 22 |  | 17 |  | 22.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST FRANCIS COLL | BROOKLYN | 81 | E | 107 | E | 32.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOHN FISHER COLL | ROCHESTER | 3 | E | 7 |  | 133.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOHN'S UNIV | JAMAICA | 480 |  | 378 |  | 21.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOSEPH'S COLL MAIN CAM | BROOKLYN | 10 |  | 12 |  | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOSEPH'S COLL PATCHGUE | PATCHOGUE | 3 |  | 2 |  | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST JOSEPHS SEM & COLL | YONKERS | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| ST LAWRENCE UNIV | CANTON | 31 | 40 | 29.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST NY REGNTS EXTNL DEG. U | ALBANY | 727 E | 850 E | 16.9 | Y | N | N |
| ST ROSE, COLL OF | ALBANY | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST THOMAS AQUINAS COLL | SPARKILL | 5 E | 2 | 60.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST VLADMR ORTH THEOL SEM | CRESTWOOD | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| STENOTYPE INST | NEW YORK | 0 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| SUNY ADIRONDACK CMTY COLL | GLENS FALLS | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY AGRL TECH C ALFRED | ALFRED | 24 | 6 | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY AGRL TECH C CANTON | CANTON | 7 | 9 | 28.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY AGRL TECH C COBLESKL | COBLESKILL | 15 | 5 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY AGRL TECH C DELHI | DELHI | 18 | 23 | 27.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY AGRL TECH C FARMNGDL | FARMINGDALE | 47 | 30 | 36.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY AGRL TECH C MORRISVL | MORRISVILLE | 36 | 15 | 58.3- | Y | N | N |
| SUNY AT ALBANY | ALBANY | 374 | 382 | 2.1 | Y | Y | N |
| SUNY AT BINGHAMTON | BINGHAMTON | 292 | 305 | 4.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY AT BUFFALO | BUFFALO | 1,749 | 1,977 | 13.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY AT STONY BK MAIN CAM | STONY BROOK | 960 | 1,076 | 12.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY BROOME CMTY COLL | BINGHAMTON | 116 | 120 | 3.4 | Y | N | Y |
| SUNY CAYUGA CO CMTY COLL | AUBURN | 12 | 10 | 16.7- | Y | Y | N |
| SUNY CLINTON CMTY COLL | PLATTSBURGH | 3 E | 16 | 433.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY COLL BROCKPORT | BROCKPORT | 91 | 108 | 18.7 | Y | Y | N |
| SUNY COLL BUFFALO | BUFFALO | 260 E | 327 | 25.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY COLL CORTLAND | CORTLAND | 52 | 68 | 30.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY COLL FREDONIA | FREDONIA | 45 | 35 | 22.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY COLL GENESEO | GENESEO | 28 | 20 | 28.6- | Y | N | N |
| SUNY COLL NEW PALTZ | NEW PALTZ | 255 | 202 | 20.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY COLL OLD WESTBURY | OLD WESTBURY | 54 | 54 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| SUNY COLL ONEONTA | ONEONTA | 84 | 95 | 13.1 | Y | Y | N |
| SUNY COLL OSWEGO | OSWEGO | 44 | 41 | 6.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY COLL PLATTSBURGH | PLATTSBURGH | 135 | 101 | 25.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY COLL POTSDAM | POTSDAM | 27 | 26 | 3.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY COLL PURCHASE | PURCHASE | 89 | 99 | 11.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY COLUMBIA-GREENE CC | HUDSON | 10 | 7 | 30.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY CORNING CMTY COLL | CORNING | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY DOWNSTATE MEDL CTR | BROOKLYN | 27 | 25 | 7.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY DUTCHESS CMTY COLL | POUGHKEEPSIE | 27 | 47 | 74.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY EMPIRE STATE COLL | SARATOGA SPRNGS | 10 | 10 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY ENVRNMTL SCI&FORS, C | SYRACUSE | 80 | 79 | 1.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY ERIE CMTY COLL | AMHERST | 194 E | 200 E | 3.1 | Y | N | N |
| SUNY ERIE CMTY COLL-CITY | BUFFALO | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| SUNY ERIE CMTY COLL-SOUTH | ORCHARD PARK | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| SUNY FASHION INST TECHN | NEW YORK | 21 | 31 | 47.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY FINGER LAKES, CMTY C | CANANDAIGUA | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| SUNY FULTON-MONTGOMERY CC | JOHNSTOWN | N | 141 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY GENESEE CMTY COLL | BATAVIA | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY HEALTH SCI CTR BFLO | BUFFALO | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| SUNY HERKIMER CO CMTY C | HERKIMER | 3 | 1 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY HLTH SCI CTR STNY BK | STONY BROOK | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| SUNY HUDSON VLY CMTY COLL | TROY | 52 | 65 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY JAMESTOWN CMTY COLL | JAMESTOWN | 13 | 11 | 15.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY JEFFERSON CMTY COLL | WATERTOWN | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| SUNY MARITIME COLL | BRONX | 54 | 54 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| SUNY MOHAWK VLY CMTY COLL | UTICA | 22 | 30 | 36.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY MONROE CMTY COLL | ROCHESTER | 30 | 35 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY NASSAU CMTY COLL | GARDEN CITY | 24 | 32 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY NIAGARA CO CMTY COLL | SANBORN | 7 | 9 | 28.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY NORTH COUNTRY CMTY C | SARANAC LAKE | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY ONONDAGA CMTY COLL | SYRACUSE | 57 | 105 E | 84.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY ORANGE CO CMTY COLL | MIDDLETOWN | 17 | 16 | 5.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY ROCKLAND CMTY COLL | SUFFERN | 173 | 172 | 0.6- | Y | Y | N |
| SUNY SCHENECTADY CO CC | SCHENECTADY | 5 | 6 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY STATE COLL OPTOMETRY | NEW YORK | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY SUFFOLK CO CC-EAST | SELDEN |  | 0 F |  | Y | N | N |
| SUNY SUFFOLK CO CC-WEST | SELDEN |  | 0 F |  | Y | N | N |
| SUNY SUFFOLK CO CMTY COLL | SELDEN | 6 | 5 | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY SULLIVAN CO CMTY C | LOCH SHELDRAKE | 10 | 8 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY TECHNOLOGY, COLL OF | UTICA | 5 | 25 | 400.0 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL |  | 1981/82 TOTAL |  | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUNY TOMPKINS-CORTLAND CC | DRYDEN | 55 | E | 101 |  | 83.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY ULSTER CO CMTY COLL | STONE RIDGE | 18 |  | 1 |  | 94.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY UPSTATE MEDICAL CTR | SYRACUSE | 5 |  | 3 |  | 40.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SUNY WESTCHESTER CMTY C | VALHALLA | 67 |  | 50 |  | 25.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| SYRACUSE UNIV MAIN CAMPUS | SYRACUSE | 1,170 |  | 1,151 |  | 1.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| SYRACUSE UNIV UTICA COLL | UTICA | 10 |  | 23 |  | 130.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TALMUDICL INST UPSTATE NY | ROCHESTER |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TAYLOR BUSINESS INST | NEW YORK | 175 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TECHNICAL CAREER INSTS | NEW YORK | 92 | E |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TOBE-COBURN SCH FASH CARS | NEW YORK | 3 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TOURO COLL | NEW YORK | 120 | E | 188 |  | 56.7 | Y | N | N |
| TROCAIRE COLL | BUFFALO | 3 |  | 0 |  | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| UNION COLL | SCHENECTADY | 30 |  | 20 |  | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| UNION THEOLOGICAL SEM | NEW YORK | 18 |  | 18 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| UNITED TALMUDICAL ACAD | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| US MERCHANT MARINE ACAD | KINGS POINT | 6 |  | 7 |  | 16.7 | Y | N | N |
| US MILITARY ACAD | WEST POINT | 15 |  | 15 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| UTICA SCH OF COMMERCE | UTICA | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| VASSAR COLL | POUGHKEEPSIE | 60 |  | 66 |  | 10.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| VILLA MARIA COLL BUFFALO | BUFFALO | 1 |  | 2 |  | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| VISUAL ARTS, SCH OF | NEW YORK | 47 |  | 70 |  | 48.9 | Y | N | Y |
| WADHAMS HALL SEM-COLL | OGDENSBURG | 1 |  | 0 |  | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| WAGNER COLL | STATEN ISLAND | 131 |  | 245 |  | 87.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEBB INST OF NAVAL ARCH | GLEN COVE |  |  | 0 | F |  | Y | N | N |
| WELLS COLL | AURORA | 6 |  | 10 |  | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTCHSTR INST COUNS&PSYC | RYE |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WOOD SCHOOL, THE | NEW YORK | 4 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| YESH BETH SHEARM RAB INST | BROOKLYN | 12 | E |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| YESH CHOFETZ CHAIM RADUN | SUFFERN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| YESH NACHLS HALEVIYM INST | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| YESH OF NITRA RAB COLLEGE | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| YESHIVA BETH HILLEL KRSNA | BROOKLYN |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| YESHIVA UNIV | NEW YORK | 207 |  | 194 | E | 6.3- | Y | Y | N |
| YESHIVAH OHEL SHMUEL | BEDFORD HILLS |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| YESHIVATH VIZHITZ | MONSEY |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| YESHIVATH ZICHRON MOSHE | STH FALLSBURG |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL NEW YORK |  | 26,059 |  | 28,222 |  | 8.3 |  |  |  |
| NORTH CAROLINA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALBEMARLE, COLL OF THE | ELIZABETH CITY | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| ANSON TECHNICAL COLL | ANSONVILLE | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| APPALACHIAN STATE UNIV | BOONE | 24 |  | 20 |  | 16.7- | Y | N | N |
| ASHEBORO COLL | ASHEBORO | 1 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| ASHEVL BUNCOMBE TECH INST | ASHEVILLE | 9 |  | 14 |  | 55.6 | Y | N | N |
| ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLL | WILSON | 17 |  | 20 |  | 17.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| BARBER-SCOTIA COLL | CONCORD | 10 |  | 9 |  | 10.0- | Y | N | Y |
| BEAUFORT COUNTY CMTY COLL | WASHINGTON | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| BELMONT ABBEY COLL | BELMONT | 23 | L | 16 |  | 30.4- | Y | N | N |
| BENNETT COLL | GREENSBORO | 12 |  | 32 |  | 166.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| BLADEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE | DUBLIN | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| BLANTON'S COLL | ASHEVILLE | 1 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| BLUE RIDGE TECHNICAL COLL | FLAT ROCK | 1 |  | 0 |  | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| BREVARD COLL | BREVARD | 31 |  | 34 |  | 9.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| BRUNSWICK TECHNICAL COLL | SUPPLY |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| CALDWELL CC & TECH INST | LENOIR | 10 |  | 6 |  | 40.0- | Y | N | N |
| CAMPBELL UNIV | BUIES CREEK | 89 |  | 72 |  | 19.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| CAPE FEAR TECHNICAL INST | WILMINGTON | 5 |  | 2 |  | 60.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| CARTERET TECHNICAL COLL | MOREHEAD CITY | 3 |  | 1 |  | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| CATAWBA COLL | SALISBURY | 7 |  | 8 |  | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CATAWBA VALLEY TECH INST | HICKORY | 1 |  | 2 |  | 100.0 | Y | N | N |
| CECILS JR COLL | ASHEVILLE | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| CEN CAROLINA TECH INST | SANFORD | 1 |  | 5 |  | 400.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CEN PIEDMONT CMTY COLL | CHARLOTTE | 711 |  | 804 |  | 13.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHOWAN COLL | MURFREESBORO | 48 |  | 58 |  | 20.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| CLEVELAND TECH COLL | SHELBY | 3 | E | 5 |  | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| COASTAL CAROLINA CC | JACKSONVILLE | 2 |  | 3 |  | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CRAVEN CMTY COLL | NEW BERN | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DAVIDSON COLL | DAVIDSON | 13 | 14 | 7.7 | Y | N | N |
| DAVIDSON COUNTY CMTY COLL | LEXINGTON | 4 | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DUKE UNIV | DURHAM | 188 E | 214 E | 13.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| DURHAM COLL | DURHAM | 0 | Z | | | | |
| DURHAM TECHNICAL INST | DURHAM | 39 | 55 | 41.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| EAST CAROLINA UNIV | GREENVILLE | 34 | 68 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| EDGECOMBE TECHNICAL COLL | TARBORO | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ELIZABETH CITY STATE UNIV | ELIZABETH CITY | 16 | 15 | 6.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| ELON COLL | ELON COLLEGE | 6 | 12 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| FAYETTEVILLE STATE UNIV | FAYETTEVILLE | 26 | 11 | 57.7- | Y | N | Y |
| FAYETTEVILLE TECH INST | FAYETTEVILLE | 21 | 14 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| FORSYTH TECHNICAL INST | WINSTON-SALEM | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| GARDNER-WEBB COLL | BOILING SPRINGS | 11 | 17 | 54.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| GASTON COLL | DALLAS | 21 | 10 | 52.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| GREENSBORO COLL | GREENSBORO | 6 | 9 | 50.0 | Y | N | N |
| GUILFORD COLL | GREENSBORO | 37 | 67 | 81.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| GUILFORD TECHNICAL INST | JAMESTOWN | 21 | 22 | 4.8 | Y | N | N |
| HALIFAX CMTY COLL | WELDON | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| HAMILTON COLL | CHARLOTTE | 1 | Z | | | | |
| HARDBARGER JC BUSINESS | RALEIGH | 6 | Z | | | | |
| HAYWOOD TECHNICAL INST | CLYDE | 2 | 4 | 100.0 | Y | N | N |
| HIGH POINT COLL | HIGH POINT | 12 | 25 E | 108.3 | Y | N | N |
| ISOTHERMAL CMTY COLL | SPINDALE | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| JAMES SPRUNT TECH COLL | KENANSVILLE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| JEFFERSON COLL | GREENSBORO | 2 | Z | | | | |
| JOHN WESLEY COLL | HIGH POINT | 2 | Z | | | | |
| JOHNSN C SMITH UNIV | CHARLOTTE | 24 | 26 | 8.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHNSTON TECHNICAL COLL | SMITHFIELD | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| KING'S COLL-CHARLOTTE | CHARLOTTE | 0 | Z | | | | |
| KING'S COLL-RALEIGH | RALEIGH | 10 L | Z | | | | |
| LAFAYETTE COLL | FAYETTEVILLE | N | Z | | | | |
| LEES-MCRAE COLL | BANNER ELK | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LENOIR CMTY COLL | KINSTON | 5 | 6 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LENOIR-RHYNE COLL | HICKORY | 9 | 5 | 44.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| LIVINGSTONE COLL | SALISBURY | 13 | 14 | 7.7 | Y | N | N |
| LOUISBURG COLL | LOUISBURG | 6 | 4 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARS HILL COLL | MARS HILL | 4 | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARTIN CMTY COLL | WILLIAMSTON | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| MAYLAND TECHNICAL COLL | SPRUCE PINE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| MCDOWELL TECHNICAL COLL | MARION | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| MEREDITH COLL | RALEIGH | 18 | 15 | 16.7- | Y | N | N |
| METHODIST COLL | FAYETTEVILLE | 45 E | 35 | 22.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| MITCHELL CMTY COLL | STATESVILLE | 3 | 1 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| MONTGOMERY TECH INST | TROY | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| MONTREAT-ANDERSON COLL | MONTREAT | 1 | 5 | 400.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT OLIVE COLL | MOUNT OLIVE | 1 | 4 | 300.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NASH TECHNICAL COLL | ROCKY MOUNT | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NC AGRL & TECH STATE UNIV | GREENSBORO | 484 | 509 | 5.2 | Y | N | N |
| NC AT ASHEVILLE, UNIV OF | ASHEVILLE | 10 | 18 | 80.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NC AT CHAPEL HILL, U OF | CHAPEL HILL | 224 | 275 | 22.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| NC AT CHARLOTTE, UNIV OF | CHARLOTTE | 263 | 424 E | 61.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| NC AT GREENSBORO, UNIV OF | GREENSBORO | 93 | 125 E | 34.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| NC AT WILMINGTON, UNIV OF | WILMINGTON | 10 | 12 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NC CENTRAL UNIV | DURHAM | 51 | 75 E | 47.1 | Y | Y | N |
| NC SCH OF THE ARTS | WINSTON-SALEM | 8 | 12 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NC STATE UNIV RALEIGH | RALEIGH | 844 | 778 E | 7.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| NC WESLEYAN COLL | ROCKY MOUNT | 4 | 9 | 125.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PAMLICO TECHNICAL INST | GRANTSBORO | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| PEACE COLL | RALEIGH | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| PEMBROKE STATE UNIV | PEMBROKE | 9 | 20 | 122.2 | Y | N | N |
| PFEIFFER COLL | MISENHEIMER | N | 7 | ** | Y | N | N |
| PIEDMONT BIBLE COLL | WINSTON-SALEM | 8 | Z | | | | |
| PIEDMONT TECHNICAL COLL | ROXBORO | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| PITT TECHNICAL INST | GREENVILLE | 25 E | 10 E | 60.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| QUEENS COLL | CHARLOTTE | 4 | 9 | 125.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| RANDOLPH TECHNICAL COLL | ASHEBORO | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| RICHMOND TECHNICAL COLL | HAMLET | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.

RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| | | 1980/81 | | 1981/82 | | % | RESPONSE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| ROANOKE BIBLE COLL | ELIZABETH CITY | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| ROANOKE-CHOWAN TECH COLL | AHOSKIE | 3 | | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| ROBESON TECHNICAL COLL | LUMBERTON | | N | 1 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| ROCKINGHAM CMTY COLL | WENTWORTH | 1 | E | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| ROWAN TECHNICAL COLL | SALISBURY | 6 | | 8 | | 33.3 | Y | N | N |
| RUTLEDGE COLL | WINSTON-SALEM | 5 | | | Z | | | | |
| SACRED HEART COLL | BELMONT | 133 | | 102 | | 23.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| SALEM COLL | WINSTON-SALEM | 9 | | 9 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SAMPSON TECHNICAL COLL | CLINTON | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| SANDHILLS CMTY COLL | CARTHAGE | 5 | | 1 | | 80.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SHAW UNIV | RALEIGH | 285 | | 425 | | 49.1 | Y | N | N |
| SOUTHWESTERN TECH INST | SYLVA | 1 | | 3 | | 200.0 | Y | N | Y |
| ST ANDREW'S PRESB COLL | LAURINBURG | 13 | | 8 | | 38.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST AUGUSTINE'S COLL | RALEIGH | 120 | E | 146 | | 21.7 | Y | N | N |
| ST MARY'S COLL | RALEIGH | 8 | | 12 | | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| STANLY TECHNICAL COLL | ALBEMARLE | 1 | | 5 | | 400.0 | Y | N | N |
| STHESTN BAPTIST THEOL SEM | WAKE FOREST | 12 | | 14 | | 16.7 | Y | N | N |
| STHESTN CMTY COLL | WHITEVILLE | 2 | | 1 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SURRY CMTY COLL | DOBSON | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| TECH INST OF ALAMANCE | HAW RIVER | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| TRI-COUNTY CMTY COLL | MURPHY | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| VANCE-GRANVILLE CMTY COLL | HENDERSON | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| WAKE FOREST UNIV | WINSTON-SALEM | 35 | | 32 | | 8.6- | Y | Y | N |
| WAKE TECHNICAL COLL | RALEIGH | 8 | | 7 | | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| WARREN WILSON COLL | SWANNANOA | 47 | | 51 | | 8.5 | Y | N | N |
| WAYNE CMTY COLL | GOLDSBORO | 5 | | 8 | | 60.0 | Y | N | N |
| WESTERN CAROLINA UNIV | CULLOWHEE | 51 | | 43 | | 15.7- | Y | N | N |
| WESTERN PIEDMONT CC | MORGANTON | 0 | | 1 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WILKES CMTY COLL | WILKESBORO | 15 | | 4 | | 73.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| WILSON CO TECHNICAL INST | WILSON | 6 | E | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| WINGATE COLL | WINGATE | 19 | | 15 | | 21.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| WINSTON-SALEM STATE UNIV | WINSTON-SALEM | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| TOTAL NORTH CAROLINA | | 4,454 | | 4,980 | | 11.8 | | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA | | | | | | | | | |
| BISMARCK JR COLL | BISMARCK | 8 | E | 5 | E | 37.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| DICKINSON STATE COLL | DICKINSON | 19 | | 18 | | 5.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| JAMESTOWN COLL | JAMESTOWN | 27 | | 23 | | 14.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKE REGION JR COLL | DEVILS LAKE | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| MARY COLL | BISMARCK | 13 | | 9 | | 30.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| MAYVILLE STATE COLL | MAYVILLE | 8 | | 16 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MINOT STATE COLL | MINOT | 51 | E | 63 | | 23.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ND MAIN CAMPUS, UNIV OF | GRAND FORKS | 251 | E | 296 | E | 17.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| ND STATE SCH OF SCIENCE | WAHPETON | 40 | | 45 | | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ND STATE U BOTTINEAU | BOTTINEAU | 13 | | 11 | | 15.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| ND STATE U MAIN CAMPUS | FARGO | 254 | | 294 | | 15.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| ND WILLISTON BRANCH,U OF | WILLISTON | 4 | | 3 | | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWEST BIBLE COLL | MINOT | 13 | | | Z | | | | |
| STANDING ROCK CMTY COLL | FORT YATES | 0 | | | N | | N | N | N |
| TRINITY BIBLE INST | ELLENDALE | 2 | | | Z | | | | |
| TURTLE MOUNTAIN CMTY COLL | BELCOURT | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| VALLEY CITY STATE COLL | VALLEY CITY | 6 | | 4 | | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL NORTH DAKOTA | | 709 | | 787 | | 11.0 | | | |
| OHIO | | | | | | | | | |
| AIR FORCE INST TECHNOLOGY | WRGHT-PTRSN AFB | 17 | | 26 | | 52.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| AKRON MAIN CAMPUS, U OF | AKRON | 540 | | 649 | | 20.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| AKRON WAYNE GEN TECH C, U | ORRVILLE | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| ANTIOCH UNIV | YELLOW SPRINGS | 49 | | 76 | | 55.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| ART ACAD OF CINCINNATI | CINCINNATI | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| ASHLAND COLL | ASHLAND | 64 | | 84 | | 31.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ATHENEUM OF OHIO | NORWOOD | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| BALDWIN-WALLACE COLL | BEREA | 11 | | 25 | | 127.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| BELMONT TECHNICAL COLL | ST CLAIRSVILLE | 2 | | 1 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | | 1981/82 TOTAL | | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLISS COLL | COLUMBUS | 12 | | | Z | | | | |
| BLUFFTON COLL | BLUFFTON | 18 | | 20 | | 11.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| BORROMEO COLL OF OHIO | WICKLIFFE | 1 | | 1 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BOWLING GRN ST U FIRELDS | HURON | 1 | | 1 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BOWLING GRN ST U MAIN CAM | BOWLING GREEN | 279 | | 295 | | 5.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CAPITAL UNIV | COLUMBUS | 8 | | 17 | E | 112.5 | Y | N | N |
| CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV | CLEVELAND | 590 | | 587 | | 0.5- | Y | Y | N |
| CEDARVILLE COLL | CEDARVILLE | 14 | | 16 | | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL OHIO TECH COLL | NEWARK | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| CENTRAL STATE UNIV | WILBERFORCE | 110 | | 121 | | 10.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHATFIELD COLL | SAINT MARTIN | 1 | | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| CINCIN RAYMND WALTERS C.U | BLUE ASH | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| CINCINNATI BIBLE SEM | CINCINNATI | 17 | | | Z | | | | |
| CINCINNATI TECH COLL | CINCINNATI | 26 | | 16 | | 38.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| CINCINNATI, UNIV OF | CINCINNATI | 584 | E | 633 | E | 8.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| CIRCLEVILLE BIBLE COLL | CIRCLEVILLE | 1 | | | Z | | | | |
| CLARK TECHNICAL COLL | SPRINGFIELD | 35 | | 19 | | 45.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| CLERMONT COLL | BATAVIA | 1 | E | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| CLEVELAND C JEWISH STDIES | BEACHWOOD | 3 | | | N | | N | N | N |
| CLEVELAND INST OF ART | CLEVELAND | 3 | | 6 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CLEVELAND INST OF MUSIC | CLEVELAND | 23 | | 24 | | 4.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CLEVELAND STATE UNIV | CLEVELAND | 246 | | 267 | | 8.5 | Y | N | N |
| COLUMBUS C ART AND DESIGN | COLUMBUS | 6 | | 13 | | 116.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLUMBUS TECHNICAL INST | COLUMBUS | 108 | | 71 | | 34.3- | Y | N | N |
| CUYAHOGA CC EASTERN CAM | WARRENSVL TWP | 32 | | 27 | E | 15.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| CUYAHOGA CC METRO CAM | CLEVELAND | 351 | E | 351 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CUYAHOGA CC WESTERN CAM | PARMA HEIGHTS | 52 | | 39 | | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| DAVIS JR COLL | TOLEDO | 1 | | | Z | | | | |
| DAYTON, UNIV OF | DAYTON | 210 | | 211 | | 0.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| DEFIANCE COLL | DEFIANCE | 16 | | 14 | | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| DENISON UNIV | GRANVILLE | 29 | | 30 | | 3.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| DYKE COLL | CLEVELAND | 11 | | 14 | E | 27.3 | Y | N | N |
| EDISON STATE CMTY COLL | PIQUA | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| FINDLAY COLL | FINDLAY | 127 | | 119 | | 6.3- | Y | Y | N |
| FRANKLIN UNIV | COLUMBUS | 20 | | 53 | | 165.0 | Y | N | N |
| HEBREW UNION C MAIN CAM | CINCINNATI | 6 | | 7 | | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| HEIDELBERG COLL | TIFFIN | 14 | | 10 | | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| HIRAM COLL | HIRAM | 6 | | 6 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOCKING TECHNICAL COLL | NELSONVILLE | 42 | | 47 | | 11.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| JEFFERSON TECHNICAL COLL | STEUBENVILLE | 1 | | 8 | | 700.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHN CARROLL UNIV | UNIV HEIGHTS | 17 | | 22 | | 29.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| KENT ST ASHTABULA REG CAM | ASHTABULA | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| KENT ST E LIVERPL REG CAM | E LIVERPOOL | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| KENT ST SALEM REG CAM | SALEM | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| KENT ST STARK CAMPUS | NORTH CANTON | | | 9 | F | ** | Y | N | N |
| KENT ST TRUMBULL REG CAM | WARREN | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| KENT ST TUSCARAWS REG CAM | NEW PHILA | | | 2 | F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| KENT STATE U MAIN CAMPUS | KENT | 600 | E | 500 | E | 16.7- | Y | Y | N |
| KENYON COLL | GAMBIER | 21 | | 23 | | 9.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| KETTERING C MEDICAL ARTS | KETTERING | 2 | | 6 | | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKE ERIE COLL | PAINESVILLE | 19 | | 18 | | 5.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKELAND CMTY COLL | MENTOR | 12 | | 8 | | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| LIMA TECHNICAL COLL | LIMA | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| LORAIN COUNTY CMTY COLL | ELYRIA | 28 | | 24 | | 14.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| LOURDES COLL | SYLVANIA | 4 | | 9 | | 125.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MALONE COLL | CANTON | 20 | | 29 | | 45.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARIETTA COLL | MARIETTA | 11 | | 17 | | 54.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARION TECHNICAL COLL | MARION | 11 | | 5 | | 54.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| MEDL COLL OHIO AT TOLEDO | TOLEDO | 1 | | 4 | | 300.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| METHODIST THEOL SCH OHIO | DELAWARE | 4 | | 7 | | 75.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MIAMI U HAMILTON BRANCH | HAMILTON | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| MIAMI U MIDDLETOWN BRANCH | MIDDLETOWN | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| MIAMI UNIV MAIN CAMPUS | OXFORD | 202 | | 200 | | 1.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MIAMI-JACOBS JR COLL | DAYTON | 2 | | | Z | | | | |
| MICHAEL J OWENS TECH COLL | TOLEDO | 70 | E | 34 | | 51.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT ST JOSEPH, COLL OF | MT ST JOSEPH | 10 | | 10 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT UNION COLL | ALLIANCE | 13 | | 15 | | 15.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT VERNON NAZARENE C | MOUNT VERNON | 5 | | 4 | | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 |  | 1981/82 |  | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL |  | TOTAL |  | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| MUSKINGUM COLL | NEW CONCORD | 22 |  | 22 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MUSKINGUM TECHNICAL COLL | ZANESVILLE | 0 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| NORTH CENTRAL TECH COLL | MANSFIELD | 4 |  | 2 |  | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWEST TECHNICAL COLL | ARCHBOLD | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| NOTRE DAME COLL | CLEVELAND | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| NTHESTN OHIO UNIVS C MED | ROOTSTOWN | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| OBERLIN COLL | OBERLIN | 51 |  | 48 | E | 5.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| OHIO C PODIATRIC MEDICINE | CLEVELAND |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| OHIO DOMINICAN COLL | COLUMBUS | 106 |  | 138 |  | 30.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| OHIO INST OF TECHNOLOGY | COLUMBUS | 8 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| OHIO NORTHERN UNIV | ADA | 68 |  | 64 | E | 5.9- | Y | Y | N |
| OHIO STATE U AG TECH INST | WOOSTER |  |  | 0 | F |  | Y | N | N |
| OHIO STATE U LIMA BRANCH | LIMA |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| OHIO STATE U MAIN CAMPUS | COLUMBUS | 1,832 |  | 1,967 |  | 7.4 | Y | N | N |
| OHIO STATE U MANSFIELD BR | MANSFIELD |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| OHIO STATE U MARION BR | MARION |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| OHIO STATE U NEWARK BR | NEWARK |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| OHIO U BELMONT CO BRANCH | ST CLAIRSVILLE |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| OHIO U CHILLICOTHE BRANCH | CHILLICOTHE | 2 | E | 2 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OHIO U LANCASTER BRANCH | LANCASTER |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| OHIO U MAIN CAMPUS | ATHENS | 1,321 |  | 1,392 |  | 5.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| OHIO U ZANESVILLE BRANCH | ZANESVILLE | 1 |  | 1 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | N |
| OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV | DELAWARE | 154 |  | 223 |  | 44.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| OTTERBEIN COLL | WESTERVILLE | 25 |  | 47 |  | 88.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PAYNE THEOLOGICAL SEM | WILBERFORCE | 1 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| PONTIFICAL C JOSEPHINUM | COLUMBUS | 4 |  | 9 |  | 125.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| RABBINICAL COLL OF TELSHE | WICKLIFFE |  | N |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| RIO GRANDE COLL | RIO GRANDE | 31 |  | 34 |  | 9.7 | Y | N | N |
| SHAWNEE STATE CMTY COLL | PORTSMOUTH | 4 |  | 2 |  | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SINCLAIR CMTY COLL | DAYTON | 18 |  | 12 |  | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHERN OHIO COLL | CINCINNATI |  | N | 5 |  | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHERN STATE CMTY COLL | HILLSBORO | 1 |  | 0 |  | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| ST MARY SEM | CLEVELAND | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | Y | N | N |
| STARK TECHNICAL COLL | CANTON | 10 |  | 8 |  | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| STEUBENVILLE, UNIV OF | STEUBENVILLE | 13 |  | 17 |  | 30.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| TERRA TECHNICAL COLL | FREMONT | 8 |  | 5 |  | 37.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| TIFFIN UNIV | TIFFIN | 9 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TOLEDO, THE UNIV OF | TOLEDO | 930 | E | 1,150 |  | 23.7 | Y | N | N |
| TRINITY LUTHERAN SEM | COLUMBUS | 3 |  | 8 |  | 166.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| UNION EXPERIMENTING C & U | CINCINNATI |  | N |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEM | DAYTON | 3 |  | 3 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| URBANA COLL | URBANA | 15 |  | 18 |  | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| URSULINE COLL | CLEVELAND | 22 |  | 18 | E | 18.2- | Y | Y | N |
| WALSH COLL | CANTON | 66 |  | 60 |  | 9.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| WASHINGTON TECHNICAL COLL | MARIETTA | 0 |  |  | N |  | N | N | N |
| WILBERFORCE UNIV | WILBERFORCE | 27 | E | 27 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| WILMINGTON COLL | WILMINGTON | 42 |  | 37 |  | 11.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| WITTENBERG UNIV | SPRINGFIELD | 36 |  | 36 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WOOSTER BUSINESS COLL | WOOSTER | 0 |  |  | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WOOSTER, COLL OF | WOOSTER | 82 |  | 91 |  | 11.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WRIGHT ST U MAIN CAMPUS | DAYTON | 157 |  | 146 |  | 7.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| WRIGHT ST U WSTN OHIO BR | CELINA | 1 |  | 1 |  | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| XAVIER UNIV | CINCINNATI | 160 |  | 160 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| YOUNGSTOWN STATE UNIV | YOUNGSTOWN | 254 | E | 193 |  | 24.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL OHIO |  | 10,240 |  | 10,806 |  | 5.5 |  |  |  |
| OKLAHOMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BACONE COLL | MUSKOGEE | 12 |  | 2 |  | 83.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| BARTLESVILLE WESLEYAN C | BARTLESVILLE | 10 |  | 8 |  | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| BETHANY NAZARENE COLL | BETHANY | 58 |  | 42 |  | 27.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| CAMERON UNIV | LAWTON | 24 |  | 23 |  | 4.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| CARL ALBERT JR COLL | POTEAU | 47 |  | 25 | E | 46.8- | Y | N | N |
| CENTRAL STATE UNIV | EDMOND | 852 |  | 1,120 | E | 31.5 | Y | Y | N |
| CLAREMORE COLL | CLAREMORE | 336 |  | 336 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CONNORS STATE COLL | WARNER | 6 | E | 1 |  | 83.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| EAST CENTRAL UNIV | ADA | 20 | E | 11 |  | 45.0- | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | | 1981/82 TOTAL | | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EASTERN OKLA STATE COLL | WILBURTON | 24 | | 6 | | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| EL RENO JR COLL | EL RENO | 65 | | 16 | | 75.4- | Y | Y | N |
| FLAMING RAINBOW UNIV | TAHLEQUAH | | | 0 | F | | Y | N | N |
| HILLSDL FREE WILL BAPT C | MOORE | 6 | | | Z | | | | |
| LANGSTON UNIV | LANGSTON | 195 | | 250 | | 28.2 | Y | N | Y |
| MIDWEST CHRISTIAN COLL | OKLAHOMA CITY | 1 | | | Z | | | | |
| MURRAY STATE COLL | TISHOMINGO | 11 | | 4 | | 63.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHEASTERN OKLA A&M C | MIAMI | 119 | E | 78 | | 34.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHEASTERN OKLA STATE U | TAHLEQUAH | 51 | | 47 | | 7.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLL | TONKAWA | 40 | | 51 | | 27.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWESTERN OKLA ST UNIV | ALVA | 90 | E | 64 | | 28.9- | Y | N | N |
| OKLA BAPTIST UNIV | SHAWNEE | 29 | | 29 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OKLA C OSTEO MED AND SURG | TULSA | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| OKLA CHRISTIAN COLL | OKLAHOMA CITY | 25 | | 20 | | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| OKLA CITY STHWSTN COLL | OKLAHOMA CITY | 50 | E | | C | | | | |
| OKLA CITY UNIV | OKLAHOMA CITY | 295 | | 295 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| OKLA HEALTH SCI CTR, U OF | OKLAHOMA CITY | 83 | | 84 | | 1.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| OKLA NORMAN, UNIV OF | NORMAN | 1,611 | | 1,634 | | 1.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| OKLA SCH OF BUSINESS | TULSA | 25 | | | Z | | | | |
| OKLA STATE U MAIN CAMPUS | STILLWATER | 1,579 | | 1,775 | | 12.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| OKLA STATE U OKLA CITY | OKLAHOMA CITY | 48 | | 65 | | 35.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| OKLA STATE U TECH OKMULGE | OKMULGEE | 77 | | 61 | | 20.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| ORAL ROBERTS UNIV | TULSA | 140 | E | 210 | E | 50.0 | Y | N | N |
| OSCAR ROSE JR COLL | MIDWEST CITY | 524 | E | 524 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| PANHANDLE STATE UNIV | GOODWELL | 15 | | 14 | | 6.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| PHILLIPS UNIV | ENID | 161 | | 151 | | 6.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| SAYRE JR COLL | SAYRE | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| SCIENCE & ARTS, UNIV OF | CHICKASHA | 76 | | 76 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| SEMINOLE JR COLL | SEMINOLE | 75 | E | 75 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| SOUTH OKLA CITY JR COLL | OKLAHOMA CITY | 388 | | 475 | | 22.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHEASTERN OKLA ST UNIV | DURANT | 514 | | 542 | E | 5.4 | Y | Y | N |
| SOUTHWESTERN OKLA ST UNIV | WEATHERFORD | 87 | | 93 | | 6.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST GREGORY'S COLL | SHAWNEE | 41 | | 25 | | 39.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| TULSA JR COLL | TULSA | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| TULSA, UNIV OF | TULSA | 648 | E | 670 | E | 3.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE C | ALTUS | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| TOTAL OKLAHOMA | | 8,456 | | 8,902 | | 5.2 | | | |
| OREGON | | | | | | | | | |
| BASSIST COLL | PORTLAND | 3 | | 5 | | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| BLUE MOUNTAIN CMTY COLL | PENDLETON | 2 | | 2 | | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| CENTRAL OREGON CMTY COLL | BEND | 8 | | 11 | | 37.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHEMEKETA CMTY COLL | SALEM | 44 | | 30 | | 31.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| CLACKAMAS CMTY COLL | OREGON CITY | 48 | | 46 | | 4.2- | Y | N | N |
| CLATSOP CMTY COLL | ASTORIA | 11 | | 4 | | 63.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| COLEGIO CESAR CHAVEZ | MOUNT ANGEL | | N | | Z | | | | |
| COLUMBIA CHRISTIAN COLL | PORTLAND | 0 | | 4 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| CONCORDIA COLL | PORTLAND | 11 | | 6 | E | 45.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN OREGON STATE COLL | LA GRANDE | 40 | | 42 | | 5.0 | Y | Y | N |
| GEORGE FOX COLL | NEWBERG | 6 | | 5 | | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| JUDSON BAPTIST COLL | THE DALLES | 1 | | 3 | | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LANE CMTY COLL | EUGENE | 100 | | 106 | | 6.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LEWIS AND CLARK COLL | PORTLAND | 217 | | 255 | E | 17.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| LINFIELD COLL | MCMINNVILLE | 30 | | 45 | | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LINN-BENTON CMTY COLL | ALBANY | 30 | E | 15 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYLHURST ED CENTER | MARYLHURST | 2 | | 7 | | 250.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT ANGEL SEM | SAINT BENEDICT | 13 | | 8 | | 38.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT HOOD CMTY COLL | GRESHAM | 34 | | 41 | | 20.6 | Y | N | Y |
| MULTNOMAH SCH OF BIBLE | PORTLAND | 16 | | | Z | | | | |
| NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLL | EUGENE | 8 | | 8 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OREGON GRADUATE CENTER | BEAVERTON | 17 | | 15 | | 11.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| OREGON HEALTH SCIS CTR, U | PORTLAND | 14 | | 14 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| OREGON HLTH SCIS U DENTL | PORTLAND | 0 | | 6 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| OREGON INST OF TECHNOLOGY | KLAMATH FALLS | 23 | | 44 | | 91.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| OREGON MAIN CAMPUS, U OF | EUGENE | 1,003 | | 1,041 | | 3.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| OREGON STATE UNIV | CORVALLIS | 1,053 | | 1,013 | | 3.8- | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | | 1981/82 TOTAL | | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PACIFIC NTHWST COLL ART | PORTLAND | | N | 4 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| PACIFIC UNIV | FOREST GROVE | 20 | | 25 | | 25.0 | Y | N | N |
| PORTLAND CMTY COLL | PORTLAND | 512 | | 319 | | 37.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| PORTLAND STATE UNIV | PORTLAND | 1,148 | | 1,028 | | 10.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| PORTLAND, UNIV OF | PORTLAND | 485 | | 423 | | 12.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| REED COLL | PORTLAND | 40 | | 71 | | 77.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| ROGUE CMTY COLL | GRANTS PASS | 4 | | 12 | | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHERN OREGON ST COLL | ASHLAND | 90 | | 80 | | 11.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| STHWSTN OREGON CMTY COLL | COOS BAY | 17 | | 3 | | 82.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| TREASURE VALLEY CMTY COLL | ONTARIO | 4 | | 1 | | 75.0- | Y | N | N |
| UMPQUA CMTY COLL | ROSEBURG | 8 | | 6 | | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| WARNER PACIFIC COLL | PORTLAND | 87 | | 133 | | 52.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN BAPTIST COLL | SALEM | 2 | | 2 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN CONSV BAPTIST SEM | PORTLAND | 23 | | 36 | | 56.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN EVANGELICAL SEM | PORTLAND | 27 | | 30 | | 11.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN OREGON STATE COLL | MONMOUTH | 120 | | 70 | | 41.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN STATS CHIRPRCTC C | PORTLAND | 14 | | | Z | | | | |
| WILLAMETTE UNIV | SALEM | | N | 50 | E | ** | Y | N | N |
| TOTAL OREGON | | 5,335 | | 5,069 | | 5.0- | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALBRIGHT COLL | READING | 12 | | 12 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALLEGHENY CO ALLEG CAM,CC | PITTSBURGH | 115 | | 97 | | 15.7- | Y | Y | N |
| ALLEGHENY CO BOYCE CAM,CC | MONROEVILLE | 12 | | 12 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| ALLEGHENY CO NORTH CAM,CC | PITTSBURGH | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| ALLEGHENY CO SOUTH CAM,CC | WEST MIFFLIN | 4 | | 5 | | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALLEGHENY COLL | MEADVILLE | 25 | | 27 | | 8.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALLIANCE COLL | CAMBRIDGE SPRNG | 4 | | 4 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ALLNTWN C ST FRAN DESALES | CENTER VALLEY | 5 | | 3 | | 40.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ALVERNIA COLL | READING | 3 | | 5 | | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| AMERICAN COLL | BRYN MAWR | 59 | | 62 | | 5.1 | Y | Y | N |
| BAPT BIBLE COLL OF PENN | CLARKS SUMMIT | 3 | | 7 | | 133.3 | Y | N | N |
| BEAVER CO, CMTY COLL OF | MONACA | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| BEAVER COLL | GLENSIDE | 24 | | 30 | | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BLOOMSBURG STATE COLL | BLOOMSBURG | 16 | | 16 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BRYN MAWR COLL | BRYN MAWR | 105 | | 104 | | 1.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| BUCKNELL UNIV | LEWISBURG | 30 | | 44 | | 46.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| BUCKS COUNTY CMTY COLL | NEWTOWN | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| BUTLER COUNTY CMTY COLL | BUTLER | 2 | | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| CABRINI COLL | RADNOR | 2 | | 1 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| CALIFORNIA STATE COLL | CALIFORNIA | 47 | | 43 | | 8.5- | Y | Y | N |
| CARLOW COLL | PITTSBURGH | 7 | | 6 | | 14.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| CARNEGIE-MELLON UNIV | PITTSBURGH | 346 | | 358 | | 3.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| CEDAR CREST COLL | ALLENTOWN | 4 | | 10 | | 150.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTER FOR DEGREE STUDIES | SCRANTON | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| CENTRAL PENN BUSINESS SCH | SUMMERDALE | 1 | | 1 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHATHAM COLL | PITTSBURGH | 9 | | 10 | | 11.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHESTNUT HILL COLL | PHILADELPHIA | 19 | | 27 | | 42.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHEYNEY STATE COLL | CHEYNEY | 42 | | 42 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CLARION ST C VENANGO CAM | OIL CITY | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| CLARION STATE C MAIN CAM | CLARION | 78 | | 84 | | 7.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| COMBS COLL OF MUSIC | PHILADELPHIA | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| CURTIS INST OF MUSIC | PHILADELPHIA | 32 | | | Z | | | | |
| DELAWARE COUNTY CMTY COLL | MEDIA | 54 | | 86 | | 59.3 | Y | Y | N |
| DELAWARE VALLEY COLL | DOYLESTOWN | 4 | | 8 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DICKINSON COLL | CARLISLE | 17 | | 13 | | 23.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| DICKINSON SCH OF LAW | CARLISLE | 5 | | | Z | | | | |
| DREXEL UNIV | PHILADELPHIA | 224 | E | 233 | | 4.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DROPSIE UNIV, THE | PHILADELPHIA | 9 | | | N | | N | N | N |
| DUQUESNE UNIV | PITTSBURGH | 57 | | 86 | | 50.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| EAST STROUDSBURG ST COLL | E STROUDSBURG | 18 | | 26 | | 44.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN BAPTIST THEOL SEM | PHILADELPHIA | 6 | | 7 | | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN COLL | SAINT DAVIDS | 11 | | 28 | E | 154.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| EDINBORO STATE COLL | EDINBORO | 64 | | 61 | | 4.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| ELIZABETHTOWN COLL | ELIZABETHTOWN | 14 | | 13 | | 7.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| EVANGELICAL SCH THEOLOGY | MYERSTOWN | | | 0 | F | | Y | N | N |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAITH THEOLOGICAL SEM | ELKINS PARK | N | Z | | | | |
| FRANKLIN-MARSHALL COLL | LANCASTER | 20 | 22 | 10.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GANNON UNIV | ERIE | 97 | 90 | 7.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| GENEVA COLL | BEAVER FALLS | 22 | 22 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GETTYSBURG COLL | GETTYSBURG | 2 | 4 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GRATZ COLL | PHILADELPHIA | 5 | 7 | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GROVE CITY COLL | GROVE CITY | 9 | 5 | 44.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| GWYNEDD-MERCY COLL | GWYNEDD VALLEY | 8 | 13 | 62.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| HAHNEMANN UNIVERSITY | PHILADELPHIA | 20 | 19 | 5.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| HARCUM JR COLL | BRYN MAWR | 9 | 8 | 11.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| HARRISBURG AREA CMTY COLL | HARRISBURG | 93 E | 172 | 84.9 | Y | Y | N |
| HAVERFORD COLL | HAVERFORD | 15 | 15 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOLY FAMILY COLL | PHILADELPHIA | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| IMMACULATA COLL | IMMACULATA | 48 | 50 | 4.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| INDIANA UNIV OF PA | INDIANA | 149 | 177 | 18.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| JUNIATA COLL | HUNTINGDON | 17 | 18 | 5.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| KEYSTONE JR COLL | LA PLUME | 11 | 10 | 9.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| KING'S COLL | WILKES-BARRE | 25 | 24 | 4.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| KUTZTOWN STATE COLL | KUTZTOWN | 48 | 55 | 14.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| LA ROCHE COLL | PITTSBURGH | 19 | 14 | 26.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| LA SALLE COLL | PHILADELPHIA | 41 | 36 | 12.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| LACKAWANNA JR COLL | SCRANTON | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| LAFAYETTE COLL | EASTON | 29 | 36 | 24.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| LANCASTER BIBLE COLL | LANCASTER | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LANCASTER THEOLOGICAL SEM | LANCASTER | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| LEBANON VALLEY COLL | ANNVILLE | 10 | 7 | 30.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| LEHIGH COUNTY CMTY COLL | SCHNECKSVILLE | 39 E | 45 E | 15.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| LEHIGH UNIV | BETHLEHEM | 239 | 220 E | 7.9- | Y | N | N |
| LINCOLN UNIV | LINCOLN UNIV | 57 | 75 | 31.6 | Y | N | Y |
| LOCK HAVEN STATE COLL | LOCK HAVEN | 44 | 43 | 2.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| LUTH THEOL SEM GETTYSBURG | GETTYSBURG | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | Y | N |
| LUTH THEOL SEM PHILA | PHILADELPHIA | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| LUZERNE COUNTY CMTY COLL | NANTICOKE | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LYCOMING COLL | WILLIAMSPORT | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MANOR JR COLL | JENKINTOWN | 2 | 3 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MANSFIELD STATE COLL | MANSFIELD | 14 | 18 | 28.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARY IMMACULATE SEM | NORTHAMPTON | 2 | 4 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYWOOD COLL | SCRANTON | 51 | 49 | 3.9- | Y | N | Y |
| MEDICAL COLL OF PA, THE | PHILADELPHIA | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| MERCYHURST COLL | ERIE | 4 | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MESSIAH COLL | GRANTHAM | 26 | 23 | 11.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| MILLERSVILLE STATE COLL | MILLERSVILLE | 57 | 56 | 1.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| MISERICORDIA, COLL | DALLAS | 11 | 8 | 27.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY CMTY C | BLUE BELL | 32 | 31 E | 3.1- | Y | N | N |
| MOORE COLL OF ART | PHILADELPHIA | 5 E | 8 | 60.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MORAVIAN COLL | BETHLEHEM | 15 | 10 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT ALOYSIUS JR COLL | CRESSON | 4 | 1 | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MUHLENBERG COLL | ALLENTOWN | 11 | 13 | 18.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEUMANN COLL | ASTON | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| NEW CHURCH, ACAD OF THE | BRYN ATHYN | 20 | 29 | 45.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NEW SCH OF MUSIC | PHILADELPHIA | 5 | 4 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHAMPTON CO AREA CC | BETHLEHEM | 12 | 13 | 8.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHEASTERN CHRISTIAN JC | VILLANOVA | 15 | 19 | 26.7 | Y | N | N |
| PEIRCE JR COLL | PHILADELPHIA | 23 | 30 | 30.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| PENN COLL OF OPTOMETRY | PHILADELPHIA | 2 | 3 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PENN COLL PODIATRIC MED | PHILADELPHIA | 6 | Z | | | | |
| PENN INST OF TECHNOLOGY | UPPER DARBY | | 22 F | ** | Y | N | N |
| PENN STATE U BRANCH CAMS | UNIVERSITY PARK | 176 E | 309 | 75.6 | Y | Y | N |
| PENN STATE U MAIN CAMPUS | UNIVERSITY PARK | 1,293 E | 1,335 | 3.2 | Y | Y | N |
| PENN, UNIV OF | PHILADELPHIA | 1,685 | 1,807 | 7.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| PHILA COLL OF ART | PHILADELPHIA | 39 | 33 E | 15.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| PHILA COLL OF OSTEO MED | PHILADELPHIA | 1 | Z | | | | |
| PHILA COLL OF PHAR & SCI | PHILADELPHIA | 29 | 35 | 20.7 | Y | Y | N |
| PHILA COLL OF THE BIBLE | LANGHORNE | 7 | 10 | 42.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| PHILA COLL PERFORMNG ARTS | PHILADELPHIA | 16 | 25 | 56.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| PHILA COLL TEXTILE & SCI | PHILADELPHIA | 190 | 222 E | 16.8 | Y | Y | N |
| PHILA, CMTY COLL OF | PHILADELPHIA | N | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| PINEBROOK JR COLL | COOPERSBURG | 3 | 22 | 633.3 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| PITTSBURGH BRADFORD, U OF | BRADFORD | 2 | N | | N | N | N |
| PITTSBURGH GREENSBURG, U | GREENSBURG | 2 | 1 E | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| PITTSBURGH JOHNSTOWN, U | JOHNSTOWN | N | 10 E | ** | Y | N | N |
| PITTSBURGH MAIN CAMPUS, U | PITTSBURGH | 1,388 E | 1,685 | 21.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| PITTSBURGH TECHNICAL INST | PITTSBURGH | 0 | Z | | | | |
| PITTSBURGH THEOL SEM | PITTSBURGH | 10 | 8 | 20.0- | Y | Y | N |
| PITTSBURGH TITUSVILLE, U | TITUSVILLE | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| POINT PARK COLL | PITTSBURGH | 271 | 367 | 35.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| READING AREA CMTY COLL | READING | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | N | N |
| REFORMED PRESB THEOL SEM | PITTSBURGH | 1 | Z | | | | |
| ROBERT MORRIS COLL | CORAOPOLIS | 10 | 14 | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ROSEMONT COLL | ROSEMONT | 6 | 13 | 116.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| SCRANTON, UNIV OF | SCRANTON | 66 | 96 | 45.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| SETON HILL COLL | GREENSBURG | 10 | 10 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| SHIPPENSBURG STATE COLL | SHIPPENSBURG | 17 | 21 | 23.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| SLIPPERY ROCK STATE COLL | SLIPPERY ROCK | 33 | 49 | 48.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| SPRING GARDEN COLL | CHESTNUT HILL | 63 | 64 | 1.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST CHARLES BORROMEO SEM | PHILADELPHIA | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST FRANCIS COLL | LORETTO | 10 | 6 | 40.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOSEPH'S UNIV | PHILADELPHIA | 150 | 177 | 18.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST VINCENT COLL | LATROBE | 21 | 24 | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST VINCENT SEM | LATROBE | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SUSQUEHANNA UNIV | SELINSGROVE | 7 | 6 | 14.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| SWARTHMORE COLL | SWARTHMORE | 41 | 49 | 19.5 | Y | Y | N |
| TALMUDICAL YESHIVA PHILA | PHILADELPHIA | 16 | Z | | | | |
| TEMPLE UNIV | PHILADELPHIA | 717 | 823 | 14.8 | Y | Y | N |
| THEOL SEM REFORMD EPIS CH | PHILADELPHIA | 2 | Z | | | | |
| THIEL COLL | GREENVILLE | 6 | 10 | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIV | PHILADELPHIA | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| UNITED WESLEYAN COLL | ALLENTOWN | 15 | 6 | 60.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| URSINUS COLL | COLLEGEVILLE | 18 | 6 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| VALLEY FORGE CHRISTIAN C | PHOENIXVILLE | 11 | Z | | | | |
| VALLEY FORGE MILITARY JC | WAYNE | 15 | 14 | 6.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| VILLA MARIA COLL | ERIE | 3 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| VILLANOVA UNIV | VILLANOVA | 100 | 131 E | 31.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WASHINGTON JEFFERSON COLL | WASHINGTON | 9 | 8 E | 11.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| WAYNESBURG COLL | WAYNESBURG | 8 | 12 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST CHESTER STATE COLL | WEST CHESTER | 61 | 61 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTMINSTER COLL | NEW WILMINGTN | 9 | 7 | 22.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTMINSTER THEOL SEM | PHILADELPHIA | 41 | 48 | 17.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTMORELAND COUNTY CC | YOUNGWOOD | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| WHEELER SCH, THE | PITTSBURGH | N | N | | N | N | N |
| WIDENER UNIVERSITY | CHESTER | 35 | 44 | 25.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| WILKES COLL | WILKES-BARRE | 56 | 49 | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC | WILLIAMSPORT | 5 | 8 | 60.0 | Y | N | Y |
| WILSON COLL | CHAMBERSBURG | 18 | 33 | 83.3 | Y | N | N |
| YESHIVATH BETH MOSHE | SCRANTON | N | Z | | | | |
| YORK COLL OF PENNSYLVANIA | YORK | 21 | 19 | 9.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL PENNSYLVANIA | | 9,616 | 10,806 | 12.4 | | | |
| PUERTO RICO | | | | | | | |
| AMERICAN COLL OF PR | BAYAMON | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ANTILLIAN COLL | MAYAGUEZ | 39 | 43 | 10.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| BAYAMON CENTRAL UNIV | BAYAMON | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | N |
| CAGUAS CITY COLL | CAGUAS | 2 | Z | | | | |
| CARIBBEAN CTR ADV STUDIES | SANTURCE | 12 E | 15 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CARIBBEAN UNIV COLL | BAYAMON | 1 | N | | N | N | N |
| CATHOLIC UNIV PUERTO RICO | PONCE | 25 E | 28 | 12.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL U CARIBE SCH MED | CAYEY | N | Z | | | | |
| COLEGIO UNIV DEL TURABO | CAGUAS | N | N | | N | N | N |
| COLEGIO UNIV METROPOLITAN | RIO PIEDRAS | | 6 F | ** | Y | N | N |
| CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC PR | HATO REY | 6 | 6 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CTR ADVANCED STUDIES | SAN JUAN | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| ELECTRONIC DATA PROC COLL | HATO REY | 4 | Z | | | | |
| INST COMERCIAL PR JR COLL | HATO REY | 10 | Z | | | | |
| INST TECNICO COMERCIAL JC | RIO PIEDRAS | 1 | Z | | | | |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INTER AMER U AGUADILLA BR | AGUADILLA | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| INTER AMER U ARECIBO BR | ARECIBO | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| INTER AMER U BARNQUITS BR | BARRANQUITAS | N | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| INTER AMER U BAYAMON BR | BAYAMON | 125 E | 125 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| INTER AMER U FAJARDO BR | FAJARDO | N | N | | N | N | N |
| INTER AMER U GUAYAMA BR | GUAYAMA | N | N | | N | N | N |
| INTER AMER U HATO REY | HATO REY | 46 E | 38 E | 17.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| INTER AMER U PONCE BR | PONCE | 10 E | 3 E | 70.0- | Y | N | Y |
| INTER AMER U SAN GERMAN | SAN GERMAN | 8 E | N | | N | N | N |
| POLITECNICA DE PR, UNIV | HATO REY | 20 E | 33 | 65.0 | Y | Y | N |
| PONCE, UNIV DE | PONCE | N | Z | | | | |
| PR AGUADILLA REG COLL, U | AGUADILLA | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| PR ARECIBO TECHNOL, U OF | ARECIBO | N | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| PR BAYAMON REG COLL, U OF | BAYAMON | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| PR CAYEY UNIV COLL, U OF | CAYEY | 14 | 12 | 14.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| PR HUMACAO UNIV COLL, U | HUMACAO | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| PR MAYAGUEZ, UNIV OF | MAYAGUEZ | 216 | 222 | 2.8 | Y | Y | N |
| PR PONCE REG COLL, U OF | PONCE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| PR RIO PIEDRAS, UNIV OF | RIO PIEDRAS | 51 | 38 | 25.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| PR SAN JUAN MED SCI, U OF | SAN JUAN | 22 | 19 | 13.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| PUERTO RICO JR COLL | RIO PIEDRAS | 16 E | 16 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| RAMIREZ COLL BUS & TECH | SANTURCE | N | N | | N | N | N |
| SACRED HEART, UNIV OF | SANTURCE | 13 | 17 | 30.8 | Y | Y | N |
| SAN JUAN TECHNOLOGICAL CC | SANTURCE | 26 L | N | | N | N | N |
| WORLD UNIV | HATO REY | 148 | 148 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| TOTAL PUERTO RICO | | 822 | 776 | 5.6- | | | |

## RHODE ISLAND

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BARRINGTON COLL | BARRINGTON | 8 | 6 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| BROWN UNIV | PROVIDENCE | 332 E | 330 | 0.6- | Y | Y | N |
| BRYANT COLL OF BUS ADMIN | SMITHFIELD | 41 | 64 | 56.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHNSON & WALES COLL | PROVIDENCE | 51 | Z | | | | |
| NEW ENGLAND INST TECH | PROVIDENCE | 11 | 6 | 45.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| PROVIDENCE COLL | PROVIDENCE | 20 | 24 | 20.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| RHODE ISLAND COLL | PROVIDENCE | 29 | 29 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| RHODE ISLAND SCH DESIGN | PROVIDENCE | 121 | 153 | 26.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| RHODE ISLAND, UNIV OF | KINGSTON | 290 | 100 E | 65.5- | Y | N | N |
| RHODE ISLAND,CMTY COLL OF | WARWICK | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ROGER WILLIAMS C MAIN CAM | BRISTOL | 126 E | 180 E | 42.9 | Y | N | N |
| SALVE REGINA-NEWPORT COLL | NEWPORT | 3 E | N | | N | N | N |
| TOTAL RHODE ISLAND | | 1,032 | 892 | 13.6- | | | |

## SOUTH CAROLINA

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AIKEN TECH COLL | AIKEN | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ALLEN UNIV | COLUMBIA | N | Z | | | | |
| ANDERSON COLL | ANDERSON | 4 | 2 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| BAPT COLL AT CHARLESTON | CHARLESTON | 99 | 198 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BEAUFORT TECHNICAL COLL | BEAUFORT | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| BENEDICT COLL | COLUMBIA | 33 | 33 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BOB JONES UNIV | GREENVILLE | 101 | Z | | | | |
| CENTRAL WESLEYAN COLL | CENTRAL | 10 | 10 | 0.0 | Y | Y | N |
| CHARLESTON, COLL OF | CHARLESTON | 42 | 55 | 31.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHESTERFLD-MARLBORO TECH | CHERAW | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| CITADEL MILITARY COLL SC | CHARLESTON | 16 | 22 | 37.5 | Y | N | N |
| CLAFLIN COLL | ORANGEBURG | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | N | N |
| CLEMSON UNIV | CLEMSON | 180 | 223 | 23.9 | Y | Y | N |
| CLINTON JR COLL | ROCK HILL | N | Z | | | | |
| COKER COLL | HARTSVILLE | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| COLUMBIA BIBLE COLL | COLUMBIA | 38 | 38 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COLUMBIA COLL | COLUMBIA | 8 | 4 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| COLUMBIA JR COLL | COLUMBIA | 0 | Z | | | | |
| CONVERSE COLL | SPARTANBURG | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DENMARK TECH COLL | DENMARK | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | N | N |
| ERSKINE COLL | DUE WEST | 13 | 13 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FLORENCE DARLINGTON TECH | FLORENCE | 12 | 7 | 41.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| FRANCIS MARION COLL | FLORENCE | 1 | 5 | 400.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| FRIENDSHIP COLL | ROCK HILL | 26 | Z | | | | |
| FURMAN UNIV | GREENVILLE | 12 | 12 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GREENVILLE TECHNICAL COLL | GREENVILLE | 170 | 42 | 75.3- | Y | N | N |
| HORRY-GEORGETOWN TECH COL | CONWAY | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| LANDER COLL | GREENWOOD | 18 | 17 | 5.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| LIMESTONE COLL | GAFFNEY | 5 | 5 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LUTHERAN THEOL STHN SEM | COLUMBIA | 0 | Z | | | | |
| MEDICAL UNIV OF SC | CHARLESTON | 21 | 15 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| MIDLANDS TECH COLL | COLUMBIA | 47 | 42 | 10.6- | Y | N | N |
| MORRIS COLL | SUMTER | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NEWBERRY COLL | NEWBERRY | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH GREENVILLE COLL | TIGERVILLE | 9 | 10 | 11.1 | Y | N | N |
| ORANGEBURG CALHOUN TECH C | ORANGEBURG | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| PIEDMONT TECHNICAL COLL | GREENWOOD | 8 E | 10 E | 25.0 | Y | N | N |
| PRESBYTERIAN COLL | CLINTON | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| RICE COLL | NORTH CHARLSTON | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| RUTLEDGE COLL | SPARTANBURG | 2 | Z | | | | |
| SC AT AIKEN, UNIV OF | AIKEN | 14 E | 22 | 57.1 | Y | N | N |
| SC AT ALLENDALE, UNIV OF | ALLENDALE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| SC AT BEAUFORT, UNIV OF | BEAUFORT | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| SC AT CONWAY, UNIV OF | CONWAY | 15 | 24 | 60.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SC AT LANCASTER, UNIV OF | LANCASTER | 1 | N | | N | N | N |
| SC AT SPARTANBURG, U OF | SPARTANBURG | 14 | 20 | 42.9 | Y | Y | N |
| SC AT SUMTER, UNIV OF | SUMTER | N | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| SC AT UNION, UNIV OF | UNION | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| SC COLUMBIA CAMPUS, U OF | COLUMBIA | 489 | 659 | 34.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| SC STATE COLL | ORANGEBURG | 18 | 13 | 27.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| SHERMAN COLL CHIROPRACTIC | SPARTANBURG | 71 E | 54 | 23.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| SPARTANBURG METH COLL | SPARTANBURG | 3 | 10 | 233.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SPARTANBURG TECH COLL | SPARTANBURG | 1 | N | | N | N | N |
| SUMTER AREA TECH COLL | SUMTER | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL COLL | PENDLETON | 23 | 16 | 30.4- | Y | N | N |
| TRIDENT TECH COLL | CHARLESTON | N | N | | N | N | N |
| VOORHEES COLL | DENMARK | 15 | 14 | 6.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| WILLIAMSBURG TECH COLL | KINGSTREE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| WINTHROP COLL | ROCK HILL | 80 | 78 | 2.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| WOFFORD COLL | SPARTANBURG | 9 | 8 | 11.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| YORK TECHNICAL COLL | ROCK HILL | 2 E | 9 E | 350.0 | Y | N | N |
| TOTAL SOUTH CAROLINA | | 1,643 | 1,701 | 3.5 | | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | | | | | | | |
| AUGUSTANA COLL | SIOUX FALLS | 10 | 8 | 20.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| BLACK HILLS STATE COLL | SPEARFISH | 26 | 45 | 73.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| CMTY COLL N CENTRAL U CTR | SIOUX FALLS | | 0 F | | Y | N | N |
| DAKOTA STATE COLL | MADISON | 7 | 8 | 14.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIV | MITCHELL | 23 | 15 | 34.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| FREEMAN JR COLL | FREEMAN | 5 | Z | | | | |
| HURON COLL | HURON | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT MARTY COLL | YANKTON | 18 | 11 | 38.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| NATIONAL COLL | RAPID CITY | 16 | 8 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH AMERICAN BAPT SEM | SIOUX FALLS | 12 | 9 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHERN STATE COLL | ABERDEEN | 4 | 8 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| OGALA SIOUX CMTY COLL | KYLE | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| PRESENTATION COLL | ABERDEEN | 3 | 1 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SD AT SPRINGFIELD, U OF | SPRINGFIELD | 31 | 27 | 12.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| SD MAIN CAMPUS, UNIV OF | VERMILLION | 32 | 29 | 9.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| SD SCH MINES & TECHNOLOGY | RAPID CITY | 208 | 228 | 9.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| SD STATE UNIV | BROOKINGS | 146 | 226 | 54.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| SINTE GLESKA COLL | ROSEBUD | N | N | | N | N | N |
| SIOUX FALLS COLL | SIOUX FALLS | 6 | 6 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| YANKTON COLL | YANKTON | 9 | 2 | 77.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL SOUTH DAKOTA | | 557 | 634 | 13.8 | | | |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | | 1981/82 TOTAL | | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENNESSEE** | | | | | | | | | |
| AMERICAN BAPT THEOL SEM | NASHVILLE | 24 | | | Z | | | | |
| AQUINAS JR COLL | NASHVILLE | 0 | | 5 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| AUSTIN PEAY STATE UNIV | CLARKSVILLE | 33 | | 26 | | 21.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| BELMONT COLL | NASHVILLE | 74 | | 119 | | 60.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| BETHEL COLL | MCKENZIE | 25 | | 14 | | 44.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| BRISTOL COLL | BRISTOL | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| BRYAN COLL | DAYTON | 15 | | 13 | | 13.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| CARSON-NEWMAN COLL | JEFFERSON CITY | 16 | | 24 | | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CHATTANOOGA STATE TECH CC | CHATTANOOGA | 30 | E | 10 | | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| CHRISTIAN BROTHERS COLL | MEMPHIS | 68 | | 63 | | 7.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| CLEVELAND STATE CMTY COLL | CLEVELAND | 33 | | 13 | | 60.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| COLUMBIA STATE CMTY COLL | COLUMBIA | 2 | | 2 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| COVENANT COLL | LOOKOUT MTN | 15 | | 16 | | 6.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CUMBERLAND COLL OF TENN | LEBANON | 26 | | 6 | | 76.9- | Y | N | N |
| DAVID LIPSCOMB COLL | NASHVILLE | 22 | | 25 | | 13.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| DRAUGHON'S JC BUS-KNOXVL | KNOXVILLE | 2 | E | | Z | | | | |
| DRAUGHON'S JC BUS-NASHVL | NASHVILLE | 12 | | | Z | | | | |
| DRAUGHON'S JR COLL | MEMPHIS | | N | | Z | | | | |
| DYERSBURG STATE CMTY COLL | DYERSBURG | 2 | | 1 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| EAST TENN STATE UNIV | JOHNSON CITY | 173 | | 150 | | 13.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| EDMONDSON COLL | CHATTANOOGA | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| EMMANUEL SCH OF RELIGION | JOHNSON CITY | 7 | | | Z | | | | |
| FISK UNIV | NASHVILLE | 36 | | 35 | | 2.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| FREE WILL BAPTIST BIBLE C | NASHVILLE | 1 | | | Z | | | | |
| FREED-HARDEMAN COLL | HENDERSON | 31 | | 24 | | 22.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| HARDING GRAD SCH RELIGION | MEMPHIS | 2 | | 7 | | 250.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HIWASSEE COLL | MADISONVILLE | 36 | | 26 | | 27.8- | Y | N | N |
| JACKSON STATE CMTY COLL | JACKSON | 2 | | 1 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHN A GUPTON COLL | NASHVILLE | 1 | | 1 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHNSON BIBLE COLL | KNOXVILLE | 5 | | 5 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| KING COLL | BRISTOL | 17 | | 25 | | 47.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| KNOXVILLE BUSINESS COLL | KNOXVILLE | 3 | | | Z | | | | |
| KNOXVILLE COLL | KNOXVILLE | 43 | | 43 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| LAMBUTH COLL | JACKSON | 7 | | 15 | | 114.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| LANE COLL | JACKSON | 9 | | 6 | | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| LE MOYNE-OWEN COLL | MEMPHIS | 21 | | 18 | | 14.3- | Y | N | N |
| LEE COLL | CLEVELAND | 38 | | 39 | | 2.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIV | HARROGATE | 68 | | 116 | | 70.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARTIN COLL | PULASKI | 7 | | 13 | | 85.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYVILLE COLL | MARYVILLE | 17 | | 21 | | 23.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| MCKENZIE COLL | CHATTANOOGA | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL | NASHVILLE | 41 | | 32 | | 22.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MEMPHIS ACAD OF ARTS | MEMPHIS | 4 | | 5 | | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MEMPHIS STATE UNIV | MEMPHIS | 280 | E | 398 | | 42.1 | Y | N | N |
| MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEM | MEMPHIS | 2 | | | Z | | | | |
| MID-AMERICA BAPTIST SEM | MEMPHIS | 1 | | 1 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MID-SOUTH BIBLE COLL | MEMPHIS | 3 | | | Z | | | | |
| MIDDLE TENN STATE UNIV | MURFREESBORO | 226 | | 234 | | 3.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| MILLIGAN COLL | MILLIGAN COLL | 5 | | 7 | | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MORRISTOWN COLL | MORRISTOWN | 1 | | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| MOTLOW STATE CMTY COLL | TULLAHOMA | 7 | | 9 | E | 28.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| NASHVILLE STATE TECH INST | NASHVILLE | 47 | | 30 | | 36.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| O'MORE SCH ARCH& INT DSGN | FRANKLIN | 0 | | | Z | | | | |
| ROANE STATE CMTY COLL | HARRIMAN | 20 | | 15 | | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| SCARRITT COLL | NASHVILLE | 3 | | 2 | | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| SHELBY STATE CMTY COLL | MEMPHIS | 12 | | 5 | | 58.3- | Y | N | N |
| SOUTH, UNIV OF THE | SEWANEE | 10 | | 9 | | 10.0- | Y | Y | N |
| SOUTHWESTERN AT MEMPHIS | MEMPHIS | 28 | | 30 | | 7.1 | Y | N | N |
| STATE TECH INST KNOXVILLE | KNOXVILLE | 10 | | 10 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| STATE TECH INST MEMPHIS | MEMPHIS | 42 | | 35 | | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| STEED COLL | JOHNSON CITY | 2 | | | Z | | | | |
| STHN COLL OF OPTOMETRY | MEMPHIS | 2 | | 4 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| STHN MISSIONARY COLL | COLLEGEDALE | 67 | | 68 | | 1.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| TENN CHATTANOOGA, UNIV OF | CHATTANOOGA | 83 | | 93 | | 12.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TENN CTR HEALTH SCI, U OF | MEMPHIS | 11 | | 20 | | 81.8 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TENN KNOXVILLE, UNIV OF | KNOXVILLE | 899 | 820 | 8.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| TENN MARTIN, UNIV OF | MARTIN | 316 | 320 | 1.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| TENN SPACE INST, UNIV OF | TULLAHOMA | 40 | 31 | 22.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| TENN STATE UNIV | NASHVILLE | 400 | 346 | 13.5- | Y | N | N |
| TENN TECHNOLOGICAL UNIV | COOKEVILLE | 449 | 400 | 10.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| TENN TEMPLE UNIV | CHATTANOOGA | 83 E | Z | | | | |
| TENN WESLEYAN COLL | ATHENS | 24 | 22 | 8.3- | Y | N | N |
| TOMLINSON COLL | CLEVELAND | 33 | 27 | 18.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| TREVECCA NAZARENE COLL | NASHVILLE | 14 | 23 | 64.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| TRI-CITIES ST TECH INST | BLOUNTVILLE | N | N | | N | N | N |
| TUSCULUM COLL | GREENEVILLE | 4 | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| UNION UNIV | JACKSON | 6 | 10 | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| VANDERBILT UNIV | NASHVILLE | 375 | 387 | 3.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| VOLUNTEER STATE CMTY COLL | GALLATIN | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| WALTERS STATE CMTY COLL | MORRISTOWN | 6 | 15 | 150.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL TENNESSEE | | 4,479 | 4,295 | 4.1- | | | |
| TEXAS | | | | | | | |
| ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIV | ABILENE | 87 | 112 | 28.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| ABILENE CHRISTIN U-DALLAS | GARLAND | N | N | | N | N | N |
| AIR FORCE, CMTY COLL OF | MAXWELL AFB | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ALVIN CMTY COLL | ALVIN | 7 | 14 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| AMARILLO COLL | AMARILLO | 23 | 21 | 8.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| AMERICAN TECHNOLOGICAL U | KILLEEN | 20 | 7 | 65.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ANGELINA COLL | LUFKIN | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| ANGELO STATE UNIV | SAN ANGELO | 30 | 26 | 13.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| AUSTIN CMTY COLL | AUSTIN | 303 E | 344 E | 13.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| AUSTIN COLL | SHERMAN | 27 | 27 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| AUSTIN PRESB THEOL SEM | AUSTIN | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| BAUDER FASHION COLL | ARLINGTON | N | N | | N | N | N |
| BAYLOR COLL OF DENTISTRY | DALLAS | 2 | 4 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BAYLOR COLL OF MEDICINE | HOUSTON | 21 | 25 | 19.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BAYLOR UNIV | WACO | 69 | 87 | 26.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| BEE COUNTY COLL | BEEVILLE | 12 | 5 | 58.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| BISHOP COLL | DALLAS | 261 | 261 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| BLINN COLL | BRENHAM | 217 | 273 | 25.8 | Y | Y | N |
| BRAZOSPORT COLL | LAKE JACKSON | 22 | 25 | 13.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| BROOKHAVEN COLL | FARMERS BRANCH | 23 | 23 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| CEDAR VALLEY COLL | LANCASTER | 6 | N | | N | N | N |
| CENTRAL TEXAS COLL | KILLEEN | 71 | 102 | 43.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CISCO JR COLL | CISCO | 3 | N | | N | N | N |
| CLARENDON COLL | CLARENDON | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| CONCORDIA LUTHERAN COLL | AUSTIN | 13 | 15 | 15.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| COOKE COUNTY COLL | GAINESVILLE | 101 | 57 | 43.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| CORPUS CHRISTI STATE UNIV | CORPUS CHRSTI | 11 | 17 | 54.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| DALLAS BAPTIST COLL | DALLAS | 38 E | 69 | 81.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| DALLAS BIBLE COLL | DALLAS | 7 | Z | | | | |
| DALLAS CHRISTIAN COLL | DALLAS | 2 | Z | | | | |
| DALLAS THEOLOGICAL SEM | DALLAS | 72 | 62 | 13.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| DALLAS, UNIV OF | IRVING | 400 E | 431 | 7.8 | Y | Y | N |
| DEL MAR COLL | CORPUS CHRSTI | 11 | 20 E | 81.8 | Y | N | Y |
| DEVRY INST OF TECHNOLOGY | IRVING | 36 | Z | | | | |
| EAST TEX STATE U TEXARKNA | TEXARKANA | | 6 F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| EAST TEXAS BAPTIST COLL | MARSHALL | 17 | 17 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| EAST TEXAS STATE UNIV | COMMERCE | 218 | 194 | 11.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTFIELD COLL | MESQUITE | 12 | 12 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| EL CENTRO COLL | DALLAS | 71 E | 62 | 12.7- | Y | N | N |
| EL PASO CMTY COLL | EL PASO | 221 | 139 | 37.1- | Y | Y | N |
| EPIS THEOL SEM SOUTHWEST | AUSTIN | 8 | Z | | | | |
| FRANK PHILLIPS COLL | BORGER | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| GALVESTON COLL | GALVESTON | 20 E | 20 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| GRAYSON COUNTY COLL | DENISON | 4 | 7 | 75.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GULF COAST BIBLE COLL | HOUSTON | 8 | 10 | 25.0 | Y | Y | N |
| HARDIN-SIMMONS UNIV | ABILENE | 16 | 15 | 6.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| HENDERSON COUNTY JR COLL | ATHENS | 69 | 62 | 10.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| HILL JR COLL | HILLSBORO | 2 | 4 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | | 1981/82 TOTAL | | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HOUSTON BAPT UNIV | HOUSTON | 139 | | 179 | | 28.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOUSTON CENTRAL CAMPUS, U | HOUSTON | 1,789 | | 1,757 | | 1.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| HOUSTON CLEAR LAKE CITY,U | HOUSTON | 82 | | 111 | | 35.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOUSTON CMTY COLL | HOUSTON | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| HOUSTON DOWNTOWN COLL, U | HOUSTON | 406 | | 615 | E | 51.5 | Y | Y | N |
| HOUSTON VICTORIA CAM, U | VICTORIA | 1 | | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| HOWARD COLL AT BIG SPRING | BIG SPRING | 10 | | 11 | | 10.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HOWARD PAYNE UNIV | BROWNWOOD | 8 | | 8 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLL | AUSTIN | 216 | | 203 | | 6.0- | Y | N | N |
| INCARNATE WORD COLL | SAN ANTONIO | 74 | | 54 | | 27.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| JACKSONVILLE COLL | JACKSONVILLE | 61 | | 40 | | 34.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLL | HAWKINS | 7 | | 1 | | 85.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| KILGORE COLL | KILGORE | 11 | | 8 | | 27.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| LAMAR UNIV | BEAUMONT | 408 | | 422 | | 3.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAREDO JR COLL | LAREDO | 5 | | | N | | N | N | N |
| LAREDO STATE UNIV | LAREDO | 40 | | 50 | | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LEE COLL | BAYTOWN | 65 | | 94 | | 44.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| LETOURNEAU COLL | LONGVIEW | 46 | | 41 | | 10.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| LON MORRIS COLL | JACKSONVILLE | 60 | | 37 | | 38.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| LUBBOCK CHRISTIAN COLL | LUBBOCK | 45 | | 52 | | 15.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| MAINLAND, COLL OF THE | TEXAS CITY | 3 | | 59 | | 866.7 | Y | Y | N |
| MARY HARDIN-BAYLOR, U OF | BELTON | 69 | | 69 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MCLENNAN CMTY COLL | WACO | 44 | | 26 | | 40.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| MCMURRY COLL | ABILENE | 10 | | 9 | | 10.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MIDLAND COLL | MIDLAND | 20 | | 14 | | 30.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MIDWESTERN STATE UNIV | WICHITA FALLS | 38 | | 36 | | 5.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW COLL | DALLAS | 17 | | 22 | | 29.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| NAVARRO COLL | CORSICANA | 45 | | 40 | | 11.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH HARRIS COUNTY COLL | HOUSTON | 44 | | 70 | | 59.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTH LAKE COLL | IRVING | 14 | | 17 | | 21.4 | Y | Y | N |
| NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIV | DENTON | 1,380 | | 1,626 | | 17.8 | Y | Y | N |
| NORTHWOOD INST | CEDAR HILL | 42 | | 35 | E | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| OBLATE COLL OF SOUTHWEST | SAN ANTONIO | 8 | | 5 | | 37.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| ODESSA COLL | ODESSA | 18 | | 15 | | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| OUR LADY OF LAKE UNIV | SAN ANTONIO | 119 | | 118 | | 0.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| PAN AMERICAN UNIV | EDINBURG | 105 | | 146 | | 39.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PANOLA JR COLL | CARTHAGE | 25 | | 15 | | 40.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| PARIS JR COLL | PARIS | 98 | | 57 | | 41.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| PAUL QUINN COLL | WACO | 4 | | 1 | | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIV | PRAIRIE VIEW | 166 | | 166 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| RANGER JR COLL | RANGER | 22 | E | 22 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| RICE UNIV | HOUSTON | 293 | | 311 | | 6.1 | Y | Y | N |
| RICHLAND COLL | DALLAS | 56 | | 89 | | 58.9 | Y | N | N |
| SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIV | HUNTSVILLE | 300 | | 295 | | 1.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN ANTONIO COLL | SAN ANTONIO | 397 | | 232 | E | 41.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| SAN JACINTO COLL | PASADENA | 580 | | 541 | | 6.7- | Y | Y | N |
| SAN JACINTO COLL NORTH | HOUSTON | 6 | | 12 | | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SCHREINER COLL | KERRVILLE | 39 | | 33 | | 15.4- | Y | Y | N |
| SOUTH PLAINS COLL | LEVELLAND | 29 | | 12 | | 58.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTH TEXAS COLL OF LAW | HOUSTON | 2 | | | Z | | | | |
| SOUTHERN BIBLE COLL | HOUSTON | 4 | | | Z | | | | |
| SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIV | DALLAS | 307 | | 346 | | 12.7 | Y | Y | N |
| SOUTHWEST COLL INST DEAF | BIG SPRING | | | 4 | F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHWEST TEXAS JR COLL | UVALDE | 36 | | 36 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE U | SAN MARCOS | 122 | | 127 | | 4.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHWESTERN ADVNTST COLL | KEENE | 41 | | 64 | | 56.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHWESTERN ASSEMB GOD C | WAXAHACHIE | 6 | | 2 | | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHWESTERN BAPT SEM | FORT WORTH | 78 | | 90 | | 15.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHWESTERN CHRSTN COLL | TERRELL | | N | | N | | N | N | N |
| SOUTHWESTERN UNIV | GEORGETOWN | 13 | | 17 | | 30.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST EDWARD'S UNIV | AUSTIN | 320 | | 386 | | 20.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARY'S UNIV | SAN ANTONIO | 113 | | 131 | | 15.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST PHILLIP'S COLL | SAN ANTONIO | 26 | | 39 | | 50.0 | Y | N | N |
| ST THOMAS, UNIV OF | HOUSTON | 211 | E | 187 | E | 11.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| STEPHEN F AUSTIN STATE U | NACOGDOCHES | 76 | | 64 | | 15.8- | Y | N | Y |
| SUL ROSS STATE UNIV | ALPINE | 56 | E | 49 | | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| TARLETON STATE UNIV | STEPHENVILLE | 204 | | 204 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| TARRANT CO JC DIST | FORT WORTH | 106 | | 114 | | 7.5 | Y | Y | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

|  |  | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | % | RESPONSE |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTITUTION | CITY | TOTAL | TOTAL | CHANGE | S1 | S2 | S3 |
| TEMPLE JR COLL | TEMPLE | 10 | 10 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX A&I UNIV | KINGSVILLE | 472 | 375 E | 20.6- | Y | N | Y |
| TEX A&M UNIV AT GALVESTON | GALVESTON | 11 | 8 | 27.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX A&M UNIV MAIN CAMPUS | COLLEGE STATION | 1,600 E | 1,559 E | 2.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX ARLINGTON, UNIV OF | ARLINGTON | 1,339 | 1,300 | 2.9- | Y | Y | N |
| TEX AUSTIN, UNIV OF | AUSTIN | 1,880 | 2,327 | 23.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX CHIROPRACTIC COLL | PASADENA | 5 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TEX CHRISTIAN UNIV | FORT WORTH | 209 E | 221 E | 5.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX COLL | TYLER | 56 | 153 | 173.2 | Y | Y | N |
| TEX COLL OF OSTEO MED | FORT WORTH | 1 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| TEX DALLAS, UNIV OF | RICHARDSON | 501 | 536 | 7.0 | Y | Y | N |
| TEX EL PASO, UNIV OF | EL PASO | 1,034 | 1,134 | 9.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX HLTH SCI CTR DALLAS,U | DALLAS | N | N |  | N | N | N |
| TEX HLTH SCI CTR HOUSTN,U | HOUSTON | 64 | 89 | 39.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX HLTH SCI SAN ANTO, U | SAN ANTONIO | 14 | 14 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| TEX LUTHERAN COLL | SEGUIN | 6 | N |  | N | N | N |
| TEX MEDL BR GALVESTON, U | GALVESTON | 7 | 10 | 42.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX MEDL SCH HOUSTON,U OF | HOUSTON | 2 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| TEX PERMIAN BASIN, U OF | ODESSA | 37 | 26 | 29.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX SAN ANTONIO, UNIV OF | SAN ANTONIO | 70 | 75 | 7.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX SOUTHERN UNIV | HOUSTON | 2,347 E | 2,190 | 6.7- | Y | Y | N |
| TEX SOUTHMOST COLL | BROWNSVILLE | 444 E | 495 | 11.5 | Y | Y | N |
| TEX ST TECH JAS CONNALLY | WACO | 122 | 140 | 14.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX ST TECH MID-CONTINENT | AMARILLO | 4 | 4 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX ST TECH RIO GRANDE | HARLINGEN | 23 | 23 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| TEX ST TECH SWEETWATER | SWEETWATER |  | 0 F |  | Y | N | N |
| TEX TECH UNIV | LUBBOCK | 623 | 712 | 14.3 | Y | Y | N |
| TEX TYLER, UNIV OF | TYLER | 16 | 7 | 56.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX WESLEYAN COLL | FORT WORTH | 97 | 95 | 2.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| TEX WOMAN'S UNIV | DENTON | 280 E | 300 E | 7.1 | Y | N | N |
| TEXARKANA COLL | TEXARKANA | 12 | 12 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| TRINITY UNIV | SAN ANTONIO | 57 | 87 | 52.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| TYLER JR COLL | TYLER | 51 | 31 | 39.2- | Y | N | N |
| VERNON REGIONAL JR COLL | VERNON | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| VICTORIA COLL | VICTORIA | 6 | 3 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| WAYLAND BAPTIST COLL | PLAINVIEW | 14 | 14 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| WEATHERFORD COLL | WEATHERFORD | 93 | 116 | 24.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST TEXAS STATE UNIV | CANYON | 99 | 84 | 15.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN TEXAS COLL | SNYDER | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WHARTON COUNTY JR COLL | WHARTON | 9 | 7 | 22.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| WILEY COLL | MARSHALL | 50 | 28 | 44.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL TEXAS |  | 23,415 | 24,397 | 4.2 |  |  |  |
| UTAH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BRIGHAM YOUNG U MAIN CAM | PROVO | 1,249 | 1,453 | 16.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| DIXIE COLL | SAINT GEORGE | 43 | 33 | 23.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN UTAH, COLL OF | PRICE | 10 | 10 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| LATTER-DAY SAINTS BUS C | SALT LAKE CITY | 93 | 89 | 4.3- | Y | Y | N |
| SNOW COLL | EPHRAIM | 60 E | 87 | 45.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHERN UTAH STATE COLL | CEDAR CITY | 34 | 31 | 8.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| STEVENS HENAGER COLL | OGDEN | 6 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| UTAH STATE UNIV | LOGAN | 1,043 | 1,118 | 7.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| UTAH TECH COLL PROVO | PROVO | 100 | 171 | 71.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| UTAH TECH COLL SALT LAKE | SALT LAKE CITY | 43 | 43 E | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| UTAH, UNIV OF | SALT LAKE CITY | 737 | 754 | 2.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEBER STATE COLL | OGDEN | 379 | 331 | 12.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTMINSTER COLL | SALT LAKE CITY | 36 | 49 | 36.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL UTAH |  | 3,833 | 4,169 | 8.8 |  |  |  |
| VERMONT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BENNINGTON COLL | BENNINGTON | 29 E | 39 E | 34.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| BURLINGTON COLL | BURLINGTON | 1 | 0 | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| CASTLETON STATE COLL | CASTLETON | 3 | N |  | N | N | N |
| CHAMPLAIN COLL | BURLINGTON. | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GODDARD COLL | PLAINFIELD | 6 E | 2 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| GREEN MOUNTAIN COLL | POULTNEY | 6 | 6 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| INTL TRAINING, SCH FOR | BRATTLEBORO | 214 | 214 E | 0.0 | Y | N | N |
| JOHNSON STATE COLL | JOHNSON | N | 6 | ** | Y | N | N |
| LYNDON STATE COLL | LYNDONVILLE | 4 | 5 | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARK HOPKINS COLL | BRATTLEBORO | 0 | Z | | | | |
| MARLBORO COLL | MARLBORO | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MIDDLEBURY COLL | MIDDLEBURY | 40 | 46 | 15.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORWICH UNIV MAIN CAMPUS | NORTHFIELD | 39 | 29 | 25.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHERN VERMONT COLL | BENNINGTON | 20 | 15 | 25.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST JOSEPH THE PROVIDER, C | RUTLAND | 3 | 2 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MICHAEL'S COLL | WINOOSKI | 295 | 282 | 4.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| TRINITY COLL | BURLINGTON | 8 | 9 | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| VERMONT COLL | MONTPELIER | 5 | 36 | 620.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| VERMONT LAW SCH | S ROYALTON | 3 | 1 | 66.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| VERMONT TECHNICAL COLL | RANDOLPH CTR | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| VERMONT, CMTY COLL OF | MONTPELIER | 4 | 2 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| VERMONT, UNIV OF | BURLINGTON | 65 | 74 | 13.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL VERMONT | | 751 | 773 | 2.9 | | | |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS | | | | | | | |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS, COLL OF | SAINT THOMAS | 149 | 223 E | 49.7 | Y | Y | N |
| TOTAL VIRGIN ISLANDS | | 149 | 223 | 49.7 | | | |
| VIRGINIA | | | | | | | |
| AVERETT COLL | DANVILLE | 9 | 6 | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| BLUE RIDGE CMTY COLL | WEYERS CAVE | 6 | 13 | 116.7 | Y | Y | N |
| BLUEFIELD COLL | BLUEFIELD | 18 | 28 | 55.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| BRIDGEWATER COLL | BRIDGEWATER | 7 | 7 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL VA CMTY COLL | LYNCHBURG | 20 E | 8 E | 60.0- | Y | N | N |
| CHRISTOPHER NEWPORT COLL | NEWPORT NEWS | 10 | 13 | 30.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| DABNEY LANCASTER CC | CLIFTON FORGE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| DANVILLE CMTY COLL | DANVILLE | 3 E | 2 | 33.3- | Y | N | N |
| EASTERN MENNONITE COLL | HARRISONBURG | 53 | 39 | 26.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN SHORE CMTY COLL | MELFA | 0 | 1 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN VA MEDICAL SCH | NORFOLK | 0 | Z | | | | |
| EMORY AND HENRY COLL | EMORY | 5 | 5 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| FERRUM COLL | FERRUM | 20 E | 12 | 40.0- | Y | N | N |
| GEORGE MASON UNIV | FAIRFAX | 181 | 300 E | 65.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| GERMANNA CMTY COLL | LOCUST GROVE | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLL | HAMPDEN-SYDNEY | 8 | 6 | 25.0- | Y | Y | N |
| HAMPTON INST | HAMPTON | 55 | 52 | 5.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| HOLLINS COLL | HOLLINS COLLEGE | 17 | 14 | 17.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| INST TEXTILE TECHNOLOGY | CHARLOTTESVILLE | 0 | Z | | | | |
| J SARGEANT REYNOLDS CC | RICHMOND | 22 | 16 | 27.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| JAMES MADISON UNIV | HARRISONBURG | 8 | 7 | 12.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| JOHN TYLER CMTY COLL | CHESTER | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| LIBERTY BAPTIST COLL | LYNCHBURG | 77 | 95 | 23.4 | Y | Y | N |
| LONGWOOD COLL | FARMVILLE | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LORD FAIRFAX CMTY COLL | MIDDLETOWN | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LYNCHBURG COLL | LYNCHBURG | 43 L | 34 | 20.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARY BALDWIN COLL | STAUNTON | 7 | 10 | 42.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARY WASHINGTON COLL | FREDERICKSBURG | 9 | 11 | 22.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARYMOUNT COLL OF VA | ARLINGTON | 126 | 160 E | 27.0 | Y | N | N |
| MOUNTAIN EMPIRE CMTY COLL | BIG STONE GAP | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| NATIONAL BUSINESS COLL | ROANOKE | 19 | Z | | | | |
| NEW RIVER CMTY COLL | DUBLIN | 29 | 20 | 31.0- | Y | N | N |
| NORFOLK STATE UNIV | NORFOLK | 227 E | 288 E | 26.9 | Y | N | N |
| NORTHERN VA CMTY COLL | ANNANDALE | 235 E | 243 E | 3.4 | Y | N | N |
| OLD DOMINION UNIV | NORFOLK | 421 E | 315 E | 25.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| PATRICK HENRY CMTY COLL | MARTINSVILLE | 0 | N | | N | N | N |
| PAUL D CAMP CMTY COLL | FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| PIEDMONT VA CMTY COLL | CHARLOTTESVILLE | 9 | 13 | 44.4 | Y | Y | N |
| PRESB SCH OF CHRISTIAN ED | RICHMOND | 4 | 11 | 175.0 | Y | N | Y |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROT EPIS THEOL SEM IN VA | ALEXANDRIA | 8 | Z | | | | |
| RADFORD UNIV | RADFORD | 35 | 56 E | 60.0 | Y | N | Y |
| RANDOLPH-MACON COLL | ASHLAND | 13 | 12 | 7.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S C | LYNCHBURG | 22 | 23 | 4.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| RAPPAHANNOCK CMTY COLL | GLENNS | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| RICHARD BLAND C WM & MARY | PETERSBURG | 11 | 10 | 9.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| RICHMOND, UNIV OF | RICHMOND | 30 | 29 | 3.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| ROANOKE COLL | SALEM | 6 | 9 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SHENANDOAH C-CONSV MUSIC | WINCHESTER | N | N | | N | N | N |
| SOUTHERN SEM JR COLL | BUENA VISTA | 6 | 7 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTHSIDE VA CMTY COLL | ALBERTA | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| SOUTHWEST VA CMTY COLL | RICHLANDS | 1 | 3 | 200.0 | Y | N | N |
| ST PAUL'S COLL | LAWRENCEVILLE | 21 | 20 | 4.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| SWEET BRIAR COLL | SWEET BRIAR | 28 | 29 | 3.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| THOMAS NELSON CMTY COLL | HAMPTON | 0 | 0 | | Y | N | N |
| TIDEWATER CMTY COLL | PORTSMOUTH | 53 L | 50 | 5.7- | Y | N | N |
| UNION THEOL SEM IN VA | RICHMOND | 11 | 9 | 18.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA CLINCH VLY C, U | WISE | 7 | 5 | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA COMMONWLTH U MED | RICHMOND | 21 | 18 | 14.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA COMMONWLTH UNIV | RICHMOND | 60 | 82 | 36.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA HIGHLANDS CC | ABINGDON | 11 | 3 | 72.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA INTERMONT COLL | BRISTOL | 17 | 22 | 29.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA MAIN CAMPUS,U OF | CHARLOTTESVILLE | 278 | 272 | 2.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA MILITARY INST | LEXINGTON | 8 | 15 | 87.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA POLY INST & ST U | BLACKSBURG | 602 | 696 | 15.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA SEM & COLL | LYNCHBURG | N | Z | | | | |
| VIRGINIA STATE UNIV | PETERSBURG | 67 | 84 | 25.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA UNION UNIV | RICHMOND | 31 | 52 | 67.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLL | NORFOLK | 45 | 32 | 28.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| VIRGINIA WSTN CMTY COLL | ROANOKE | 81 E | 59 | 27.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIV | LEXINGTON | 8 | 11 | 37.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| WILLIAM & MARY, COLL OF | WILLIAMSBURG | 158 | 134 E | 15.2- | Y | Y | N |
| WYTHEVILLE CMTY COLL | WYTHEVILLE | 2 | 1 | 50.0- | Y | N | N |
| TOTAL VIRGINIA | | 3,296 | 3,478 | 5.5 | | | |
| WASHINGTON | | | | | | | |
| BELLEVUE CMTY COLL | BELLEVUE | 120 | 51 | 57.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| BIG BEND CMTY COLL | MOSES LAKE | 87 | 37 | 57.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL WASHINGTON UNIV | ELLENSBURG | 63 | 92 | 46.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRALIA COLL | CENTRALIA | 21 | 12 | 42.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| CITY COLL | SEATTLE | 6 E | 108 | 700.0 | Y | N | N |
| CLARK COLL | VANCOUVER | 295 | 250 E | 15.3- | Y | Y | N |
| COLUMBIA BASIN CMTY COLL | PASCO | N | N | | N | N | N |
| CORNISH INST ALLIED ARTS | SEATTLE | 23 | 25 | 8.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN WASHINGTON UNIV | CHENEY | 388 | 391 | 0.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| EDMONDS CMTY COLL | LYNNWOOD | 83 E | 67 | 19.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| EVERETT CMTY COLL | EVERETT | 206 | 46 | 77.7- | Y | N | N |
| EVERGREEN STATE COLL | OLYMPIA | 21 | 19 | 9.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| FORT STEILACOOM CMTY COLL | TACOMA | 225 | 153 | 32.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| FORT WRIGHT C HOLY NAMES | SPOKANE | 70 | 95 | 35.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| GONZAGA UNIV | SPOKANE | 359 | 445 | 24.0 | Y | Y | N |
| GRAYS HARBOR COLL | ABERDEEN | 21 | 13 | 38.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| GREEN RIVER CMTY COLL | AUBURN | 54 | 37 | 31.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| GRIFFIN COLL | SEATTLE | 34 | 140 | 311.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| HIGHLINE CMTY COLL | MIDWAY | 17 | 9 | 47.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| LOWER COLUMBIA COLL | LONGVIEW | 26 | 10 | 61.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| LUMMI COLL OF FISHERIES | LUMMI ISLAND | N | N | | N | N | N |
| LUTH BIBLE INST SEATTLE | ISSAQUAH | 9 | Z | | | | |
| NORTH SEATTLE CMTY COLL | SEATTLE | 53 | 39 | 26.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWEST BAPTIST SEM | TACOMA | 1 | Z | | | | |
| NORTHWEST COLL | KIRKLAND | 27 | 39 | 44.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| OLYMPIA TECH CMTY COLL | OLYMPIA | 0 | 5 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| OLYMPIC COLL | BREMERTON | 10 | 4 | 60.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| PACIFIC LUTHERAN UNIV | TACOMA | 77 | 105 E | 36.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| PENINSULA COLL | PORT ANGELES | 12 | 13 | 8.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| PUGET SOUND COLL BIBLE | EDMONDS | 0 | Z | | | | |

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | 1981/82 TOTAL | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUGET SOUND, UNIV OF | TACOMA | 63 | 59 | 6.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| SEATTLE CENTRAL CMTY COLL | SEATTLE | 1,046 E | 224 | 78.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| SEATTLE PACIFIC UNIV | SEATTLE | 122 | 151 | 23.8 | Y | N | N |
| SEATTLE UNIV | SEATTLE | 356 | 392 | 10.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| SHORELINE CMTY COLL | SEATTLE | 420 | 438 | 4.3 | Y | Y | N |
| SKAGIT VALLEY COLL | MOUNT VERNON | 52 | 57 | 9.6 | Y | Y | Y |
| SOUTH SEATTLE CMTY COLL | SEATTLE | 178 | 178 L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| SPOKANE CMTY COLL | SPOKANE | 8 | 5 | 37.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| SPOKANE FALLS CMTY COLL | SPOKANE | 7 | 7 E | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| ST MARTIN'S COLL | LACEY | 28 | 55 | 96.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| TACOMA CMTY COLL | TACOMA | 298 | 194 | 34.9- | Y | Y | N |
| WALLA WALLA CMTY COLL | WALLA WALLA | 34 | 28 | 17.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| WALLA WALLA COLL | COLLEGE PLACE | 180 | 183 | 1.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| WASHINGTON STATE UNIV | PULLMAN | 966 | 939 | 2.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| WASHINGTON, UNIV OF | SEATTLE | 1,618 | 1,377 | 14.9- | Y | Y | N |
| WENATCHEE VALLEY COLL | WENATCHEE | 5 | 5 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIV | BELLINGHAM | 81 | 353 | 335.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| WHATCOM CMTY COLL | BELLINGHAM | 29 | 18 | 37.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| WHITMAN COLL | WALLA WALLA | 21 | 17 | 19.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| WHITWORTH COLL | SPOKANE | 78 | 82 | 5.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| YAKIMA VALLEY CMTY COLL | YAKIMA | 91 | 60 E | 34.1- | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL WASHINGTON |  | 7,989 | 7,027 | 12.0- |  |  |  |
| WEST VIRGINIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALDERSON BROADDUS COLL | PHILIPPI | 18 | 17 | 5.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| APPALACHIAN BIBLE INST | BRADLEY | N | Z |  |  |  |  |
| BECKLEY COLL | BECKLEY | 0 | 0 |  | Y | N | N |
| BETHANY COLL | BETHANY | 27 | 23 | 14.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| BLUEFIELD STATE COLL | BLUEFIELD | 41 | 50 | 22.0 | Y | N | N |
| CHARLESTON, UNIV OF | CHARLESTON | 24 | 54 | 125.0 | Y | Y | N |
| CONCORD COLL | ATHENS | 9 | 18 | 100.0 | Y | N | N |
| DAVIS AND ELKINS COLL | ELKINS | 23 | 40 | 73.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| FAIRMONT STATE COLL | FAIRMONT | 20 | 22 | 10.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| GLENVILLE STATE COLL | GLENVILLE | 8 | 9 | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| MARSHALL UNIV | HUNTINGTON | 183 E | 178 | 2.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| OHIO VALLEY COLL | PARKERSBURG | 2 | 3 | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| PARKERSBURG CMTY COLL | PARKERSBURG | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| POTOMAC STATE COLL | KEYSER | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| SALEM COLL CLARKSBURG | CLARKSBURG | 9 | 10 | 11.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| SALEM COLL MAIN CAMPUS | SALEM | 9 | 10 | 11.1 | Y | N | Y |
| SHEPHERD COLL | SHEPHERDSTOWN | 6 | 6 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| STHN W VA CC LOGAN | LOGAN | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| STHN W VA CC WILLIAMSON | WILLIAMSON | N | 1 | ** | Y | Y | N |
| WEST LIBERTY STATE COLL | WEST LIBERTY | 54 | 35 | 35.2- | Y | N | N |
| WEST VA COLL GRAD STUDIES | INSTITUTE | 5 | 10 | 100.0 | Y | N | N |
| WEST VA INST TECHNOLOGY | MONTGOMERY | 207 | 218 | 5.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST VA NTHN CC WHEELING | WHEELING | 0 | 2 | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST VA SCH OSTEO MED | LEWISBURG | 2 | Z |  |  |  |  |
| WEST VA STATE COLL | INSTITUTE | 29 | 26 | 10.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST VA UNIV | MORGANTOWN | 725 | 820 | 13.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| WEST VA WESLEYAN COLL | BUCKHANNON | 22 | 26 | 18.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| WHEELING COLL | WHEELING | 9 | 15 | 66.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL WEST VIRGINIA |  | 1,435 | 1,597 | 11.3 |  |  |  |
| WISCONSIN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALVERNO COLL | MILWAUKEE | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| BELOIT COLL | BELOIT | 21 | 30 | 42.9 | Y | Y | Y |
| BLACKHAWK TECHNICAL INST | JANESVILLE | 0 | 10 E | ** | Y | N | N |
| CARDINAL STRITCH COLL | MILWAUKEE | 6 | 8 | 33.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| CARROLL COLL | WAUKESHA | 6 | 7 | 16.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| CARTHAGE COLL | KENOSHA | 10 | 14 | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| CONCORDIA COLL | MILWAUKEE | 15 | 31 | 106.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| DISTRICT ONE TECH INST | EAU CLAIRE | 6 | 5 | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| EDGEWOOD COLL | MADISON | 23 | 15 | 34.8- | Y | Y | N |

---

TOTAL COLUMNS LEGEND: C-CLOSED. E-ESTIMATE. F-FIRST POLLING. L-LAST YEAR'S TOTAL. M-MERGED.
N-NO REPLY. Z-NOT ACCREDITED BY REGIONAL ACCREDITING COMMISSIONS.
RESPONSE LEGEND (LAST COLUMN): S1: STEP 1. S2: STEP2. S3: STEP3.
Y-RESPONSE RECEIVED. N-NOT RECEIVED.

| INSTITUTION | CITY | 1980/81 TOTAL | | 1981/82 TOTAL | | % CHANGE | RESPONSE S1 | S2 | S3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FOX VALLEY TECH INST | APPLETON | 11 | | 11 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| GATEWAY TECH INST-KENOSHA | KENOSHA | 2 | | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| GATEWAY TECH INST-RACINE | RACINE | 3 | | 2 | | 33.3- | Y | Y | Y |
| HOLY REDEEMER COLL | WATERFORD | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| INST OF PAPER CHEMISTRY | APPLETON | 8 | | 10 | | 25.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKELAND COLL | SHEBOYGAN | 22 | | 18 | | 18.2- | Y | Y | Y |
| LAKESHORE TECHNICAL INST | CLEVELAND | 2 | | 3 | | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| LAWRENCE UNIV | APPLETON | 19 | | 20 | | 5.3 | Y | N | N |
| MADISON AREA TECH COLL | MADISON | 17 | | 16 | | 5.9- | Y | Y | Y |
| MADISON BUSINESS COLL | MADISON | 8 | | | Z | | | | |
| MARIAN C OF FOND DU LAC | FOND DU LAC | 4 | | 1 | | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MARQUETTE UNIV | MILWAUKEE | 216 | | 229 | | 6.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| MEDICAL COLL OF WISCONSIN | MILWAUKEE | 3 | | 8 | | 166.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| MID-STATE TECHNICAL INST | WISC RAPIDS | 38 | | 38 | L | 0.0 | N | N | N |
| MILTON COLL | MILTON | 13 | | 11 | | 15.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| MILWAUKEE AREA TECH COLL | MILWAUKEE | 82 | | 97 | | 18.3 | Y | N | N |
| MILWAUKEE INST ART & DSGN | MILWAUKEE | 3 | | | Z | | | | |
| MILWAUKEE SCH ENGINEERING | MILWAUKEE | 51 | | 55 | | 7.8 | Y | Y | N |
| MILWAUKEE STRATTON COLL | MILWAUKEE | | N | | Z | | | | |
| MORAINE PARK TECH INST | FOND DU LAC | 16 | | 4 | | 75.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT MARY COLL | MILWAUKEE | 24 | | 19 | | 20.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| MOUNT SENARIO COLL | LADYSMITH | 18 | | 20 | | 11.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| NASHOTAH HOUSE | NASHOTAH | 3 | | | Z | | | | |
| NICOLET COLL & TECH INST | RHINELANDER | 2 | | 0 | | 100.0- | Y | N | N |
| NORTH CENTRAL TECH INST | WAUSAU | 3 | | 59 | | 866.7 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHEAST WISC TECH INST | GREEN BAY | 0 | | | N | | N | N | N |
| NORTHLAND COLL | ASHLAND | 6 | | 15 | | 150.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWESTERN COLL | WATERTOWN | 0 | | 4 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| RIPON COLL | RIPON | 15 | | 17 | | 13.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| SACRED HEART SCH THEOLOGY | HALES CORNERS | 3 | | | Z | | | | |
| SILVER LAKE COLL | MANITOWOC | 2 | | 1 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST FRAN SEM PSTRL MINSTRY | MILWAUKEE | 6 | | 5 | | 16.7- | Y | Y | Y |
| ST FRANCIS DE SALES COLL | MILWAUKEE | 0 | | 0 | | | Y | N | N |
| ST NORBERT COLL | DE PERE | 7 | | 5 | | 28.6- | Y | Y | Y |
| STHWST WISC VOC TECH INST | FENNIMORE | 8 | | 17 | | 112.5 | Y | N | N |
| VITERBO COLL | LA CROSSE | 22 | | 21 | | 4.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| WAUKESHA COUNTY TECH INST | PEWAUKEE | 0 | | 1 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN WISC TECH INST | LA CROSSE | 185 | | 16 | | 91.4- | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN CONSV OF MUSIC | MILWAUKEE | 2 | | 3 | | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN CTR SYSTEM, U | MADISON | | | 29 | F | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN EAU CLAIRE,U OF | EAU CLAIRE | 121 | | 130 | | 7.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN GREEN BAY, U OF | GREEN BAY | 96 | | 114 | | 18.8 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN INDIANHEAD VOC | SHELL LAKE | | | 9 | F | | Y | N | N |
| WISCONSIN LA CROSSE, U OF | LA CROSSE | 40 | | 45 | | 12.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN LUTHERAN COLL | MILWAUKEE | 0 | | 2 | | ** | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN MADISON, U OF | MADISON | 2,280 | | 2,519 | | 10.5 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN MILWAUKEE, U OF | MILWAUKEE | 767 | | 815 | | 6.3 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN OSHKOSH, U OF | OSHKOSH | 74 | | 86 | | 16.2 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN PARKSIDE, U OF | KENOSHA | 17 | | 22 | | 29.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN PLATTEVL, U OF | PLATTEVILLE | 51 | | 66 | | 29.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN RIVER FLS, U OF | RIVER FALLS | 87 | | 107 | | 23.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN STEVNS PNT,U OF | STEVENS POINT | 152 | | 172 | | 13.2 | Y | Y | N |
| WISCONSIN STOUT, UNIV OF | MENOMONIE | 202 | E | 225 | E | 11.4 | Y | Y | Y |
| WISCONSIN SUPERIOR, U OF | SUPERIOR | 67 | | 56 | | 16.4- | Y | N | N |
| WISCONSIN WHITEWATER,U OF | WHITEWATER | 114 | | 138 | | 21.1 | Y | Y | Y |
| TOTAL WISCONSIN | | 4,982 | | 5,375 | | 7.9 | | | |
| WYOMING | | | | | | | | | |
| CASPER COLL | CASPER | 21 | | 19 | | 9.5- | Y | Y | Y |
| CENTRAL WYOMING COLL | RIVERTON | 8 | | 4 | | 50.0- | Y | Y | Y |
| EASTERN WYOMING COLL | TORRINGTON | 1 | | 6 | | 500.0 | Y | Y | N |
| LARAMIE COUNTY CMTY COLL | CHEYENNE | 3 | | 3 | | 0.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| NORTHWEST CMTY COLL | POWELL | 6 | | | N | | N | N | Y |
| SHERIDAN COLL | SHERIDAN | 18 | | 13 | | 27.8- | Y | Y | Y |
| WESTERN WYOMING COLL | ROCK SPRINGS | 10 | | 15 | E | 50.0 | Y | Y | Y |
| WYOMING, UNIV OF | LARAMIE | 315 | | 337 | | 7.0 | Y | Y | N |
| TOTAL WYOMING | | 382 | | 397 | | 3.9 | | | |
| FINAL TOTALS | | 311,882 | | 326,299 | | 4.6 | | | |

INSTITUTIONS LISTED -- 3,259

# APPENDIX 2:

## Nationality of Foreign Students

**Appendix 2** lists the detailed results of the survey question on the country of citizenship of nonimmigrant students. Included are five figures for each country and territory reported. They are as follows:

**1. The 1980/81 Extrapolated Count**, based upon comparable calculations reported in *Open Doors: 1980/81*.

**2. Base Numbers**, the actual count of students reported by country of citizenship on the STEP 2 form (see **Appendix 7**). This is based on STEP 2 Institutional Data reports on 261,139 students by 2,040 institutions.

**3. Percentage Distribution**, the percentage of the 261,139 students represented by the base number for each country or territory. The percentage distribution was not calculated for countries with fewer than 130 students reported.

**4. Extrapolated Count**, the World Total of 326,300 representing the actual count of all nonimmigrant students reported in the survey for 1981/82. This number includes (1) the Base Number (261,139 students) on which detailed country data was reported plus (2) an additional 65,160 students reported by 414 institutions that did not specify country of origin.

For countries with a Base Number of 130 or more reported students, the Base Number was multiplied by 1.2495 and rounded to the nearest 10 to determine their extrapolated share of the total student count of 326,300. These figures are used in **Part 1** of this book.

**5. Percentage Change**, the percentage change between Extrapolated counts for 1980/81 and 1981/82. Base numbers are used when Extrapolated Counts are not available.

### Nationality of Foreign Students, 1980/81—1981/82

| Region/Country | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Extrapolated Count | Base Number | Percentage Distribution | Extrapolated Count | |
| **AFRICA** | | | | | |
| **Eastern Africa** | | | | | |
| Kenya | 1,930 | 1,671 | 0.6 | 2,090 | 8.3 |
| Ethiopia | 1,570 | 1,407 | 0.5 | 1,760 | 12.1 |
| Zimbabwe | 760 | 520 | 0.2 | 650 | (14.5) |
| Tanzania | 560 | 483 | 0.2 | 600 | 7.1 |
| Uganda | 520 | 401 | 0.2 | 500 | (3.8) |
| Somalia | 320 | 314 | 0.1 | 390 | 21.9 |
| Zambia | 330 | 299 | 0.1 | 370 | 12.1 |
| Malawi | 99* | 100 | | | 0.1 |
| Mauritius | 70* | 92 | | | 31.4 |
| Madagascar | 25* | 22 | | | (12.0) |
| Burundi | 7* | 15 | | | 114.3 |
| Rwanda | 14* | 15 | | | 7.1 |
| Seychelles | 9* | 7 | | | (22.2) |
| Djibouti | 4* | 5 | | | 25.0 |
| Mozambique | 6* | 4 | | | (33.3) |
| Reunion | 1* | 2 | | | 100.00 |
| Comoros | 1* | 1 | | | — |
| **EASTERN AFRICA TOTAL** | **6,260** | **5,358** | **2.0** | **6,700** | **7.0** |

**This figure is the base number, which was too small to be extrapolated.*

## Nationality of Foreign Students, 1980/81—1981/82

| Region/Country | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Extrapolated Count | Base Number | Percentage Distribution | Extrapolated Count | |
| **AFRICA** | | | | | |
| **Central Africa** | | | | | |
| Cameroon | 810 | 766 | 0.3 | 960 | 18.5 |
| Zaire | 210 | 177 | 0.1 | 220 | 4.8 |
| Angola | 39* | 27 | | | (30.8) |
| Chad | 26* | 17 | | | (34.6) |
| Gabon | 15* | 17 | | | 13.3 |
| Congo, People's Republic of the | 3* | 10 | | | 233.3 |
| Central African Republic | 7* | 6 | | | (14.3) |
| Sao Tome & Principe | 1* | 4 | | | 300.0 |
| Equatorial Guinea | 2* | 3 | | | 50.0 |
| **CENTRAL AFRICA TOTAL** | **1,130** | **1,027** | **0.4** | **1,280** | **13.3** |
| **North Africa** | | | | | |
| Libya | 3,080 | 2,318 | 0.9 | 2,900 | (5.8) |
| Egypt | 1,860 | 1,648 | 0.6 | 2,060 | 10.8 |
| Algeria | 1,100 | 748 | 0.3 | 940 | (14.5) |
| Sudan | 790 | 658 | 0.3 | 820 | 3.8 |
| Morocco | 350 | 399 | 0.2 | 500 | 42.9 |
| Tunisia | 107* | 258 | 0.1 | 320 | ** |
| Canary Islands | 1* | 1 | | | — |
| Western Sahara | 2* | 1 | | | (50.0) |
| **NORTH AFRICA TOTAL** | **7,310** | **6,031** | **2.3** | **7,540** | **3.1** |
| **Southern Africa** | | | | | |
| South Africa | 1,100 | 1,063 | 0.4 | 1,330 | 20.9 |
| Botswana | 160 | 178 | 0.1 | 220 | 37.5 |
| Swaziland | 85* | 87 | | | 2.4 |
| Lesotho | 78* | 84 | | | 7.7 |
| Namibia | 28* | 44 | | | 57.1 |
| **SOUTHERN AFRICA TOTAL** | **1,480** | **1,456** | **0.6** | **1,820** | **23.0** |
| **West Africa** | | | | | |
| Nigeria | 17,350 | 15,651 | 6.0 | 19,560 | 12.7 |
| Ghana | 1,790 | 1,468 | 0.6 | 1,830 | 2.2 |
| Liberia | 1,140 | 863 | 0.3 | 1,080 | (5.3) |
| Sierra Leone | 700 | 504 | 0.2 | 630 | (10.0) |
| Ivory Coast | 390 | 363 | 0.1 | 450 | 15.4 |
| Gambia | 220 | 163 | 0.1 | 200 | (9.1) |
| Senegal | 96* | 110 | | | 14.6 |
| Mali | 67* | 74 | | | 10.4 |
| Togo | 36* | 52 | | | 44.4 |
| Cape Verde | 58* | 51 | | | (12.1) |
| Niger | 24* | 33 | | | 37.5 |
| Upper Volta | 28* | 28 | | | — |
| Guinea-Bissau | 18* | 25 | | | 38.9 |
| Benin | 13* | 24 | | | 84.6 |
| Mauritania | 7* | 20 | | | 185.7 |
| Guinea | 6* | 18 | | | 200.0 |
| St. Helena | — | 1 | | | |
| Unspecified | 12* | 19 | | | 58.3 |
| **WEST AFRICA TOTAL** | **22,000** | **19,467** | **7.5** | **24,320** | **10.5** |
| **Africa, Unspecified** | **4*** | **3** | | | **(25.0)** |
| **AFRICA, GRAND TOTAL** | **38,180** | **33,342** | **12.8** | **41,660** | **9.1** |

**This figure is the base number, which was too small to be extrapolated.*

***Percentage change cannot be calculated from an extrapolated number to the base number.*

# Nationality of Foreign Students, 1980/81—1981/82

| Region/Country | 1980/81 Extrapolated Count | 1981/82 Base Number | 1981/82 Percentage Distribution | 1981/82 Extrapolated Count | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | | | | | |
| **Eastern Europe** | | | | | |
| Poland | 450 | 431 | 0.2 | 540 | 20.0 |
| U.S.S.R. | 630 | 343 | 0.1 | 430 | (31.7) |
| Yugoslavia | 330 | 292 | 0.1 | 370 | 12.1 |
| Romania | 95* | 62 | | | (34.7) |
| Hungary | 60* | 57 | | | (5.0) |
| Czechoslovakia | 50* | 46 | | | (8.0) |
| German Democratic Republic | 8* | 18 | | | 125.0 |
| Bulgaria | 7* | 7 | | | — |
| Albania | 2* | 5 | | | 150.0 |
| **EASTERN EUROPE TOTAL** | **1,670** | **1,261** | **0.5** | **1,570** | **(6.0)** |
| **Western Europe** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 4,440 | 4,430 | 1.7 | 5,540 | 24.8 |
| Greece | 3,750 | 3,377 | 1.3 | 4,220 | 12.5 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 3,310 | 2,913 | 1.1 | 3,640 | 10.0 |
| France | 2,570 | 2,392 | 0.9 | 2,990 | 16.3 |
| Italy | 1,250 | 1,159 | 0.4 | 1,450 | 16.0 |
| Netherlands | 1,290 | 1,103 | 0.4 | 1,380 | 7.0 |
| Norway | 1,020 | 1,038 | 0.4 | 1,300 | 27.5 |
| Sweden | 1,020 | 938 | 0.4 | 1,170 | 14.7 |
| Spain | 950 | 894 | 0.3 | 1,120 | 17.9 |
| Switzerland | 960 | 774 | 0.3 | 970 | 10.4 |
| Belgium | 610 | 624 | 0.2 | 780 | 27.9 |
| Ireland | 590 | 554 | 0.2 | 690 | 16.9 |
| Finland | 450 | 376 | 0.1 | 470 | 4.4 |
| Denmark | 400 | 371 | 0.1 | 460 | 15.0 |
| Portugal | 450 | 370 | 0.1 | 460 | 2.2 |
| Iceland | 290 | 291 | 0.1 | 360 | 24.1 |
| Austria | 260 | 257 | 0.1 | 320 | 23.1 |
| Luxembourg | 32* | 32 | | | — |
| Malta | 18* | 29 | | | 61.1 |
| Liechtenstein | 3* | 13 | | | 333.3 |
| Monaco | 2* | 5 | | | 150.0 |
| Andorra | — | 1 | | | |
| San Marino | 1* | 1 | | | — |
| Vatican City | — | 1 | | | |
| **WESTERN EUROPE TOTAL** | **23,660** | **21,943** | **8.4** | **27,420** | **15.9** |
| **EUROPE, GRAND TOTAL** | **25,330** | **23,204** | **8.9** | **28,990** | **14.4** |

**This figure is the base number, which was too small to be extrapolated.*

## Nationality of Foreign Students, 1980/81—1981/82

| Region/Country | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Extrapolated Count | Base Number | Percentage Distribution | Extrapolated Count | |
| **LATIN AMERICA** | | | | | |
| **Caribbean** | | | | | |
| Jamaica | 2,400 | 1,944 | 0.7 | 2,430 | 1.3 |
| Cuba | 2,640 | 1,776 | 0.7 | 2,220 | (15.9) |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 1,300 | 1,194 | 0.5 | 1,490 | 14.6 |
| Bahamas | 1,480 | 1,010 | 0.4 | 1,260 | (14.9) |
| Haiti | 980 | 752 | 0.3 | 940 | (4.1) |
| Dominican Republic | 610 | 509 | 0.2 | 640 | 4.9 |
| Netherlands Antilles | 420 | 409 | 0.2 | 510 | 21.4 |
| Barbados | 250 | 224 | 0.1 | 280 | 12.0 |
| St. Kitts, Nevis, & Anguilla | 22* | 138 | 0.1 | 170 | ** |
| Antigua | 94* | 109 | | | 16.0 |
| Grenada | 103* | 83 | | | (19.4) |
| British Virgin Islands | 45* | 83 | | | 84.4 |
| Dominica | 21* | 33 | | | 57.1 |
| Cayman Islands | 27* | 30 | | | 11.1 |
| St. Lucia | 17* | 25 | | | 47.1 |
| St. Vincent | 19* | 16 | | | (15.8) |
| Martinique | 8* | 9 | | | 12.5 |
| Montserrat | — | 6 | | | |
| Turks & Caicos Islands | 15* | 6 | | | (60.0) |
| Guadeloupe | 3* | 5 | | | 66.7 |
| Leeward Islands | 5* | 3 | | | (40.0) |
| Windward Islands | 2* | 1 | | | (50.0) |
| Unspecified | 114* | 157 | | | 37.7 |
| **CARIBBEAN TOTAL** | **10,650** | **8,522** | **3.3** | **10,650** | **—** |
| **Central America** | | | | | |
| Mexico | 6,730 | 6,313 | 2.4 | 7,890 | 17.2 |
| Panama | 1,300 | 1,729 | 0.7 | 2,160 | 66.2 |
| El Salvador | 1,450 | 1,244 | 0.5 | 1,550 | 6.9 |
| Nicaragua | 1,150 | 990 | 0.4 | 1,240 | 7.8 |
| Honduras | 900 | 876 | 0.3 | 1,100 | 22.2 |
| Costa Rica | 700 | 559 | 0.2 | 700 | — |
| Guatemala | 570 | 531 | 0.2 | 660 | 15.8 |
| Belize | 170 | 138 | 0.1 | 170 | — |
| Unspecified | 1* | 1 | | | — |
| **CENTRAL AMERICA TOTAL** | **12,970** | **12,381** | **4.8** | **15,470** | **19.3** |
| **South America** | | | | | |
| Venezuela | 11,750 | 11,174 | 4.3 | 13,960 | 18.8 |
| Colombia | 3,930 | 3,451 | 1.3 | 4,310 | 9.7 |
| Brazil | 2,870 | 2,260 | 0.9 | 2,820 | (1.7) |
| Peru | 1,800 | 1,481 | 0.6 | 1,850 | 2.8 |
| Argentina | 1,110 | 1,071 | 0.4 | 1,340 | 20.7 |
| Ecuador | 1,210 | 1,051 | 0.4 | 1,310 | 8.3 |
| Chile | 1,230 | 979 | 0.4 | 1,220 | (0.8) |
| Bolivia | 970 | 919 | 0.4 | 1,150 | 18.6 |
| Guyana | 830 | 620 | 0.2 | 780 | (6.0) |
| Uruguay | 250 | 193 | 0.1 | 240 | (4.0) |
| Paraguay | 100* | 104 | | | 4.0 |
| Suriname | 101* | 90 | | | (10.9) |
| French Guiana | 3* | 3 | | | — |
| Falkland Islands | 4* | 2 | | | (50.0) |
| Unspecified | — | 2 | | | |
| **SOUTH AMERICA TOTAL** | **26,190** | **23,400** | **8.9** | **29,240** | **11.6** |
| **LATIN AMERICA, GRAND TOTAL** | **49,810** | **44,303** | **17.0** | **55,360** | **11.1** |

*This figure is the base number, which was too small to be extrapolated.*

***Percentage change cannot be calculated from an extrapolated number to the base number.*

## Nationality of Foreign Students, 1980/81—1981/82

| Region/Country | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | Percentage Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Extrapolated Count | Base Number | Percentage Distribution | Extrapolated Count | |
| **MIDDLE EAST** | | | | | |
| Iran | 47,550 | 28,701 | 11.0 | 35,860 | (24.6) |
| Saudi Arabia | 10,440 | 8,175 | 3.1 | 10,220 | (2.1) |
| Lebanon | 6,770 | 5,441 | 2.1 | 6,800 | 0.4 |
| Jordan | 6,140 | 4,948 | 1.9 | 6,180 | 0.7 |
| Kuwait | 2,990 | 2,662 | 1.0 | 3,330 | 11.4 |
| Turkey | 2,600 | 2,356 | 0.9 | 2,940 | 13.1 |
| Israel | 2,710 | 2,038 | 0.8 | 2,550 | (5.9) |
| Iraq | 1,460 | 1,277 | 0.5 | 1,600 | 9.6 |
| Syria | 1,150 | 1,038 | 0.4 | 1,300 | 13.0 |
| Cyprus | 720 | 846 | 0.3 | 1,060 | 47.2 |
| United Arab Emirates | 810 | 707 | 0.3 | 880 | 8.6 |
| Qatar | 620 | 569 | 0.2 | 710 | 14.5 |
| Yemen Arab Republic | 250 | 307 | 0.1 | 380 | 52.0 |
| Bahrain | 260 | 250 | 0.1 | 310 | 19.2 |
| Oman | 250 | 208 | 0.1 | 260 | 4.0 |
| Yemen, People's Democratic Rep. of | 6* | 6 | | | — |
| Unspecified | 4* | 9 | | | 125.0 |
| **MIDDLE EAST, GRAND TOTAL** | **84,710** | **59,538** | **22.8** | **74,390** | **(12.2)** |
| **NORTH AMERICA** | | | | | |
| Canada | 14,320 | 11,967 | 4.5 | 14,950 | 4.4 |
| Bermuda | 470 | 406 | 0.2 | 510 | 8.5 |
| **NORTH AMERICA, GRAND TOTAL** | **14,790** | **12,373** | **4.7** | **15,460** | **4.5** |
| **OCEANIA** | | | | | |
| Australia | 1,530 | 1,244 | 0.5 | 1,550 | 1.3 |
| Pacific Islands, Trust Territory | 1,570 | 1,160 | 0.4 | 1,450 | (7.6) |
| New Zealand | 500 | 410 | 0.2 | 510 | 2.0 |
| Tonga | 200 | 150 | 0.1 | 190 | (5.0) |
| Fiji | 108* | 94 | | | (13.0) |
| Western Samoa | 180 | 64 | | | ** |
| French Polynesia | 51* | 39 | | | (23.5) |
| Papua New Guinea | 9* | 22 | | | 144.4 |
| Cook Islands | — | 10 | | | |
| Niue | 5* | 3 | | | (40.0) |
| Nauru | 2* | 1 | | | (50.0) |
| New Caledonia | — | 1 | | | |
| Solomon Islands | — | 1 | | | |
| Vanuatu | 1* | 1 | | | — |
| **OCEANIA, GRAND TOTAL** | **4,180** | **3,200** | **1.2** | **4,000** | **(4.3)** |

**This figure is the base number, which was too small to be extrapolated.*

## Nationality of Foreign Students, 1980/81—1981/82

| Region/Country | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Extrapolated Count | Base Number | Percentage Distribution | Extrapolated Count | Percentage Change |
| **SOUTH AND EAST ASIA** | | | | | |
| **East Asia** | | | | | |
| Taiwan | 19,460 | 16,421 | 6.3 | 20,520 | 5.4 |
| Japan | 13,500 | 11,223 | 4.3 | 14,020 | 3.9 |
| Hong Kong | 9,660 | 7,194 | 2.8 | 8,990 | (6.9) |
| Korea, Republic of | 6,150 | 6,457 | 2.5 | 8,070 | 31.2 |
| China, People's Republic of | 2,770 | 3,479 | 1.3 | 4,350 | 57.0 |
| Macao | 63* | 73 | | | 15.9 |
| Korea, Democratic People's Rep. | 28* | 18 | | | (35.7) |
| **EAST ASIA TOTAL** | **51,650** | **44,865** | **17.2** | **56,060** | **8.5** |
| **South Central Asia** | | | | | |
| India | 9,250 | 9,003 | 3.4 | 11,250 | 21.6 |
| Pakistan | 2,990 | 2,802 | 1.1 | 3,500 | 17.1 |
| Bangladesh | 1,180 | 1,285 | 0.5 | 1,610 | 36.4 |
| Sri Lanka | 650 | 675 | 0.3 | 840 | 29.2 |
| Nepal | 250 | 208 | 0.1 | 260 | 4.0 |
| Afghanistan | 220 | 163 | 0.1 | 200 | (9.1) |
| Bhutan | 4* | 6 | | | 50.0 |
| Tibet | 2* | 3 | | | 50.0 |
| Maldives | 1* | 1 | | | |
| Sikkim | — | 1 | | | |
| Unspecified | — | 1 | | | |
| **SOUTH CENTRAL ASIA TOTAL** | **14,540** | **14,148** | **5.4** | **17,680** | **21.6** |
| **Southeast Asia** | | | | | |
| Malaysia | 6,010 | 7,537 | 2.9 | 9,420 | 56.7 |
| Thailand | 6,550 | 5,388 | 2.1 | 6,730 | 2.7 |
| Vietnam | 6,490 | 3,952 | 1.5 | 4,940 | (23.9) |
| Indonesia | 3,250 | 3,260 | 1.2 | 4,070 | 25.2 |
| Philippines | 3,390 | 2,727 | 1.0 | 3,410 | 0.6 |
| Singapore | 1,320 | 1,470 | 0.6 | 1,840 | 39.4 |
| Laos | 750 | 893 | 0.3 | 1,120 | 49.3 |
| Cambodia | 550 | 406 | 0.2 | 510 | (7.3) |
| Burma | 94* | 100 | | | 6.4 |
| Brunei | 9* | 20 | | | 122.2 |
| Unspecified | — | 190 | | | |
| **SOUTHEAST ASIA TOTAL** | **28,450** | **25,943** | **9.9** | **32,420** | **14.0** |
| **SOUTH AND EAST ASIA, GRAND TOTAL** | **94,640** | **84,956** | **32.5** | **106,160** | **12.2** |
| Stateless | 240 | 223 | 0.1 | 280 | 16.7 |
| **WORLD TOTAL** | **311,880** | **261,139** | **100.0** | **326,300** | **4.6** |

**This figure is the base number, which was too small to be extrapolated.*

# APPENDIX 3:

# Fields of Study

## Major Field of Study Categories

**AGRICULTURE**
01 Agribusiness and Agricultural Production
02 Agricultural Sciences
03 Renewable Natural Resources

**ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN**
04 Architecture and Environmental Design

**AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES**
05 Area and Ethnic Studies

**BUSINESS**
06 Business and Management
07 Business and Office
08 Marketing and Distribution

**COMMUNICATIONS**
09 Communications
10 Communication Technologies

**COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES**
11 Computer and Information Sciences

**CONSUMER, PERSONAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES**
12 Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services

**EDUCATION**
13 Education

**ENGINEERING**
14 Engineering
15 Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies

**FOREIGN LANGUAGES**
16 Foreign Languages

**HEALTH**
17 Allied Health
18 Health Sciences

**HOME ECONOMICS**
19 Home Economics
20 Vocational Home Economics

**INDUSTRIAL ARTS**
21 Industrial Arts

**LAW**
22 Law

**LETTERS**
23 Letters

**LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES**
24 Liberal/General Studies

**LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES**
25 Library and Archival Sciences

**LIFE SCIENCES**
26 Life Sciences

**MATHEMATICS**
27 Mathematics

**MILITARY SCIENCES**
28 Military Sciences
29 Military Technologies

**MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES**
30 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies

**PARKS AND RECREATION**
31 Parks and Recreation

**PERSONAL AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT**
32 Basic Skills
33 Citizenship/Civic Activities
34 Health-Related Activities
35 Interpersonal Skills
36 Leisure and Recreational Activities
37 Personal Awareness

**PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION, AND THEOLOGY**
38 Philosophy and Religion
39 Theology

**PHYSICAL SCIENCES**
40 Physical Sciences
41 Science Technologies

**PSYCHOLOGY**
42 Psychology

**PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES**
43 Protective Services
44 Public Affairs

**SOCIAL SCIENCES**
45 Social Sciences

**TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL**
46 Construction Trades
47 Mechanics and Repairers
48 Precision Production
49 Transportation and Material Moving

**VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS**
50 Visual and Performing Arts

**INTENSIVE ENGLISH LANGUAGE**
60 Intensive English Language

**UNDECLARED**
90 Undeclared

# Detailed Field of Study Categories

## A classification of instructional programs produced by the National Center for Education Statistics

| CODE | FIELD OF STUDY |
|---|---|
| **01.000** | **AGRIBUSINESS AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION** |
| 01.0101 | Agricultural business and management, general |
| 01.0102 | Agricultural business |
| 01.0103 | Agricultural economics |
| 01.0104 | Farm and ranch management |
| 01.0199 | Agricultural business and management, other |
| 01.0201 | Agricultural mechanics, general |
| 01.0202 | Agricultural electrification, power, and controls |
| 01.0203 | Agricultural mechanics, construction, and maintenance skills |
| 01.0204 | Agricultural power machinery |
| 01.0205 | Agricultural structures, equipment, and facilities |
| 01.0206 | Soil and water mechanical practices |
| 01.0299 | Agricultural mechanics, other |
| 01.0301 | Agricultural production, general |
| 01.0302 | Animal production |
| 01.0303 | Aquaculture |
| 01.0304 | Crop production |
| 01.0305 | Game farm management |
| 01.0399 | Agricultural production, other |
| 01.0401 | Agricultural products and processing, general |
| 01.0402 | Food products |
| 01.0403 | Nonfood products |
| 01.0499 | Agricultural products and processing, other |
| 01.0501 | Agricultural services and supplies, general |
| 01.0502 | Agricultural services |
| 01.0503 | Agricultural supplies marketing |
| 01.0504 | Animal grooming |
| 01.0505 | Animal training |
| 01.0506 | Horseshoeing |
| 01.0599 | Agricultural services and supplies, other |
| 01.0601 | Horticulture, general |
| 01.0602 | Arboriculture |
| 01.0603 | Floriculture |
| 01.0604 | Greenhouse operation and management |
| 01.0605 | Landscaping |
| 01.0606 | Nursery operation and management |
| 01.0607 | Turf management |
| 01.0699 | Horticulture, other |
| 01.0701 | International agriculture |
| 01.9999 | Agribusiness and agricultural production, other |
| **02.0000** | **AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES** |
| 02.0101 | Agricultural sciences, general |
| 02.0201 | Animal sciences, general |
| 02.0202 | Animal breeding and genetics |
| 02.0203 | Animal health |
| 02.0204 | Animal nutrition |
| 02.0205 | Animal physiology |
| 02.0206 | Dairy |
| 02.0207 | Fisheries science |
| 02.0208 | Livestock |
| 02.0209 | Poultry |
| 02.0299 | Animal sciences, other |
| 02.0301 | Food sciences, general |
| 02.0302 | Dairy processing |
| 02.0303 | Food distribution |
| 02.0304 | Food engineering |
| 02.0305 | Food packaging |
| 02.0306 | Food technology |
| 02.0399 | Food sciences, other |
| 02.0401 | Plant sciences, general |
| 02.0402 | Agronomy |
| 02.0403 | Horticulture science |
| 02.0404 | Ornamental horticulture |
| 02.0405 | Plant breeding and genetics |
| 02.0406 | Plant pathology (applied) |
| 02.0407 | Plant physiology |
| 02.0408 | Plant protection (pest management) |
| 02.0409 | Range management |
| 02.0410 | Turf management science |
| 02.0499 | Plant sciences, other |
| 02.0501 | Soil sciences, general |
| 02.0502 | Soil chemistry |
| 02.0503 | Soil conservation |
| 02.0504 | Soil management and fertility |
| 02.0505 | Soil microbiology |
| 02.0506 | Soil physics |
| 02.0599 | Soil sciences, other |
| 02.9999 | Agricultural sciences, other |
| **03.0000** | **RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES** |
| 03.0101 | Renewable natural resources, general |
| 03.0201 | Conservation and regulation, general |
| 03.0202 | Conservation |
| 03.0203 | Resources protection and regulation |
| 03.0299 | Conservation and regulation, other |
| 03.0301 | Fishing and fisheries, general |
| 03.0302 | Fisheries |
| 03.0399 | Fishing and fisheries, other |
| 03.0401 | Forestry production and processing, general |
| 03.0402 | Forest production |
| 03.0403 | Forest products utilization |
| 03.0404 | Forest products processing technology |
| 03.0405 | Logging |
| 03.0406 | Pulp and paper production |
| 03.0499 | Forestry production and processing, other |
| 03.0501 | Forestry and related sciences, general |
| 03.0502 | Forestry science |
| 03.0503 | Forest biology |
| 03.0504 | Forest engineering |
| 03.0505 | Forest hydrology |
| 03.0506 | Forest management |
| 03.0507 | Forest mensuration |
| 03.0508 | Urban forestry |
| 03.0509 | Wood science |
| 03.0599 | Forestry and related sciences, other |
| 03.0601 | Wildlife management |
| 03.9999 | Renewable natural resources, other |
| **04.0000** | **ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN** |
| 04.0101 | Architecture and environmental design, general |
| 04.0201 | Architecture |
| 04.0301 | City, community, and regional planning |
| 04.0401 | Environmental design |
| 04.0501 | Interior design |
| 04.0601 | Landscape architecture |
| 04.0701 | Urban design |
| 04.9999 | Architecture and environmental design, other |
| **05.0000** | **AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES** |
| 05.0101 | African studies |
| 05.0102 | American studies |
| 05.0103 | Asian studies, general |
| 05.0104 | East Asian studies |
| 05.0105 | Eastern European studies |
| 05.0106 | European studies, general |
| 05.0107 | Latin American studies |
| 05.0108 | Middle Eastern studies |
| 05.0109 | Pacific area studies |
| 05.0110 | Russian and Slavic studies |
| 05.0111 | Scandinavian studies |
| 05.0112 | South Asian studies |
| 05.0113 | Southeast Asian studies |
| 05.0114 | Western European studies |
| 05.0199 | Area studies, other |
| 05.0201 | Afro-American (black) studies |
| 05.0202 | American Indian studies |
| 05.0203 | Hispanic-American studies |
| 05.0204 | Islamic studies |
| 05.0205 | Jewish studies |
| 05.0299 | Ethnic studies, other |
| 05.9999 | Area and ethnic studies, other |
| **06.0000** | **BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT** |
| 06.0101 | Business and management, general |
| 06.0201 | Accounting |
| 06.0301 | Banking and finance |
| 06.0401 | Business administration and management, general |

| | |
|---|---|
| 06.0402 | Contract management and procurement/purchasing |
| 06.0403 | Product management |
| 06.0404 | Systems efficiency analysis |
| 06.0499 | Business administration and management, other |
| 06.0501 | Business economics |
| 06.0601 | Human resources development |
| 06.0701 | Hotel/motel management |
| 06.0702 | Recreational enterprises management |
| 06.0703 | Resort management |
| 06.0704 | Restaurant management |
| 06.0705 | Transportation management |
| 06.0799 | Institutional management, other |
| 06.0801 | Insurance and risk management |
| 06.0901 | International business management |
| 06.1001 | Investments and securities |
| 06.1101 | Labor/industrial relations |
| 06.1201 | Management information systems |
| 06.1301 | Business statistics |
| 06.1302 | Operations research (quantitative methods) |
| 06.1399 | Management science, other |
| 06.1401 | Marketing management |
| 06.1402 | Marketing research |
| 06.1499 | Marketing management and research, other |
| 06.1501 | Organizational behavior |
| 06.1601 | Personnel management |
| 06.1701 | Real estate, general |
| 06.1702 | Commercial property |
| 06.1703 | Property management |
| 06.1704 | Real estate appraisal |
| 06.1705 | Real estate finance |
| 06.1706 | Real estate law |
| 06.1707 | Residential property |
| 06.1799 | Real estate, other |
| 06.1801 | Small business management |
| 06.1802 | Small business ownership |
| 06.1899 | Small business management and ownership, other |
| 06.1901 | Taxation |
| 06.2001 | Trade and industrial supervision and management |
| 06.9999 | Business and management, other |

## 07.0000 BUSINESS AND OFFICE

| | |
|---|---|
| 07.0101 | Accounting, bookkeeping, and related programs, general |
| 07.0102 | Accounting and computing |
| 07.0103 | Bookkeeping |
| 07.0104 | Machine billing, bookkeeping, and computing |
| 07.0199 | Accounting, bookkeeping, and related programs, other |
| 07.0201 | Banking and related financial programs, general |
| 07.0202 | Credit collection clerk |
| 07.0203 | Insurance clerk |
| 07.0204 | Loan clerk |
| 07.0205 | Teller |
| 07.0206 | Transit clerk |
| 07.0299 | Banking and related financial programs, other |
| 07.0300 | Business data processing and related programs |
| 07.0301 | Business data processing and related programs, general |
| 07.0302 | Business computer and console operation |
| 07.0303 | Business data entry equipment operation |
| 07.0304 | Business data peripheral equipment operation |
| 07.0305 | Business data programming |
| 07.0306 | Business systems analysis |
| 07.0399 | Business data processing and related programs, other |
| 07.0401 | Office supervision and management |
| 07.0501 | Personnel and training programs, general |
| 07.0502 | Educational assisting and training |
| 07.0503 | Personnel assisting |
| 07.0599 | Personnel and training programs, other |
| 07.0601 | Secretarial and related programs, general |
| 07.0602 | Court reporting |
| 07.0603 | Executive secretarial |
| 07.0604 | Legal secretarial |
| 07.0605 | Medical secretarial |
| 07.0606 | Secretarial |
| 07.0607 | Stenographic |
| 07.0608 | Word processing |
| 07.0699 | Secretarial and related programs, other |
| 07.0701 | Typing, general office, and related programs, general |
| 07.0702 | Clerk-typist |
| 07.0703 | Correspondence clerk |
| 07.0704 | Duplicating machine operation |
| 07.0705 | General office clerk |
| 07.0706 | Mail and order clerk |
| 07.0707 | Receptionist and communication systems operation |
| 07.0708 | Shipping, receiving, and stock clerk |
| 07.0709 | Traffic, rate, and transportation clerk |
| 07.0710 | Typing |
| 07.0799 | Typing, general office, and related programs, other |
| 07.9999 | Business and office, other |

## 08.0000 MARKETING AND DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| 08.0101 | Apparel and accessories marketing, general |
| 08.0102 | Fashion merchandising |
| 08.0103 | Fashion modeling |
| 08.0104 | Footwear marketing |
| 08.0105 | Jewelry marketing |
| 08.0199 | Apparel and accessories marketing, other |
| 08.0201 | Business and personal services marketing, general |
| 08.0202 | Display |
| 08.0203 | Marketing of business or personal services |
| 08.0299 | Business and personal services marketing, other |
| 08.0301 | Entrepreneurship, general |
| 08.0401 | Financial services marketing, general |
| 08.0402 | Banking marketing |
| 08.0403 | Credit marketing |
| 08.0404 | Credit union marketing |
| 08.0405 | Savings and loan marketing |
| 08.0406 | Securities and commodities marketing |
| 08.0499 | Financial services marketing, other |
| 08.0501 | Floristry, farm, and garden supplies marketing, general |
| 08.0502 | Farm and garden supplies marketing |
| 08.0503 | Floristry |
| 08.0599 | Floristry, farm, and garden supplies marketing, other |
| 08.0601 | Food marketing, general |
| 08.0602 | Convenience store marketing |
| 08.0603 | Specialty foods marketing |
| 08.0604 | Supermarket marketing |
| 08.0605 | Wholesale food marketing |
| 08.0699 | Food marketing, other |
| 08.0701 | Auctioneering |
| 08.0702 | Industrial sales |
| 08.0703 | International marketing |
| 08.0704 | Purchasing |
| 08.0705 | Retailing |
| 08.0706 | Sales |
| 08.0707 | Wholesaling |
| 08.0799 | General marketing, other |
| 08.0801 | Home and office products marketing, general |
| 08.0802 | Appliance marketing |
| 08.0803 | Building materials marketing |
| 08.0804 | Floor coverings, draperies, and upholstery marketing |
| 08.0805 | Furniture marketing |
| 08.0806 | Hardware marketing |
| 08.0807 | Office products and equipment marketing |
| 08.0808 | Specialty home furnishings marketing |
| 08.0899 | Home and office products marketing, other |
| 08.0901 | Hospitality and recreation marketing, general |
| 08.0902 | Marketing of hotel/motel services |
| 08.0903 | Marketing of recreational services |
| 08.0904 | Recreational products marketing |
| 08.0905 | Waiter/waitress and related services |
| 08.0999 | Hospitality and recreation marketing, other |
| 08.1001 | Insurance marketing, general |
| 08.1002 | Accident and health insurance marketing |
| 08.1003 | Life insurance marketing |
| 08.1004 | Property and casualty insurance marketing |
| 08.1099 | Insurance marketing, other |
| 08.1101 | Transportation and travel marketing, general |
| 08.1102 | Freight transportation marketing |
| 08.1103 | Passenger transportation marketing |
| 08.1104 | Tourism |
| 08.1105 | Travel services marketing |
| 08.1106 | Warehouse services marketing |
| 08.1199 | Transportation and travel marketing, other |
| 08.1201 | Vehicles and petroleum marketing, general |
| 08.1202 | Agricultural implements and machinery marketing |
| 08.1203 | Automotive vehicles and accessories marketing |
| 08.1204 | Petroleum wholesaling |
| 08.1205 | Recreational vehicles and accessories marketing |
| 08.1206 | Service station retailing |
| 08.1207 | Vehicle rental and leasing |
| 08.1299 | Vehicles and petroleum marketing, other |
| 08.9999 | Marketing and distribution, other |

## 09.0000 COMMUNICATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| 09.0101 | Communications, general |
| 09.0201 | Advertising |
| 09.0301 | Communications research |
| 09.0401 | Journalism (mass communications) |

| | |
|---|---|
| 09.0501 | Public relations |
| 09.0601 | Radio/television news broadcast |
| 09.0701 | Radio/television, general |
| 09.9999 | Communications, other |

### 10.0000 COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES

| | |
|---|---|
| 10.0101 | Educational media technology |
| 10.0102 | Motion picture technology |
| 10.0103 | Photographic technology |
| 10.0104 | Radio and television production and broadcasting technology |
| 10.0199 | Communication technologies, other |

### 11.0000 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES

| | |
|---|---|
| 11.0101 | Computer and information sciences, general |
| 11.0201 | Computer programming |
| 11.0301 | Data processing |
| 11.0401 | Information sciences and systems |
| 11.0501 | Systems analysis |
| 11.9999 | Computer and information sciences, other |

### 12.0000 CONSUMER, PERSONAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES

| | |
|---|---|
| 12.0101 | Drycleaning and laundering services, general |
| 12.0102 | Drycleaning |
| 12.0103 | Laundering |
| 12.0199 | Drycleaning and laundering services, other |
| 12.0201 | Entertainment services, general |
| 12.0202 | Bartending |
| 12.0203 | Card dealing |
| 12.0204 | Umpiring |
| 12.0299 | Entertainment services, other |
| 12.0301 | Funeral services |
| 12.0401 | Personal services, general |
| 12.0402 | Barbering |
| 12.0403 | Cosmetology |
| 12.0404 | Electrolysis |
| 12.0405 | Massage |
| 12.0499 | Personal services, other |
| 12.9999 | Consumer, personal, and miscellaneous services, other |

### 13.0000 EDUCATION

| | |
|---|---|
| 13.0101 | Education, general |
| 13.0201 | Bilingual/bicultural education |
| 13.0301 | Curriculum and instruction |
| 13.0401 | Education administration, general |
| 13.0402 | Administration of special education |
| 13.0403 | Adult and continuing education administration |
| 13.0404 | Educational supervision |
| 13.0405 | Elementary and secondary education administration |
| 13.0406 | Higher education administration |
| 13.0407 | Community college education administration |
| 13.0499 | Education administration, other |
| 13.0501 | Educational media |
| 13.0601 | Evaluation and research, general |
| 13.0602 | Adult and continuing education research |
| 13.0603 | Educational statistics and research |
| 13.0604 | Educational testing, evaluation, and measurement |
| 13.0605 | Elementary and secondary research |
| 13.0606 | Higher education research |
| 13.0699 | Evaluation and research, other |
| 13.0701 | International and comparative education |
| 13.0801 | School psychology |
| 13.0901 | Social foundations |
| 13.1001 | Special education, general |
| 13.1002 | Education of the culturally disadvantaged |
| 13.1003 | Education of the deaf and hearing impaired |
| 13.1004 | Education of the gifted and talented |
| 13.1005 | Education of the emotionally handicapped |
| 13.1006 | Education of the mentally handicapped |
| 13.1007 | Education of the multiple handicapped |
| 13.1008 | Education of the physically handicapped |
| 13.1009 | Education of the visually handicapped |
| 13.1010 | Remedial education |
| 13.1011 | Specific learning disabilities |
| 13.1012 | Speech correction |
| 13.1099 | Special education, other |
| 13.1101 | Student counseling and personnel services |
| 13.1201 | Adult and continuing education |
| 13.1202 | Elementary education |
| 13.1203 | Junior high education |
| 13.1204 | Pre-elementary education |
| 13.1205 | Secondary education |
| 13.1299 | Teacher education, general programs, other |
| 13.1301 | Agricultural education |
| 13.1302 | Art education |
| 13.1303 | Business education |
| 13.1304 | Driver and safety education |
| 13.1305 | English education |
| 13.1306 | Foreign languages education |
| 13.1307 | Health education |
| 13.1308 | Home economics education |
| 13.1309 | Industrial arts education |
| 13.1310 | Marketing and distributive education |
| 13.1311 | Mathematics education |
| 13.1312 | Music education |
| 13.1313 | Nutritional education |
| 13.1314 | Physical education |
| 13.1315 | Reading education |
| 13.1316 | Science education |
| 13.1317 | Social science education |
| 13.1318 | Social studies education |
| 13.1319 | Technical education |
| 13.1320 | Trade and industrial education |
| 13.1399 | Teacher education, specific subject areas, other |
| 13.1401 | Teaching English as a second language/foreign language |
| 13.9999 | Education, other |

### 14.0000 ENGINEERING

| | |
|---|---|
| 14.0101 | Engineering, general |
| 14.0201 | Aerospace, aeronautical, and astronautical engineering |
| 14.0301 | Agricultural engineering |
| 14.0401 | Architectural engineering |
| 14.0501 | Bioengineering and biomedical engineering |
| 14.0601 | Ceramic engineering |
| 14.0701 | Chemical engineering |
| 14.0801 | Civil engineering |
| 14.0901 | Computer engineering |
| 14.1001 | Electrical, electronics, and communications engineering |
| 14.1101 | Engineering mechanics |
| 14.1201 | Engineering physics |
| 14.1301 | Engineering science |
| 14.1401 | Environmental health engineering |
| 14.1501 | Geological engineering |
| 14.1601 | Geophysical engineering |
| 14.1701 | Industrial engineering |
| 14.1801 | Materials engineering |
| 14.1901 | Mechanical engineering |
| 14.2001 | Metallurgical engineering |
| 14.2101 | Mining and mineral engineering |
| 14.2201 | Naval architecture and marine engineering |
| 14.2301 | Nuclear engineering |
| 14.2401 | Ocean engineering |
| 14.2501 | Petroleum engineering |
| 14.2601 | Surveying and mapping sciences |
| 14.2602 | Cartography |
| 14.2701 | Systems engineering |
| 14.2801 | Textile engineering |
| 14.9999 | Engineering, other |

### 15.0000 ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING RELATED TECHNOLOGIES

| | |
|---|---|
| 15.0101 | Architectural design and construction technology |
| 15.0102 | Architectural interior design technology |
| 15.0199 | Architectural technologies, other |
| 15.0201 | Civil technology |
| 15.0202 | Drafting and design technology |
| 15.0203 | Surveying and mapping technology |
| 15.0204 | Urban planning technology |
| 15.0299 | Civil technologies, other |
| 15.0301 | Computer technology |
| 15.0302 | Electrical technology |
| 15.0303 | Electronic technology |
| 15.0304 | Laser electro-optic technology |
| 15.0399 | Electrical and electronic technologies, other |
| 15.0401 | Biomedical equipment technology |
| 15.0402 | Computer servicing technology |
| 15.0403 | Electromechanical technology |
| 15.0404 | Instrumentation technology |
| 15.0499 | Electromechanical instrumentation and maintenance technologies, other |
| 15.0501 | Air conditioning, heating, and refrigeration technology |
| 15.0502 | Air pollution control technology |
| 15.0503 | Energy conservation and use technology |
| 15.0504 | Sanitation technology |
| 15.0505 | Solar heating and cooling technology |
| 15.0506 | Water and wastewater technology |
| 15.0599 | Environmental control technologies, other |
| 15.0601 | Chemical manufacturing technology |
| 15.0602 | Food processing technology |

| | |
|---|---|
| 15.0603 | Industrial technology |
| 15.0604 | Manufacturing technology |
| 15.0605 | Marine products technology |
| 15.0606 | Optical technology |
| 15.0607 | Plastic technology |
| 15.0608 | Safety technology |
| 15.0609 | Textile technology |
| 15.0610 | Welding technology |
| 15.0699 | Industrial production technologies, other |
| 15.0701 | Occupational safety and health technology |
| 15.0702 | Quality control technology |
| 15.0799 | Quality control and safety technologies, other |
| 15.0801 | Aeronautical technology |
| 15.0802 | Agricultural equipment technology |
| 15.0803 | Automotive technology |
| 15.0804 | Marine propulsion technology |
| 15.0805 | Mechanical design technology |
| 15.0899 | Mechanical and related technologies, other |
| 15.0901 | Coal mining technology |
| 15.0902 | Mining (excluding coal) technology |
| 15.0903 | Petroleum technology |
| 15.0999 | Mining and petroleum technologies, other |
| 15.9999 | Engineering and engineering-related technologies, other |

## 16.0000 FOREIGN LANGUAGES

| | |
|---|---|
| 16.0101 | Foreign languages, multiple emphasis |
| 16.0201 | African (non-semitic) languages |
| 16.0301 | Chinese |
| 16.0302 | Japanese |
| 16.0303 | Korean |
| 16.0399 | Asiatic languages, other |
| 16.0401 | Baltic languages |
| 16.0402 | Russian |
| 16.0403 | Slavic languages (other than Russian) |
| 16.0501 | German |
| 16.0502 | Scandinavian languages |
| 16.0503 | Yiddish |
| 16.0599 | Germanic languages, other |
| 16.0601 | Greek (classical) |
| 16.0602 | Greek (modern) |
| 16.0701 | Hindi |
| 16.0702 | Sanskrit |
| 16.0799 | Indic languages, other |
| 16.0801 | Iranian languages |
| 16.0901 | French |
| 16.0902 | Italian |
| 16.0903 | Latin |
| 16.0904 | Portuguese |
| 16.0905 | Spanish |
| 16.0999 | Italic languages, other |
| 16.1001 | Native American languages |
| 16.1101 | Arabic |
| 16.1102 | Hebrew |
| 16.1199 | Semitic languages, other |
| 16.9999 | Foreign languages, other |

## 17.0000 ALLIED HEALTH

| | |
|---|---|
| 17.0101 | Dental Assisting |
| 17.0102 | Dental Hygiene |
| 17.0103 | Dental laboratory technology |
| 17.0199 | Dental services, other |
| 17.0201 | Cardiopulmonary technology |
| 17.0202 | Dialysis technology |
| 17.0203 | Electrocardiograph technology |
| 17.0204 | Electroencephalograph technology |
| 17.0205 | Emergency medical technology—ambulance |
| 17.0206 | Emergency medical technology—paramedic |
| 17.0207 | Medical radiation dosimetry |
| 17.0208 | Nuclear medical technology |
| 17.0209 | Radiograph medical technology |
| 17.0210 | Respiratory therapy technology |
| 17.0211 | Surgical technology |
| 17.0212 | Ultrasound technology |
| 17.0299 | Diagnostic and treatment services, other |
| 17.0301 | Blood bank technology |
| 17.0302 | Chemistry technology |
| 17.0303 | Clinical animal technology |
| 17.0304 | Clinical laboratory aide |
| 17.0305 | Clinical laboratory assisting |
| 17.0306 | Cytotechnology |
| 17.0307 | Hematology technology |
| 17.0308 | Histologic technology |
| 17.0309 | Medical laboratory technology |
| 17.0010 | Medical technology |
| 17.0311 | Microbiology technology |
| 17.0399 | Medical laboratory technologies, other |
| 17.0401 | Alcohol/drug abuse specialty |
| 17.0402 | Community health work |
| 17.0403 | Genetic counseling |
| 17.0404 | Home health aide |
| 17.0405 | Mental health/human services assisting |
| 17.0406 | Mental health/human services technology |
| 17.0407 | Rehabilitation counseling |
| 17.0408 | Therapeutic child care work |
| 17.0499 | Mental health/human services, other |
| 17.0501 | Animal technology |
| 17.0502 | Central supply technology |
| 17.0503 | Medical assisting |
| 17.0504 | Medical illustrating |
| 17.0505 | Medical office management |
| 17.0506 | Medical records technology |
| 17.0507 | Pharmacy assisting |
| 17.0508 | Physician assisting—primary care |
| 17.0509 | Physician assisting—specialty |
| 17.0510 | Podiatric assisting |
| 17.0511 | Veterinarian aide |
| 17.0512 | Veterinarian assisting |
| 17.0513 | Ward clerk |
| 17.0599 | Miscellaneous allied health services, other |
| 17.0601 | Geriatric aide |
| 17.0602 | Nursing assisting |
| 17.0603 | Obstetrical technology |
| 17.0604 | Pediatric aide |
| 17.0605 | Practical nursing |
| 17.0606 | Ward service management |
| 17.0699 | Nursing-related services, other |
| 17.0701 | Ophthalmic dispensing |
| 17.0702 | Ophthalmic laboratory technology |
| 17.0703 | Ophthalmic medical assisting |
| 17.0704 | Optometric assisting |
| 17.0705 | Optometric technology |
| 17.0706 | Orthoptics |
| 17.0799 | Ophthalmic services, other |
| 17.0801 | Art therapy |
| 17.0802 | Corrective therapy |
| 17.0803 | Dance therapy |
| 17.0804 | Exercise physiology |
| 17.0805 | Manual arts therapy |
| 17.0806 | Music therapy |
| 17.0807 | Occupational therapy |
| 17.0808 | Occupational therapy assisting |
| 17.0809 | Occupational therapy aide |
| 17.0810 | Orthotic/prosthetic assisting |
| 17.0811 | Orthotics/prosthetics |
| 17.0812 | Orthopedic assisting |
| 17.0813 | Physical therapy |
| 17.0814 | Physical therapy aide |
| 17.0815 | Physical therapy assisting |
| 17.0816 | Recreational therapy |
| 17.0817 | Recreational therapy technology |
| 17.0818 | Respiratory therapy |
| 17.0819 | Respiratory therapy assisting |
| 17.0820 | Speech/hearing therapy aide |
| 17.0821 | Speech-language pathology/audiology |
| 17.0899 | Rehabilitation services, other |
| 17.9999 | Allied health, other |

## 18.0000 HEALTH SCIENCES

| | |
|---|---|
| 18.0101 | Audiology |
| 18.0102 | Speech pathology |
| 18.0103 | Speech pathology/audiology |
| 18.0199 | Audiology and speech pathology, other |
| 18.0201 | Clinical anatomy |
| 18.0202 | Clinical biochemistry |
| 18.0203 | Clinical microbiology |
| 18.0204 | Clinical pathology |
| 18.0205 | Physiology |
| 18.0299 | Basic clinical health sciences, other |
| 18.0301 | Chiropractic |
| 18.0401 | Dentistry, general |
| 18.0402 | Dental public health |
| 18.0403 | Endodontics |
| 18.0404 | Oral/maxial facial surgery |
| 18.0405 | Oral pathology |
| 18.0406 | Orthodontics |
| 18.0407 | Pedodontics |

| | |
|---|---|
| 18.0408 | Periodontics |
| 18.0409 | Prosthodontics |
| 18.0499 | Dentistry, other |
| 18.0501 | Emergency/disaster science |
| 18.0601 | Epidemiology |
| 18.0701 | Health care administration |
| 18.0702 | Health care planning |
| 18.0703 | Medical records administration |
| 18.0799 | Health sciences administration, other |
| 18.0801 | Hematology |
| 18.0901 | Medical laboratory |
| 18.1001 | Medicine, general |
| 18.1002 | Allergies and endomology |
| 18.1003 | Anesthesiology |
| 18.1004 | Colon and rectal surgery |
| 18.1005 | Dermatology |
| 18.1006 | Emergency medicine |
| 18.1007 | Family practice |
| 18.1008 | Geriatrics |
| 18.1009 | Immunology |
| 18.1010 | Internal medicine |
| 18.1011 | Neurological surgery |
| 18.1012 | Nuclear medicine |
| 18.1013 | Obstetrics and gynecology |
| 18.1014 | Ophthalmology |
| 18.1015 | Orthodontic surgery |
| 18.1016 | Orthopedic |
| 18.1017 | Otorhinolaryngology/otolaryngology |
| 18.1018 | Pathology |
| 18.1019 | Pediatrics |
| 18.1020 | Physical medicine and rehabilitation |
| 18.1021 | Plastic surgery |
| 18.1022 | Preventive medicine |
| 18.1023 | Psychiatry |
| 18.1024 | Neurology |
| 18.1025 | Radiology |
| 18.1026 | Surgery |
| 18.1027 | Thoracic surgery |
| 18.1028 | Urology |
| 18.1099 | Medicine, other |
| 18.1101 | Nursing, general |
| 18.1102 | Anesthetist |
| 18.1103 | Maternal/child health |
| 18.1104 | Medical surgical |
| 18.1105 | Nursing administration |
| 18.1106 | Psychiatric/mental health |
| 18.1107 | Public health |
| 18.1199 | Nursing, other |
| 18.1201 | Optometry |
| 18.1301 | Osteopathic medicine |
| 18.1401 | Pharmacy |
| 18.1501 | Podiatry |
| 18.1601 | Population and family planning |
| 18.1701 | Pre-dentistry |
| 18.1801 | Pre-medicine |
| 18.1901 | Pre-pharmacy |
| 18.2001 | Pre-veterinary |
| 18.2101 | Prosectorial science |
| 18.2201 | Public health laboratory science |
| 18.2301 | Toxicology (clinical) |
| 18.2401 | Veterinary medicine |
| 18.2501 | Public health (general) |
| 18.9999 | Health sciences, other |

### 19.0000 HOME ECONOMICS

| | |
|---|---|
| 19.0101 | Home economics, general |
| 19.0201 | Business home economics |
| 19.0301 | Family and community services, general |
| 19.0302 | Nonformal education (extension, adult/extended) |
| 19.0303 | Family services |
| 19.0399 | Family and community services, other |
| 19.0401 | Family/consumer resource management, general |
| 19.0402 | Consumer science |
| 19.0403 | Family economics |
| 19.0499 | Family/consumer resource management, other |
| 19.0501 | Food sciences and human nutrition, general |
| 19.0502 | Food/food sciences |
| 19.0503 | Dietetics/human nutritional services |
| 19.0504 | Human nutrition |
| 19.0599 | Food sciences and human nutrition, other |
| 19.0601 | Human environment and housing, general |
| 19.0602 | Household equipment |
| 19.0603 | Housing |
| 19.0699 | Human environment and housing, other |
| 19.0701 | Individual and family development, general |
| 19.0702 | Adult development |
| 19.0703 | Family counseling |
| 19.0704 | Family relations |
| 19.0705 | Geriatric services |
| 19.0799 | Individual and family development, other |
| 19.0801 | International/comparative home economics |
| 19.0901 | Textiles and clothing, general |
| 19.0902 | Fashion design |
| 19.0903 | Textiles and clothing, retail |
| 19.0904 | Textile science |
| 19.0999 | Textiles and clothing, other |
| 19.9999 | Home economics, other |

### 20.0000 VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS

| | |
|---|---|
| 20.0101 | Comprehensive consumer and homemaking home economics |
| 20.0102 | Child development, care, and guidance |
| 20.0103 | Clothing and textiles |
| 20.0104 | Consumer education |
| 20.0105 | Exploratory homemaking |
| 20.0106 | Family/individual health |
| 20.0107 | Family living and parenthood |
| 20.0108 | Food and nutrition |
| 20.0109 | Home management |
| 20.0110 | Housing, home furnishing, and equipment |
| 20.0199 | Consumer and homemaking home economics, other |
| 20.0201 | Child care and guidance management and services, general |
| 20.0202 | Child care aide/assisting |
| 20.0203 | Child care management |
| 20.0204 | Foster care/family care |
| 20.0205 | Teacher aide |
| 20.0299 | Child care and guidance management and services, other |
| 20.0301 | Clothing, apparel, and textiles management, production, and services, general |
| 20.0302 | Clothing maintenance aide |
| 20.0303 | Commercial garment and apparel construction |
| 20.0304 | Custom apparel/garment seamstress |
| 20.0305 | Custom tailoring and alteration |
| 20.0306 | Fashion/fabric coordination |
| 20.0307 | Textiles testing |
| 20.0308 | Wedding/specialty consulting |
| 20.0399 | Clothing, apparel, and textiles management, production, and services, other |
| 20.0401 | Food production, management and services, general |
| 20.0402 | Baking |
| 20.0403 | Chef/cook |
| 20.0404 | Dietetic aide/assisting |
| 20.0405 | Food catering |
| 20.0406 | Food service |
| 20.0407 | Food testing |
| 20.0408 | School food service |
| 20.0499 | Food production, management, and services, other |
| 20.0501 | Home furnishings and equipment management, production, and services, general |
| 20.0502 | Custom drapery and window treatment design/making |
| 20.0503 | Custom slipcovering and upholstering |
| 20.0504 | Floral design |
| 20.0505 | Home decorating |
| 20.0506 | Home furnishings aide |
| 20.0507 | Home-service assisting |
| 20.0599 | Home furnishings and equipment management, production, and services, other |
| 20.0601 | Institutional, home management, and supporting programs, general |
| 20.0602 | Companion to the aged |
| 20.0603 | Consumer aide/assisting |
| 20.0604 | Custodial services |
| 20.0605 | Executive housekeeping |
| 20.0606 | Homemaker's aide |
| 20.0607 | Therapeutic recreation aide |
| 20.0699 | Institutional, home management, and supporting services, other |
| 20.9999 | Vocational home economics, other |

### 21.0000 INDUSTRIAL ARTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 21.0101 | Industrial arts, general |
| 21.0102 | Construction |
| 21.0103 | Drafting and design |
| 21.0104 | Electricity/electronics |
| 21.0105 | Energy, power, and transportation |
| 21.0106 | Graphic arts |
| 21.0107 | Manufacturing/materials processing |
| 21.0199 | Industrial arts, other |

| **22.0000** | **LAW** |
|---|---|
| 22.0101 | Law |
| 22.0102 | Pre-law |
| 22.0103 | Legal assisting |
| 22.0199 | Law, other |

| **23.0000** | **LETTERS** |
|---|---|
| 23.0101 | English, general |
| 23.0201 | Classics |
| 23.0301 | Comparative literature |
| 23.0401 | Composition |
| 23.0501 | Creative writing |
| 23.0601 | Linguistics (includes phonetics, semantics, and philology) |
| 23.0701 | Literature, American |
| 23.0801 | Literature, English |
| 23.0901 | Rhetoric |
| 23.1001 | Speech, debate, and forensics |
| 23.1101 | Technical and business writing |
| 23.9999 | Letters, other |

| **24.0101** | **LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES** |
|---|---|
| 24.0199 | Liberal/general studies, other |

| **25.0000** | **LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES** |
|---|---|
| 25.0101 | Library and archival sciences, general |
| 25.0201 | Archival science |
| 25.0301 | Library assisting |
| 25.0401 | Library science |
| 25.0501 | Museology |
| 25.9999 | Library and archival sciences, other |

| **26.0000** | **LIFE SCIENCES** |
|---|---|
| 26.0101 | Biology, general |
| 26.0201 | Biochemistry and biophysics |
| 26.0301 | Botany, general |
| 26.0302 | Bacteriology |
| 26.0303 | Mycology |
| 26.0304 | Plant genetics |
| 26.0305 | Plant pathology |
| 26.0306 | Plant pharmacology |
| 26.0307 | Plant physiology |
| 26.0399 | Botany, other |
| 26.0401 | Cell biology |
| 26.0402 | Molecular biology |
| 26.0499 | Cell and molecular biology, other |
| 26.0501 | Microbiology |
| 26.0601 | Anatomy |
| 26.0602 | Biometrics and biostatistics |
| 26.0603 | Ecology |
| 26.0604 | Embryology |
| 26.0605 | Endocrinology |
| 26.0606 | Histology |
| 26.0607 | Marine biology |
| 26.0608 | Neurosciences |
| 26.0609 | Nutritional sciences |
| 26.0610 | Parasitology |
| 26.0611 | Radiobiology |
| 26.0612 | Toxicology |
| 26.0699 | Miscellaneous specialized areas, life sciences, other |
| 26.0701 | Zoology, general |
| 26.0702 | Entomology |
| 26.0703 | Genetics, human and animal |
| 26.0704 | Pathology, human and animal |
| 26.0705 | Pharmacology, human and animal |
| 26.0706 | Physiology, human and animal |
| 26.0799 | Zoology, other |
| 26.9999 | Life sciences, other |

| **27.0000** | **MATHEMATICS** |
|---|---|
| 27.0101 | Mathematics, general |
| 27.0201 | Actuarial sciences |
| 27.0301 | Applied mathematics |
| 27.0401 | Pure mathematics |
| 27.0501 | Statistics |
| 27.9999 | Mathematics, other |

| **28.0000** | **MILITARY SCIENCES** |
|---|---|
| 28.0101 | Aerospace science (Air Force) |
| 28.0201 | Coast Guard science |
| 28.0301 | Military science (Army) |
| 28.0401 | Naval science (Navy, Marines) |
| 28.9999 | Military sciences, other |

| **29.0101** | **MILITARY TECHNOLOGIES** |
|---|---|
| 29.0199 | Military technologies, other |

| **30.0000** | **MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES** |
|---|---|
| 30.0101 | Biological and physical sciences |
| 30.0201 | Clinical pastoral care |
| 30.0301 | Engineering and other disciplines |
| 30.0401 | Humanities and social sciences |
| 30.0501 | Peace studies |
| 30.0601 | Systems science |
| 30.0701 | Women's studies |
| 30.9999 | Multi/interdisciplinary studies, other |

| **31.0000** | **PARKS AND RECREATION** |
|---|---|
| 31.0101 | Parks and recreation, general |
| 31.0201 | Outdoor recreation |
| 31.0301 | Parks and recreation management |
| 31.0401 | Water resources |
| 31.9999 | Parks and recreation, other |

| **32.0000** | **BASIC SKILLS** |
|---|---|
| 32.0101 | Basic skills, general |
| 32.0102 | Academic and intellectual skills |
| 32.0103 | Communication skills |
| 32.0104 | Computational skills |
| 32.0105 | Job-seeking/changing skills |
| 32.0106 | Motor skills |
| 32.0199 | Basic skills, other |

| **33.0000** | **CITIZENSHIP/CIVIC ACTIVITIES** |
|---|---|
| 33.0101 | Citizenship/civic activities, general |
| 33.0102 | American citizenship |
| 33.0103 | Civic appreciation |
| 33.0104 | Civic participation |

| **34.0000** | **HEALTH-RELATED ACTIVITIES** |
|---|---|
| 34.0101 | Health-related activities, general |
| 34.0102 | Birth-related health practices |
| 34.0103 | Health enhancement practices |
| 34.0104 | Health treatment/prevention practices |
| 34.0199 | Health-related activities, other |

| **35.0000** | **INTERPERSONAL SKILLS** |
|---|---|
| 35.0101 | Interpersonal skills, general |
| 35.0102 | Building human relationships |
| 35.0103 | Perception of others |
| 35.0104 | Special role engineering |
| 35.0199 | Interpersonal skills, other |

| **36.0000** | **LEISURE AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES** |
|---|---|
| 36.0101 | Leisure and recreational activities, general |
| 36.0102 | Crafts (leisure and recreational) |
| 36.0103 | Games |
| 36.0104 | Hobbies |
| 36.0105 | Housing/home maintenance |
| 36.0106 | Nature appreciation |
| 36.0107 | Pet care |
| 36.0108 | Sports/physical education |
| 36.0109 | Travel |
| 36.0199 | Leisure and recreational activities, other |

| **37.0000** | **PERSONAL AWARENESS** |
|---|---|
| 37.0101 | Personal awareness, general |
| 37.0102 | Coping skills |
| 37.0103 | Personal decision making |
| 37.0104 | Self-perception |
| 37.0105 | Values, attitudes, and beliefs |
| 37.0199 | Personal awareness, other |

| **38.0000** | **PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION** |
|---|---|
| 38.0101 | Philosophy |
| 38.0201 | Religion |
| 38.9999 | Philosophy and religion, other |

| **39.0000** | **THEOLOGY** |
|---|---|
| 39.0101 | Biblical languages |
| 39.0201 | Bible studies |
| 39.0301 | Missionary studies |
| 39.0401 | Religious education |

| | |
|---|---|
| 39.0501 | Religious music |
| 39.0601 | Theological studies |
| 39.9999 | Theology, other |
| **40.0000** | **PHYSICAL SCIENCES** |
| 40.0101 | Physical sciences, general |
| 40.0201 | Astronomy |
| 40.0301 | Astrophysics |
| 40.0401 | Atmospheric sciences and meteorology |
| 40.0501 | Chemistry, general |
| 40.0502 | Analytical chemistry |
| 40.0503 | Inorganic chemistry |
| 40.0504 | Organic chemistry |
| 40.0505 | Pharmaceutical chemistry |
| 40.0506 | Physical chemistry |
| 40.0599 | Chemistry, other |
| 40.0601 | Geology |
| 40.0602 | Geochemistry |
| 40.0603 | Geophysics and seismology |
| 40.0604 | Paleontology |
| 40.0699 | Geological sciences, other |
| 40.0701 | Metallurgy |
| 40.0702 | Oceanography |
| 40.0703 | Earth science |
| 40.0799 | Miscellaneous physical sciences, other |
| 40.0801 | Physics, general |
| 40.0802 | Atomic/molecular physics |
| 40.0803 | Electron physics |
| 40.0804 | Elementary particle physics |
| 40.0805 | Fluids and plasmas |
| 40.0806 | Nuclear physics |
| 40.0807 | Optics |
| 40.0808 | Solid state physics |
| 40.0899 | Physics, other |
| 40.0901 | Planetary science |
| 40.0999 | Physical sciences, other |
| **41.0000** | **SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES** |
| 41.0101 | Biological laboratory technology |
| 41.0102 | Oceanographic (biological) technology |
| 41.0199 | Biological technologies, other |
| 41.0201 | Nuclear materials handling technology |
| 41.0202 | Nuclear power plant operation technology |
| 41.0203 | Nuclear power plant radiation control technology |
| 41.0204 | Radiologic (physical) technology |
| 41.0299 | Nuclear technologies, other |
| 41.0301 | Chemical technology |
| 41.0302 | Geological technology |
| 41.0303 | Metallurgical technology |
| 41.0304 | Meteorological technology |
| 41.0305 | Oceanographic (physical) technology |
| 41.0399 | Physical science technologies, other |
| 41.9999 | Science technologies, other |
| **42.0000** | **PSYCHOLOGY** |
| 42.0101 | Psychology, general |
| 42.0201 | Clinical psychology |
| 42.0301 | Cognitive psychology |
| 42.0401 | Community psychology |
| 42.0501 | Comparative psychology |
| 42.0601 | Counseling psychology |
| 42.0701 | Developmental psychology |
| 42.0801 | Experimental psychology |
| 42.0901 | Industrial and organizational psychology |
| 42.1001 | Personality psychology |
| 42.1101 | Physiological psychology |
| 42.1201 | Psycholinguistics |
| 42.1301 | Psychometrics |
| 42.1401 | Psychopharmacology |
| 41.1501 | Quantitative psychology |
| 42.1601 | Social psychology |
| 42.9999 | Psychology, other |
| **43.0000** | **PROTECTIVE SERVICES** |
| 43.0101 | Correctional administration |
| 43.0102 | Corrections |
| 43.0103 | Criminal justice administration |
| 43.0104 | Criminal justice studies |
| 43.0105 | Criminal justice technology |
| 43.0106 | Forensic studies |
| 43.0107 | Law enforcement |
| 43.0108 | Law enforcement administration |
| 43.0109 | Security services |
| 43.0199 | Criminal justice, other |
| 43.0201 | Fire control and safety technology |
| 43.0202 | Fire protection administration |
| 43.0203 | Firefighting |
| 43.0299 | Fire protection, other |
| 43.9999 | Protective services, other |
| **44.0000** | **PUBLIC AFFAIRS** |
| 44.0101 | Public affairs, general |
| 44.0201 | Community services |
| 44.0301 | International public service |
| 44.0401 | Public administration |
| 44.0501 | Public policy studies |
| 44.0601 | Public sanitation |
| 44.0602 | Public transportation |
| 44.0603 | Public utilities |
| 44.0699 | Public works, other |
| 44.0701 | Social work, general |
| 44.0702 | Medical social work |
| 44.0799 | Social work, other |
| 44.9999 | Public affairs, other |
| **45.0000** | **SOCIAL SCIENCES** |
| 45.0101 | Social sciences, general |
| 45.0201 | Anthropology |
| 45.0301 | Archeology |
| 45.0401 | Criminology |
| 45.0501 | Demography |
| 45.0601 | Economics |
| 45.0701 | Geography |
| 45.0801 | History |
| 45.0901 | International relations |
| 45.1001 | Political science and government |
| 45.1101 | Sociology |
| 45.1201 | Urban studies |
| 45.9999 | Social sciences, other |
| **46.0000** | **CONSTRUCTION TRADES** |
| 46.0101 | Brickmasonry, stonemasonry, and tile setting, general |
| 46.0102 | Brick, block, and stonemasonry |
| 46.0103 | Tile setting |
| 46.0199 | Brickmasonry, stonemasonry, and tile setting, other |
| 46.0201 | Carpentry |
| 46.0301 | Electrical and power transmission installation, general |
| 46.0302 | Electrician |
| 46.0303 | Lineworker |
| 46.0399 | Electrical and power transmission installation, other |
| 46.0401 | Building maintenance |
| 46.0402 | Concrete placing and finishing |
| 46.0403 | Construction inspection |
| 46.0404 | Drywall installation |
| 46.0405 | Floor covering installation |
| 46.0406 | Glazing |
| 46.0407 | Insulation installation |
| 46.0408 | Painting and decorating |
| 46.0409 | Plastering |
| 46.0410 | Roofing |
| 46.0411 | Terrazzo installation |
| 46.0499 | Miscellaneous construction trades, other |
| 46.0501 | Plumbing, pipefitting, and steamfitting, general |
| 46.0502 | Pipefitting and steamfitting |
| 46.0503 | Plumbing |
| 46.0599 | Plumbing, pipefitting, and steamfitting, other |
| 46.9999 | Construction trades, other |
| **47.0000** | **MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS** |
| 47.0101 | Electrical and electronics equipment repair, general |
| 47.0102 | Business machine repair |
| 47.0103 | Communication electronics |
| 47.0104 | Computer electronics |
| 47.0105 | Industrial electronics |
| 47.0106 | Major appliance repair |
| 47.0107 | Motor repair |
| 47.0108 | Small appliance repair |
| 47.0109 | Vending and recreational machine repair |
| 47.0199 | Electrical and electronics equipment repair, other |
| 47.0201 | Heating, air conditioning, and refrigeration mechanics, general |
| 47.0202 | Cooling and refrigeration |
| 47.0203 | Heating and air conditioning |
| 47.0299 | Heating, air conditioning, and refrigeration mechanics, other |
| 47.0301 | Industrial equipment maintenance and repair, general |

| | |
|---|---|
| 47.0302 | Heavy equipment maintenance and repair |
| 47.0303 | Industrial machinery maintenance and repair |
| 47.0304 | Mine equipment maintenance and repair |
| 47.0305 | Oil and gas drilling equipment operation and maintenance |
| 47.0399 | Industrial equipment maintenance and repair, other |
| 47.0401 | Electromechanical, hydraulic, and pneumatic instrument repair |
| 47.0402 | Gunsmithing |
| 47.0403 | Locksmithing and safe repair |
| 47.0404 | Musical instrument repair |
| 47.0405 | Operation, maintenance, and repair of audio-visual equipment |
| 47.0406 | Shoe and boot repair |
| 47.0407 | Sporting goods equipment repair |
| 47.0408 | Watch repair |
| 47.0499 | Miscellaneous mechanics and repairers, other |
| 47.0501 | Stationary energy sources, general |
| 47.0502 | Conventional electric power generation |
| 47.0503 | Industrial nuclear energy |
| 47.0504 | Pumping plants |
| 47.0599 | Stationary energy sources, other |
| 47.0601 | Vehicle and mobile equipment mechanics and repairers, general |
| 47.0602 | Aircraft mechanics |
| 47.0603 | Automotive body repair |
| 47.0604 | Automotive mechanics |
| 47.0605 | Diesel engine mechanics |
| 47.0606 | Small engine repair |
| 47.0699 | Vehicle and mobile equipment mechanics and repairers, other |
| 47.9999 | Mechanics and repairers, other |

## 48.0000 PRECISION PRODUCTION

| | |
|---|---|
| 48.0101 | Drafting, general |
| 48.0102 | Architectural drafting |
| 48.0103 | Civil/structural drafting |
| 48.0104 | Electrical/electronics drafting |
| 48.0105 | Mechanical drafting |
| 48.0199 | Drafting, other |
| 48.0201 | Graphic and printing communications, general |
| 48.0202 | Bookbinding |
| 48.0203 | Commercial art |
| 48.0204 | Commercial photography |
| 48.0205 | Composition, make-up, and typesetting |
| 48.0206 | Lithography, photography, and platemaking |
| 48.0207 | Photographic laboratory and darkroom |
| 48.0208 | Printing press operations |
| 48.0209 | Silk screen making and printing |
| 48.0299 | Graphic and printing communications, other |
| 48.0301 | Leathermaking and upholstering, general |
| 48.0302 | Saddlemaking and repair |
| 48.0303 | Upholstering |
| 48.0399 | Leatherworking and upholstering, other |
| 48.0401 | Precision food production, general |
| 48.0402 | Meatcutting |
| 48.0403 | Slaughtering and butchering |
| 48.0499 | Precision food production, other |
| 48.0501 | Precision metal work, general |
| 48.0502 | Foundry work |
| 48.0503 | Machine tool operation/machine shop |
| 48.0504 | Metal fabrication |
| 48.0505 | Metal patternmaking |
| 48.0506 | Sheet metal |
| 48.0507 | Tool and die making |
| 48.0508 | Welding, brazing, and soldering |
| 48.0599 | Precision metal work, other |
| 48.0601 | Industrial ceramics manufacturing |
| 48.0602 | Jewelry design, fabrication, and repair |
| 48.0603 | Optical goods work |
| 48.0604 | Plastics |
| 48.0699 | Precision work, assorted materials, other |
| 48.0701 | Woodworking, general |
| 48.0702 | Furniture making |
| 48.0703 | Millwork and cabinet making |
| 48.0799 | Woodworking, other |
| 48.9999 | Precision production, other |

## 49.0000 TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING

| | |
|---|---|
| 49.0101 | Air transportation, general |
| 49.0102 | Airplane piloting and navigation |
| 49.0103 | Aviation computer technology |
| 49.0104 | Aviation management |
| 49.0105 | Air traffic control |
| 49.0106 | Flight attendants |
| 49.0199 | Air transportation, other |
| 49.0201 | Vehicle and equipment operation, general |
| 49.0202 | Construction equipment operation |
| 49.0203 | Material handling |
| 49.0204 | Mining equipment operation |
| 49.0205 | Truck and bus driving |
| 49.0299 | Vehicle and equipment operation, other |
| 49.0301 | Water transportation, general |
| 49.0302 | Barge and boat operation |
| 49.0303 | Commercial fishing operation |
| 49.0304 | Deep water diving and life support systems |
| 49.0305 | Marina operations |
| 49.0306 | Marine maintenance |
| 49.0307 | Merchant Marine officers |
| 49.0308 | Sailors and deckhands |
| 49.0399 | Water transportation, other |
| 49.9999 | Transportation and material moving, other |

## 50.0000 VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 50.0101 | Visual and performing arts, general |
| 50.0201 | Crafts, general |
| 50.0202 | Ceramics |
| 50.0203 | Enameling |
| 50.0204 | Fiber/textiles/weaving |
| 50.0205 | Glass |
| 50.0206 | Metal/jewelry |
| 50.0299 | Crafts, other |
| 50.0301 | Dance |
| 50.0401 | Design, general |
| 50.0402 | Graphic design |
| 50.0403 | Illustration design |
| 50.0404 | Industrial design |
| 50.0405 | Theatre design |
| 50.0499 | Design, other |
| 50.0501 | Dramatic arts |
| 50.0601 | Film arts, general |
| 50.0602 | Cinematography/film |
| 50.0603 | Film animation |
| 50.0604 | Holography |
| 50.0605 | Photography |
| 50.0606 | Video |
| 50.0699 | Film arts, other |
| 50.0701 | Film arts, general |
| 50.0702 | Art conservation |
| 50.0703 | Art history and appreciation |
| 50.0704 | Arts management |
| 50.0705 | Drawing |
| 50.0706 | Intermedia |
| 50.0707 | Kinetics |
| 50.0708 | Painting |
| 50.0709 | Sculpture |
| 50.0799 | Fine arts, other |
| 50.0801 | Graphic arts technology |
| 50.0901 | Music, general |
| 50.0902 | Music history and appreciation |
| 50.0903 | Music performance |
| 50.0904 | Music theory and composition |
| 50.0999 | Music, other |
| 50.9999 | Visual and performing arts, other |

## 60.0101 INTENSIVE ENGLISH LANGUAGE

## 90.0101 UNDECLARED

# APPENDIX 4:

## Countries by Continent and Sub-Region

| **1000** | **AFRICA** |
|---|---|
| **1100** | **Eastern Africa** |
| 1115 | Burundi |
| 1120 | Comoros |
| 1105 | Djibouti, Republic of |
| 1125 | Ethiopia |
| 1130 | Kenya |
| 1135 | Madagascar |
| 1140 | Malawi |
| 1145 | Mauritius |
| 1150 | Mozambique |
| 1155 | Réunion |
| 1165 | Rwanda |
| 1170 | Seychelles |
| 1175 | Somalia |
| 1180 | Tanzania |
| 1185 | Uganda |
| 1190 | Zambia |
| 1160 | Zimbabwe |
| **1200** | **Central Africa** |
| 1210 | Angola |
| 1220 | Cameroon |
| 1230 | Central African Republic |
| 1240 | Chad |
| 1250 | Congo, People's Republic of the |
| 1260 | Equatorial Guinea |
| 1270 | Gabon |
| 1280 | Sao Tomé & Principe |
| 1290 | Zaire |
| **1300** | **North Africa** |
| 1310 | Algeria |
| 1320 | Canary Islands |
| 1330 | Egypt |
| 1340 | Libya |
| 1350 | Morocco |
| 1370 | Sudan |
| 1380 | Tunisia |
| 1360 | Western Sahara |
| **1400** | **Southern Africa** |
| 1410 | Botswana |
| 1420 | Lesotho |
| 1430 | Namibia |
| 1440 | South Africa |
| 1450 | Swaziland |
| **1500** | **West Africa** |
| 1510 | Benin, People's Republic of |
| 1505 | Cape Verde |
| 1515 | Gambia |
| 1520 | Ghana |
| 1525 | Guinea |
| 1530 | Guinea-Bissau |
| 1535 | Ivory Coast |
| 1540 | Liberia |
| 1545 | Mali |
| 1550 | Mauritania |
| 1555 | Niger |
| 1560 | Nigeria |
| 1565 | St. Helena |
| 1570 | Senegal |
| 1575 | Sierra Leone |
| 1580 | Togo |
| 1585 | Upper Volta |

| **3000** | **EUROPE** |
|---|---|
| **3100** | **Eastern Europe** |
| 3110 | Albania |
| 3120 | Bulgaria |
| 3130 | Czechoslovakia |
| 3140 | German Democratic Republic |
| 3150 | Hungary |
| 3160 | Poland |
| 3170 | Romania |
| 3180 | U.S.S.R. |
| 3190 | Yugoslavia |
| **3200** | **Western Europe** |
| 3203 | Andorra |
| 3206 | Austria |
| 3210 | Belgium |
| 3213 | Denmark |
| 3216 | Faroe Islands |
| 3220 | Finland |
| 3223 | France |
| 3226 | Germany, Federal Republic of |
| 3233 | Gibraltar |
| 3236 | Greece |
| 3243 | Iceland |
| 3246 | Ireland |
| 3250 | Italy |
| 3253 | Liechtenstein |
| 3256 | Luxembourg |
| 3260 | Malta |
| 3263 | Monaco |
| 3266 | Netherlands |
| 3270 | Norway |
| 3273 | Portugal |
| 3276 | San Marino |
| 3280 | Spain |
| 3283 | Sweden |
| 3286 | Switzerland |
| 3290 | United Kingdom |
| 3240 | Vatican City |

| **4000** | **LATIN AMERICA** |
|---|---|
| **4100** | **Caribbean** |
| 4105 | Bahamas |
| 4110 | Barbados |
| 4115 | Cayman Islands |
| 4120 | Cuba |
| 4125 | Dominican Republic |
| 4130 | Guadeloupe |
| 4135 | Haiti |
| 4140 | Jamaica |
| 4150 | Leeward Islands |
| 4151 | Antigua |
| 4152 | British Virgin Islands |
| 4153 | Montserrat |
| 4154 | St. Kitts, Nevis & Anguilla |
| 4160 | Martinique |
| 4170 | Netherlands Antilles |
| 4180 | Trinidad & Tobago |
| 4185 | Turks & Caicos Islands |
| 4190 | Windward Islands |
| 4191 | Dominica |
| 4192 | Grenada |
| 4193 | St. Lucia |
| 4194 | St. Vincent |
| **4200** | **Central America** |
| 4210 | Belize |
| 4230 | Costa Rica |
| 4240 | El Salvador |
| 4250 | Guatemala |
| 4260 | Honduras |
| 4270 | Mexico |
| 4280 | Nicaragua |
| 4290 | Panama |
| **4300** | **South America** |
| 4305 | Argentina |
| 4310 | Bolivia |
| 4315 | Brazil |
| 4320 | Chile |
| 4325 | Colombia |
| 4330 | Ecuador |
| 4335 | Falkland Islands |
| 4340 | French Guiana |
| 4345 | Guyana |
| 4350 | Paraguay |
| 4355 | Peru |
| 4360 | Suriname |
| 4365 | Uruguay |
| 4370 | Venezuela |

| | |
|---|---|
| **2400** | **MIDDLE EAST** |
| 2405 | Bahrain |
| 2410 | Cyprus |
| 2415 | Iran |
| 2420 | Iraq |
| 2425 | Israel |
| 2430 | Jordan |
| 2435 | Kuwait |
| 2440 | Lebanon |
| 2445 | Oman |
| 2450 | Qatar |
| 2455 | Saudi Arabia |
| 2460 | Syria |
| 2465 | Turkey |
| 2470 | United Arab Emirates |
| 2485 | Yemen Arab Republic |
| 2490 | Yemen, People's Democratic Republic of |

| | |
|---|---|
| **5000** | **NORTH AMERICA** |
| 5110 | Bermuda |
| 5120 | Canada |

| | |
|---|---|
| **6000** | **OCEANIA** |
| **6100** | **Australia & New Zealand** |
| 6110 | Australia |
| 6120 | New Zealand |
| **6200** | **Pacific Ocean Island Areas** |
| 6210 | Cook Islands |
| 6215 | Fiji |
| 6220 | French Polynesia |
| 6225 | Kiribati |
| 6230 | Nauru |
| 6235 | New Caledonia |
| 6250 | Niue |
| 6255 | Norfolk Island |
| 6260 | Pacific Islands, Trust Territory of the |
| 6240 | Papua New Guinea |
| 6205 | Solomon Islands |
| 6270 | Tonga |
| 6271 | Tuvalu |
| 6245 | Vanuatu |
| 6275 | Wallis & Futuna Islands |
| 6280 | Western Samoa |

| | |
|---|---|
| **2000** | **SOUTH AND EAST ASIA** |
| **2100** | **East Asia** |
| 2110 | China, People's Republic of |
| 2130 | Hong Kong |
| 2140 | Japan |
| 2150 | Korea, Democratic People's Republic of |
| 2160 | Korea, Republic of |
| 2170 | Macao |
| 2180 | Mongolian People's Republic |
| 2120 | Taiwan |
| **2200** | **South Central Asia** |
| 2205 | Afghanistan |
| 2210 | Bangladesh |
| 2215 | Bhutan |
| 2220 | India |
| 2225 | Maldives, Republic of |
| 2230 | Nepal |
| 2235 | Pakistan |
| 2240 | Sikkim |
| 2245 | Sri Lanka |
| 2250 | Tibet |
| **2300** | **Southeast Asia** |
| 2305 | Brunei |
| 2310 | Burma |
| 2320 | Cambodia |
| 2315 | Indonesia |
| 2325 | Laos |
| 2330 | Malaysia |
| 2335 | Philippines |
| 2340 | Portuguese Timor |
| 2345 | Singapore |
| 2350 | Thailand |
| 2360 | Vietnam |

# APPENDIX 5:

## States within U.S. Regions

**Northeast**
Connecticut
Maine
Massachusetts
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New York
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
Vermont

**South**
Alabama
Arkansas
Delaware
District of Columbia
Florida
Georgia
Kentucky
Louisiana
Maryland
Mississippi
North Carolina
South Carolina
Tennessee
Virginia
West Virginia

**Southwest**
Arizona
New Mexico
Oklahoma
Texas

**Midwest**
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Michigan
Minnesota
Missouri
Nebraska
North Dakota
Ohio
South Dakota
Wisconsin

**Mountain**
Colorado
Idaho
Montana
Nevada
Utah
Wyoming

**Pacific**
Alaska
California
Hawaii
Oregon
Washington

**Canal Zone**
**Guam**
**Puerto Rico**
**Virgin Islands**

# APPENDIX 6:

## Data Collection

In collaboration with the Interassociational Committee on Data Collection, IIE surveyed all the two- and four-year institutions with regional accreditation listed in the *Education Directory 1981/82.*

The survey used three major steps. Step 1 asked for the completion of a postcard requesting the total number of foreign students enrolled at an institution. Step 2 was a form (see **Appendix 7**: Survey Materials) in which institutional data on the eight characteristics of foreign students were requested. Step 3 was a request for data on individual students. The result of that step will be published in the next edition of *Profiles.*

**Table A6.0** shows the continuing high response rate of the institutions surveyed, while **Table A6.1** indicates the number of detailed responses. **Table A6.2** provides a summary of the detailed response to the survey.

**TABLE A6.0**

**Survey Response, Selected Years, 1954/55—1981/82**

| Year | Institutions Surveyed | Responding Institutions with Foreign Students | Responding Institutions with No Foreign Students | Total Responding Institutions | Percentage Response |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1954/55 | 2,855 | 1,629 | 1,013 | 2,642 | **92.5** |
| 1959/60 | 3,008 | 1,712 | 808 | 2,520 | **83.8** |
| 1964/65 | 2,556 | 1,859 | 434 | 2,293 | **89.7** |
| 1969/70 | 2,859 | 1,734 | 265 | 1,999 | **69.9** |
| 1974/75 | 3,085 | 1,760 | 148 | 1,908 | **61.8** |
| 1975/76 | 3,065 | 2,093 | 168 | 2,261 | **73.8** |
| 1976/77 | 3,016 | 2,294 | 230 | 2,524 | **83.7** |
| 1977/78 | 3,053 | 2,475 | 263 | 2,738 | **89.7** |
| 1978/79 | 3,127 | 2,504 | 248 | 2,752 | **88.0** |
| 1979/80 | 3,186 | 2,651 | 299 | 2,950 | **92.6** |
| 1980/81 | 3,205 | 2,734 | 296 | 3,030 | **94.5** |
| 1981/82 | 2,862 | 2,454 | 239 | 2,693 | **94.1** |

**TABLE A6.1**

**Type of Response from Institutions Reporting Foreign Students, Selected Years, 1976/77—1981/82**

| Type of Response | 1976/77 | | 1978/79 | | 1979/80* | | 1980/81 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Total Only—Step 1 | 1,323 | **57.7** | 942 | **37.6** | 506 | **19.1** | 299 | **10.9** | 414 | **16.9** |
| Institutional Data—Step 2 | 971 | **42.3** | 1,562 | **62.4** | 2,145 | **80.9** | 2,435 | **89.1** | 2,040 | **83.1** |
| Individual Data—Step 3 | — | — | — | — | 1,961 | **74.0** | — | — | 1,845 | **75.2** |
| **TOTAL** | **2,294** | **100.0** | **2,504** | **100.0** | **2,651** | **100.0** | **2,734** | **100.0** | **2,454** | **100.0** |

**All institutions supplying Individual Data for 1979/80 are included in the Institutional Data totals for that year.*

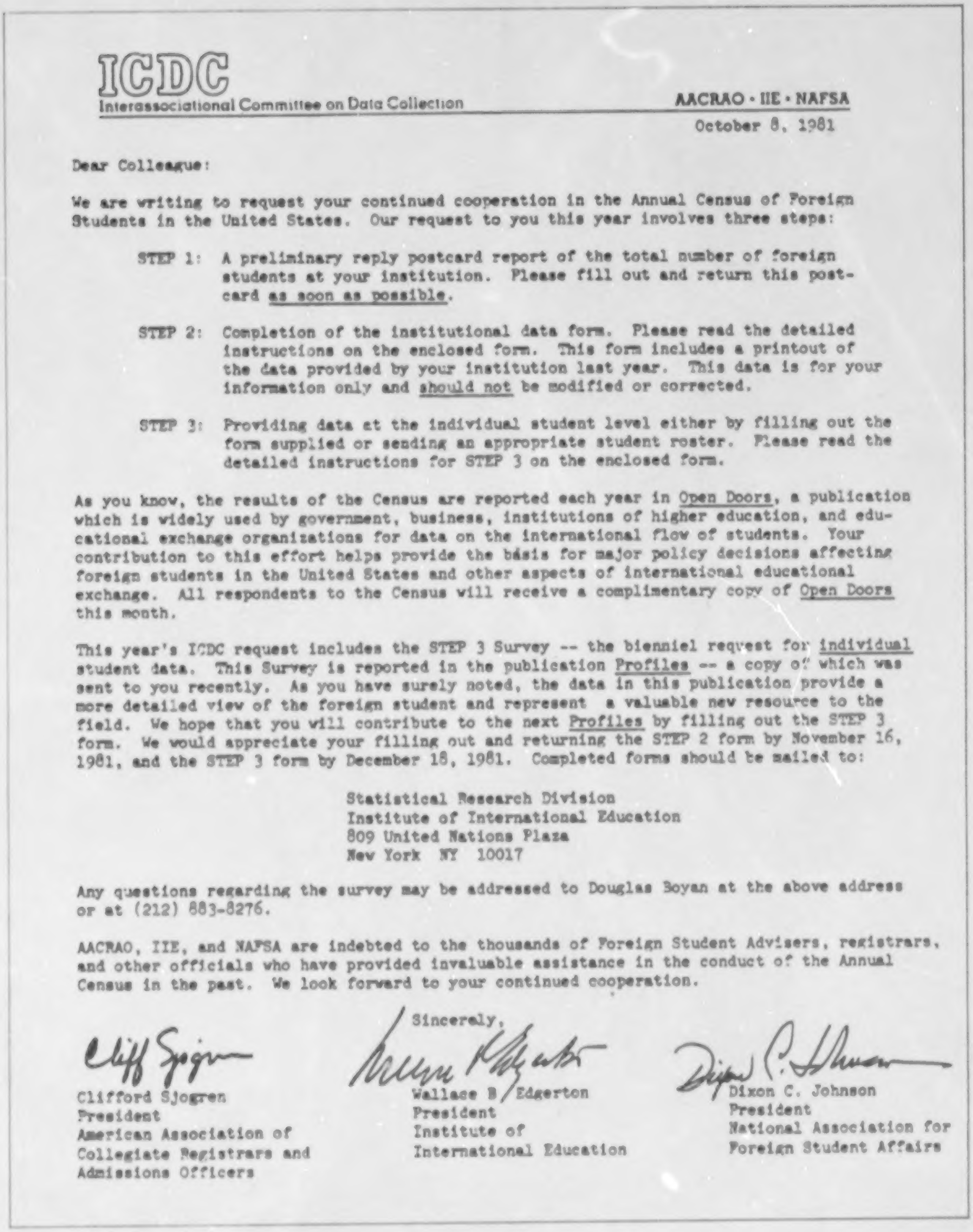
**TABLE A6.2**

**Summary of Institutional Data Responses (Step 2), 1981/82**

| Category | Foreign Students Reported | Percentage of 274,589 Step 2 Responses | Percentage of All Foreign Students Reported (326,299) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nationality | 261,139 | 95.1 | **80.0** |
| Academic Level | 253,351 | 92.3 | **77.6** |
| Field of Study | 236,047 | 86.0 | **72.3** |
| Enrollment Status | 231,093 | 84.2 | **70.8** |
| Sex | 246,995 | 90.0 | **75.7** |
| Marital Status | 168,337 | 61.3 | **51.6** |
| Primary Source of Funds | 162,535 | 59.2 | **49.8** |
| Visa Type | 224,127 | 81.6 | **68.7** |
| **TOTAL REPORTED** | **274,589** | | **84.2** |

# APPENDIX 7:

## Survey Materials



ICDC
Interassociational Committee on Data Collection
AACRAO · IIE · NAFSA

October 8, 1981

Dear Colleague:

We are writing to request your continued cooperation in the Annual Census of Foreign Students in the United States. Our request to you this year involves three steps:

STEP 1: A preliminary reply postcard report of the total number of foreign students at your institution. Please fill out and return this postcard as soon as possible.

STEP 2: Completion of the institutional data form. Please read the detailed instructions on the enclosed form. This form includes a printout of the data provided by your institution last year. This data is for your information only and should not be modified or corrected.

STEP 3: Providing data at the individual student level either by filling out the form supplied or sending an appropriate student roster. Please read the detailed instructions for STEP 3 on the enclosed form.

As you know, the results of the Census are reported each year in Open Doors, a publication which is widely used by government, business, institutions of higher education, and educational exchange organizations for data on the international flow of students. Your contribution to this effort helps provide the basis for major policy decisions affecting foreign students in the United States and other aspects of international educational exchange. All respondents to the Census will receive a complimentary copy of Open Doors this month.

This year's ICDC request includes the STEP 3 Survey -- the biennial request for individual student data. This Survey is reported in the publication Profiles -- a copy of which was sent to you recently. As you have surely noted, the data in this publication provide a more detailed view of the foreign student and represent a valuable new resource to the field. We hope that you will contribute to the next Profiles by filling out the STEP 3 form. We would appreciate your filling out and returning the STEP 2 form by November 16, 1981, and the STEP 3 form by December 18, 1981. Completed forms should be mailed to:

Statistical Research Division
Institute of International Education
809 United Nations Plaza
New York NY 10017

Any questions regarding the survey may be addressed to Douglas Boyan at the above address or at (212) 883-8276.

AACRAO, IIE, and NAFSA are indebted to the thousands of Foreign Student Advisers, registrars, and other officials who have provided invaluable assistance in the conduct of the Annual Census in the past. We look forward to your continued cooperation.

Sincerely,

Cliff Sjogren
Clifford Sjogren
President
American Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers

Wallace B. Edgerton
President
Institute of International Education

Dixon C. Johnson
President
National Association for Foreign Student Affairs

AACRAO · IIE · NAFSA

**ICDC**

Interassociational Committee
on Data Collection

**ANNUAL CENSUS OF FOREIGN STUDENTS**
**1981/82**

# STEP 1

**PRELIMINARY**
**Reply Card**

**Please complete and return this card as soon as possible, even if you had no foreign non-immigrant students.**

(Title/Office)

(Reporting Official)

(Institution)

(City) (State) (Zip)

Telephone: (___)

*The attached label should include the Title/Office, Reporting Official and the institution's name and address. Please make any necessary changes.*

1. Were there any foreign students (non-immigrants) enrolled at your institution for the 1981/82 Fall term?
   YES ☐ NO ☐
2. If "YES", fill in total number:
3. This number is:
   ACTUAL ☐ ESTIMATED ☐

## DEFINITIONS

A. TOTAL FOREIGN STUDENTS — a foreign student is anyone enrolled for courses in the United States who is **not** a citizen or an immigrant (permanent resident). Refugees **are** included. Do **not** include resident aliens (holding "green cards"— I-151).

B. SEX — number of male/female foreign students enrolled at your institution.

C. MARITAL STATUS — a count of foreign students at your institution who are **not** married/married.

D. VISA TYPE/REFUGEE — the count of foreign students with **temporary visas** enrolled at your institution by the type of visa they hold, and the count of **refugees** enrolled at your institution.

E. PRIMARY SOURCE OF FUNDS — the single greatest source of funds for all educational expenses including associated living expenses for a foreign student enrolled in an educational institution within the United States. If a person had more than one source of funds then **use the source** which represents the largest percentage of all income.

(1) Personal and Family — income derived from personal or private sources.
(2) College/University — funds obtained from a U.S. college or university (grants, scholarships, waivers, etc.). This does **not** include employment at the institution.
(3) Home Government — funds obtained from the government of the student's home country.
(4) U.S. Government — funds obtained from the United States government.
(5) Private Sponsorship Within the U.S. — self explanatory.
(6) Private Sponsorship Foreign — self-explanatory.
(7) Employment — self-explanatory.
(8) Other — primary source not among those listed.

F. FIELD OF STUDY — please use the HEGIS categories in Section F of this form. If you are unsure of a category, use the spaces provided for additional fields. A detailed HEGIS listing appears in **Open Doors**.

G. ENROLLMENT STATUS — the total number of foreign students who are attending classes **full time/part time.** Use your institution's definition of full time.

H. ACADEMIC LEVEL — a count of the foreign students by degree level or type of program who are currently enrolled this **fall** term. Include under Intensive English Language only students enrolled in 15 or more contact hours per week.

I. COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP — if you have students from countries not included on this form, please use the space provided on page 4.

### GUIDELINES FOR THE RELEASE OF CENSUS DATA

Reports based on census data are available to individuals, agencies or corporations for clearly identified purposes of scholarly research, public information or recruitment for employment.

Reports will be produced for recruitment purposes only when the employer has indicated that the openings are for employment in the students' home countries or, in some instances, home regions; students' obligations to the sponsors of their U.S. study and/or to their own governments will be respected; the corporation or agency does not engage in discriminatory practices.
Students names obtained as a by-product of the census activity will not be released in any case without the student's prior consent.

The Institute of International Education reserves the right to request that the proposed use of the data can be documented and to withhold census data when the request is not deemed to be for appropriate scholarly, public information or recruitment purposes.

# STEP 2

**Institutional Data**

ICDC AACRAO • IIE • NAFSA
Interassociational Committee on Data Collection

# ANNUAL CENSUS OF FOREIGN STUDENTS 1981/82 DATA COLLECTION

## STEP 2 INSTRUCTIONS

• • • INCLUDE ONLY NON-IMMIGRANT FOREIGN STUDENTS AT THE POST-SECONDARY LEVEL
• • • ALL INFORMATION SHOULD BE BASED ON THE **FALL TERM, 1981**
• • • DEADLINE FOR THE RETURN OF THIS FORM: NOVEMBER 16, 1981

STEP 2 asks institutions to provide aggregate data describing the characteristics of their foreign student population for the fall term, 1981. This information is used to develop the statistics used in **Open Doors**, a complimentary copy of which is sent to the census contact at each participating institution.

The validity of the data in **Open Doors** depends on the amount of detailed data which you provide on this form to supplement the total foreign student count you provide on the STEP 1 postcard. While we encourage you to provide detail on **all** characteristics, if you cannot do so, **any** data, e.g. country of citizenship, field of study, academic level, etc., will add to the validity of the data on foreign students and will enhance the value of the final report in **Open Doors.**

This year's STEP 2 form includes the data in our files about your institution in two categories: (1) **Basic Institutional Data** and (2) data from the 1980/81 Census of Foreign Students which was used in the 1980/81 **Open Doors**. The **Basic Institutional Data** (1) should be carefully reviewed and any corrections made on the form. 1980/81 Census data (2) is included **for your reference only. DO NOT ADD OR CORRECT 1980/81 DATA.** Any major differences between the two census years should, of course, be a warning that the 1981/82 figures be verified. Please make sure that the definitions you are using match the definitions on this page in cases where the data appears to have changed significantly between census years.

Page 2 of this form is for reporting Basic Institutional Data and the Personal and Academic Characteristics of foreign students. Page 3 is for reporting foreign student countries of citizenship. Page 4 provides space for the inclusion of fields of study and countries of citizenship which are not among those on pages 2 & 3.

**If the data requested will only be available after the deadline date of November 16, 1981, contact IIE so that special arrangements can be made to include it in the census. Any questions should be directed to:**

**Douglas R. Boyan, Manager, Statistical Research, IIE, (212) 883-8276.**

**THIS FORM SHOULD BE RETURNED BY NOVEMBER 16, 1981 TO:**

STATISTICAL RESEARCH DIVISION
INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
809 United Nations Plaza
New York, N.Y. 10017

# STEP 2
Institutional Data

## SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

## ANNUAL CENSUS OF FOREIGN STUDENTS — 1981 / 82

ICDC AACRAO • IIE • NAFSA
International Committee on Data Collection

**A. TOTAL FOREIGN STUDENTS**

1980/81 ☐

1981/1982 ☐

☐ ACTUAL ☐ ESTIMATED
(Check One)

**B. SEX**

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|
| MALES | | |
| FEMALES | | |

*(This category should add up to the total foreign students)*

**C. MARITAL STATUS**

| | 1980/81 | 1981/1982 |
|---|---|---|
| SINGLE | | |
| MARRIED | | |

**D. VISA TYPE/REFUGEE**
**DO NOT INCLUDE IMMIGRANTS**

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|
| F VISA | | |
| J VISA | | |
| OTHER VISA | | |
| REFUGEE | | |

*(This category should add up to the total foreign students)*

**E. PRIMARY SOURCE OF FUNDS**

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|
| PERSONAL & FAMILY | | |
| COLLEGE/ UNIVERSITY | | |
| HOME GOVERNMENT | | |
| U S GOVERNMENT | | |
| PRIVATE SPONSORSHIP U S | | |
| PRIVATE SPONSORSHIP FOREIGN | | |
| EMPLOYMENT | | |
| OTHER | | |

*(This category should add up to the total foreign students)*

**G. ENROLLMENT STATUS**

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|
| FULL TIME STUDENTS | | |
| PART TIME STUDENTS | | |

*(This category should add up to the total foreign students)*

## BASIC INSTITUTIONAL DATA
PLEASE MAKE NECESSARY CORRECTIONS

UNIVERSITY NAME:

CENSUS CONTACT:

NAME:

TITLE:

ADDRESS:

CITY:

STATE: ZIP:

TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT:

STUDENT BODY:
(1 = Men 2 = Women 3 = Coed 4 = Coordinate)

HIGHEST OFFERING:

03 — 2 or 3 yr. program
04 — 4 or 5 yr. Baccalaureate
05 — Professional
06 — Master's
07 — Beyond Master's/No Doctorate
08 — Doctorate
09 — Undergrad/Non-Degree
10 — Graduate/Non-Degree
11 — Post-Doctoral Research

CALENDAR:
(1 = Semester 2 = Quarter 3 = Trimester 4 = 4/1/4 5 = Other)

175

**F. FIELD OF STUDY** (SPACES FOR OTHER FIELDS OF STUDY ARE ON PAGE 4)

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|
| 0100 AGRICULTURE and NATURAL RESOURCES | | |
| 0200 ARCHITECTURE and ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN | | |
| 0300 AREA STUDIES | | |
| 0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | | |
| 0500 BUSINESS and MANAGEMENT | | |
| 0600 COMMUNICATIONS | | |
| 0700 COMPUTER and INFORMATION SCIENCES | | |
| 0800 EDUCATION | | |
| 0900 ENGINEERING | | |
| 1000 FINE and APPLIED ARTS | | |
| 1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES | | |
| 1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS | | |
| 1300 HOME ECONOMICS | | |
| 1400 LAW | | |
| 1500 LETTERS | | |
| 1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE | | |

| | 1980/1981 | 1981/1982 |
|---|---|---|
| 1700 MATHEMATICS | | |
| 1800 MILITARY SCIENCES | | |
| 1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES | | |
| 2000 PSYCHOLOGY | | |
| 2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS and SERVICES | | |
| 2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES | | |
| 2300 THEOLOGY | | |
| 4900 INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | | |
| 5000 BUSINESS and COMMERCE TECHNOLOGIES | | |
| 5100 DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES | | |
| 5200 HEALTH SERVICES and PARAMEDICAL TECHNOLOGIES | | |
| 5300 MECHANICAL and ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES | | |
| 5400 NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES | | |
| 5500 PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECHNOLOGIES | | |
| 5600 INTENSIVE ENGLISH LANGUAGE | | |
| 9900 UNDECLARED | | |

*(This category should add up to the total foreign students)*

**H. ACADEMIC LEVEL**

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 |
|---|---|---|
| | ASSOCIATE DEGREE | |
| ASSOCIATE LEVELS ONLY | | |
| | BACHELOR'S | |
| FRESHMAN | | |
| SOPHOMORE | | |
| JUNIOR | | |
| SENIOR | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | | |
| | GRADUATE | |
| MASTERS | | |
| DOCTORATE | | |
| PROFESSIONAL TRAINING | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | | |
| | OTHER | |
| PRACTICAL TRAINING | | |
| NON DEGREE | | |
| INTENSIVE ENG LANG. (15 or more contact hours per week) | | |

*(This category should add up to the total foreign students)*

175

# STEP 2
**Institutional Data**

# ANNUAL CENSUS OF FOREIGN STUDENTS — 1981 / 82

ICDC AACRAO • IIE • NAFSA
Interassociational Committee on Data Collection

## I. COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2205<br>AFGHANISTAN | | | | | |
| 1310<br>ALGERIA | | | | | |
| 1210<br>ANGOLA | | | | | |
| 4101<br>ANTIGUA | | | | | |
| 4305<br>ARGENTINA | | | | | |
| 6110<br>AUSTRALIA | | | | | |
| 3205<br>AUSTRIA | | | | | |
| 4105<br>BAHAMAS | | | | | |
| 2405<br>BAHRAIN | | | | | |
| 2210<br>BANGLADESH | | | | | |
| 4110<br>BARBADOS | | | | | |
| 3210<br>BELGIUM | | | | | |
| 4210<br>BELIZE | | | | | |
| 5110<br>BERMUDA | | | | | |
| 4310<br>BOLIVIA | | | | | |
| 1410<br>BOTSWANA | | | | | |
| 4315<br>BRAZIL | | | | | |
| 2310<br>BURMA | | | | | |
| 2320<br>CAMBODIA | | | | | |
| 1220<br>CAMEROON | | | | | |
| 5120<br>CANADA | | | | | |
| 1505<br>CAPE VERDE | | | | | |
| 1240<br>CHAD | | | | | |
| 4320<br>CHILE | | | | | |
| 2110 CHINA<br>PEOPLE S REP OF | | | | | |
| 4325<br>COLOMBIA | | | | | |
| 4230<br>COSTA RICA | | | | | |

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4120<br>CUBA | | | | | |
| 2410<br>CYPRUS | | | | | |
| 3130<br>CZECHOSLOVAKIA | | | | | |
| 3213<br>DENMARK | | | | | |
| 4125<br>DOMINICAN<br>REPUBLIC | | | | | |
| 4330<br>ECUADOR | | | | | |
| 1330<br>EGYPT | | | | | |
| 4240<br>EL SALVADOR | | | | | |
| 1125<br>ETHIOPIA | | | | | |
| 6215<br>FIJI | | | | | |
| 3220<br>FINLAND | | | | | |
| 3223<br>FRANCE | | | | | |
| 6220<br>FRENCH<br>POLYNESIA | | | | | |
| 1515<br>GAMBIA | | | | | |
| 3225<br>GERMANY<br>FED REP OF | | | | | |
| 1520<br>GHANA | | | | | |
| 3230<br>GREECE | | | | | |
| 4102<br>GRENADA | | | | | |
| 4250<br>GUATEMALA | | | | | |
| 4345<br>GUYANA | | | | | |
| 4135<br>HAITI | | | | | |
| 4260<br>HONDURAS | | | | | |
| 2130<br>HONG KONG | | | | | |
| 3150<br>HUNGARY | | | | | |
| 3243<br>ICELAND | | | | | |
| 2220<br>INDIA | | | | | |
| 2315<br>INDONESIA | | | | | |

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2415<br>IRAN | | | | | |
| 2420<br>IRAQ | | | | | |
| 3245<br>IRELAND | | | | | |
| 2425<br>ISRAEL | | | | | |
| 3250<br>ITALY | | | | | |
| 1535<br>IVORY COAST | | | | | |
| 4140<br>JAMAICA | | | | | |
| 2140<br>JAPAN | | | | | |
| 2430<br>JORDAN | | | | | |
| 1130<br>KENYA | | | | | |
| 2160<br>KOREA, REP OF | | | | | |
| 2435<br>KUWAIT | | | | | |
| 2325<br>LAOS | | | | | |
| 2440<br>LEBANON | | | | | |
| 1420<br>LESOTHO | | | | | |
| 1540<br>LIBERIA | | | | | |
| 1340<br>LIBYA | | | | | |
| 3255<br>LUXEMBOURG | | | | | |
| 2170<br>MACAO | | | | | |
| 1135<br>MADAGASCAR | | | | | |
| 1140<br>MALAWI | | | | | |
| 2330<br>MALAYSIA | | | | | |
| 1545<br>MALI | | | | | |
| 1145<br>MAURITIUS | | | | | |
| 4270<br>MEXICO | | | | | |
| 1350<br>MOROCCO | | | | | |
| 2230<br>NEPAL | | | | | |

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3260<br>NETHERLANDS | | | | | |
| 4170<br>NETHERLANDS<br>ANTILLES | | | | | |
| 6120<br>NEW ZEALAND | | | | | |
| 4280<br>NICARAGUA | | | | | |
| 1560<br>NIGERIA | | | | | |
| 3270<br>NORWAY | | | | | |
| 2445<br>OMAN | | | | | |
| [illegible]<br>PACIFIC IS<br>TRUST TERR | | | | | |
| 2235<br>PAKISTAN | | | | | |
| 4290<br>PANAMA | | | | | |
| 4350<br>PARAGUAY | | | | | |
| 4360<br>PERU | | | | | |
| 2335<br>PHILIPPINES | | | | | |
| 3160<br>POLAND | | | | | |
| 3273<br>PORTUGAL | | | | | |
| 2450<br>QATAR | | | | | |
| 3170<br>ROMANIA | | | | | |
| 2455<br>SAUDI ARABIA | | | | | |
| 1570<br>SENEGAL | | | | | |
| 1575<br>SIERRA LEONE | | | | | |
| 2340<br>SINGAPORE | | | | | |
| 1175<br>SOMALIA | | | | | |
| 1440<br>SOUTH AFRICA | | | | | |
| 3280<br>SPAIN | | | | | |
| 2245<br>SRI LANKA | | | | | |
| 1370<br>SUDAN | | | | | |
| 4380<br>SURINAME | | | | | |

| | 1980/81 | 1981/82 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1450<br>SWAZILAND | | | | | |
| 3283<br>SWEDEN | | | | | |
| 3285<br>SWITZERLAND | | | | | |
| 2460<br>SYRIA | | | | | |
| 2120<br>TAIWAN | | | | | |
| 1180<br>TANZANIA | | | | | |
| 2350<br>THAILAND | | | | | |
| 1580<br>TOGO | | | | | |
| 4180<br>TRINIDAD<br>& TOBAGO | | | | | |
| 1385<br>TUNISIA | | | | | |
| 2465<br>TURKEY | | | | | |
| 1185<br>UGANDA | | | | | |
| 3180<br>U S S R | | | | | |
| 2470<br>UNITED ARAB<br>EMIRATES | | | | | |
| 3290<br>UNITED<br>KINGDOM | | | | | |
| 4365<br>URUGUAY | | | | | |
| 4370<br>VENEZUELA | | | | | |
| 2360<br>VIETNAM | | | | | |
| 6280<br>WESTERN SAMOA | | | | | |
| 2485<br>YEMEN ARAB<br>REPUBLIC | | | | | |
| 3190<br>YUGOSLAVIA | | | | | |
| 1290<br>ZAIRE | | | | | |
| 1190<br>ZAMBIA | | | | | |
| 1190<br>ZIMBABWE | | | | | |

NUMBER OF FOREIGN STUDENTS FROM ADDITIONAL COUNTRIES REPORTED IN 1980/81:

PLEASE LIST ADDITIONAL COUNTRIES FOR 1981/82 ON PAGE 4

## STEP 2
Institutional Data

# ANNUAL CENSUS OF FOREIGN STUDENTS — 1981 / 82

ICDC AACRAO • IIE • NAFSA
Interassociational Committee on Data Collection

### OTHER FIELDS OF STUDY

| | NO. OF STUDENTS |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 182 | |
| | |
| | |

### ADDITIONAL COUNTRIES

*Please list here the number of students from countries other than the 132 listed above.*

| COUNTRY | NO. OF STUDENTS | FOR IIE USE ONLY | COUNTRY | NO. OF STUDENTS | FOR IIE USE ONLY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | 183 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

## STEP 2 Alternative Field of Study Form

This form is based on the new NCES (National Center for Education Statistics) *Classification of Instructional Programs*. This classification system has been developed for institutional reports for Federal agencies and is being implemented in Federal surveys during the next year. IIE will adopt this as the only format for reporting field of study for the 1982/83 Census.

(Reporting Official)

(Title/Office)

(Institution)

(City) (State) (Zip)

**PLEASE USE THIS FORM *INSTEAD* OF THE FIELD OF STUDY SECTION ON THE STEP 2 FORM IF AT ALL POSSIBLE**
(Use reverse side for other fields of study.)

| FIELD OF STUDY | NO. OF STUDENTS |
|---|---|
| **AGRICULTURE** | |
| 01 Agribusiness and Agricultural Production | |
| 02 Agricultural Sciences | |
| 03 Renewable Natural Resources | |
| **ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN** | |
| 04 Architecture and Environmental Design | |
| **AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES** | |
| 05 Area and Ethnic Studies | |
| **BUSINESS** | |
| 06 Business and Management | |
| 07 Business and Office | |
| 08 Marketing and Distribution | |
| **COMMUNICATIONS** | |
| 09 Communications | |
| 10 Communications Technologies | |
| **COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES** | |
| 11 Computer and Information Sciences | |
| **CONSUMER, PERSONAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES** | |
| 12 Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services | |
| **EDUCATION** | |
| 13 Education | |
| **ENGINEERING** | |
| 14 Engineering | |
| 15 Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies | |
| **FOREIGN LANGUAGES** | |
| 16 Foreign Languages | |
| **HEALTH** | |
| 17 Allied Health | |
| 18 Health Sciences | |
| **HOME ECONOMICS** | |
| 19 Home Economics | |
| 20 Vocational Home Economics | |
| **INDUSTRIAL ARTS** | |
| 21 Industrial Arts | |
| **LAW** | |
| 22 Law | |
| **LETTERS** | |
| 23 Letters | |
| **LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES** | |
| 24 Liberal/General Studies | |

| FIELD OF STUDY | NO. OF STUDENTS |
|---|---|
| **LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES** | |
| 25 Library and Archival Sciences | |
| **LIFE SCIENCES** | |
| 26 Life Sciences | |
| **MATHEMATICS** | |
| 27 Mathematics | |
| **MILITARY SCIENCES** | |
| 28 Military Sciences | |
| 29 Military Technologies | |
| **MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES** | |
| 30 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies | |
| **PARKS AND RECREATION** | |
| 31 Parks and Recreation | |
| **PERSONAL AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT** | |
| 32 Basic Skills | |
| 33 Citizenship/Civic Activities | |
| 34 Health-Related Activities | |
| 35 Interpersonal Skills | |
| 36 Leisure and Recreational Activities | |
| 37 Personal Awareness | |
| **PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION, AND THEOLOGY** | |
| 38 Philosophy and Religion | |
| 39 Theology | |
| **PHYSICAL SCIENCES** | |
| 40 Physical Sciences | |
| 41 Science Technologies | |
| **PSYCHOLOGY** | |
| 42 Psychology | |
| **PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES** | |
| 43 Protective Services | |
| 44 Public Affairs | |
| **SOCIAL SCIENCES** | |
| 45 Social Sciences | |
| **TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL** | |
| 46 Construction Trades | |
| 47 Mechanics and Repairers | |
| 48 Precision Production | |
| 49 Transportation and Material Moving | |
| **VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS** | |
| 50 Visual and Performing Arts | |
| **INTENSIVE ENGLISH LANGUAGE** | |
| 60 Intensive English Language | |
| **UNDECLARED** | |
| 90 Undeclared | |

**ICDC**
Interassociational Committee on Data Collection

**AACRAO · IIE · NAFSA**

## SURVEY OF INTENSIVE ENGLISH LANGUAGE PROGRAMS: FALL TERM 1981/82

*The attached label should include the Reporting Official, Title/Office and the institution's name and address. Please make any necessary changes.*

(Reporting Official)

(Title/Office)

(Institution)

(City) (State) (Zip)

**PLEASE REPORT ON THE NON-IMMIGRANT FOREIGN STUDENTS ENROLLED IN YOUR INTENSIVE ENGLISH LANGUAGE PROGRAM FOR AT LEAST 15 CONTACT HOURS PER WEEK IN PROGRAMS IN SESSION AS OF OCTOBER 15, 1981.**

1. How many foreign students (non-immigrants) were enrolled in your intensive English language program as of October 15, 1981? ☐☐☐☐ ☐ Check if estimated

2. The number of males/females is: ☐☐☐☐ Males ☐☐☐☐ Females

3. The number of students holding: ☐☐☐☐ F Visa ☐☐☐☐ J Visa ☐☐☐☐ Other Visa ☐☐☐☐ Refugee

4. If you are affiliated with a college or university, will this number be reported by that institution in the Annual Census of Foreign Students? ☐ Yes ☐ No (Check one)

5. If yes, how many will be included in the Annual Census by your affiliated college or university? ☐☐☐☐

6. Please list below the countries of citizenship of your intensive English language students:

| COUNTRY | NO. OF STUDENTS | FOR IIE USE ONLY | COUNTRY | NO. OF STUDENTS | FOR IIE USE ONLY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

**PLEASE LIST ANY ADDITIONAL COUNTRIES ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS PAGE**

ANY QUESTIONS SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO: Douglas R. Boyan, Manager, Statistical Research, IIE, (212) 883-8276

THIS FORM SHOULD BE RETURNED BY NOVEMBER 23, 1981 TO:

STATISTICAL RESEARCH DIVISION
INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
809 United Nations Plaza
New York, NY 10017

# APPENDIX 8: Foreign-Student Enrollment in Intensive English Language Programs

REPORT DATE 04/15/03 OOAPPOD

| ST | PROGRAM | CITY | F.S. 00/01 | F.S. 01/02 | % CHANGE | RESP. 01/02 | * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AL | ALABAMA, UNIV OF/ELI | UNIVERSITY | | | | N | |
| | GADSDEN ST JC/LANG INST | GADSDEN | 36 | 44 | 22.2 | Y | Y |
| | SPRING HILL COLL/ELI | MOBILE | 20 | 26 | 30.0 | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 56 | 70 | | | |
| AK | ALASKA PACIFIC UNIV/ELI | ANCHORAGE | 4 | 14 | 250.0 | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 4 | 14 | | | |
| AZ | AMERICN GRAD SCH INTL MGT | GLENDALE | 68 | 6 | 91.2- | Y | A |
| | ARIZ STATE U/UNIV CONT ED | TEMPE | 218 | 213 | 2.3- | Y | A |
| | ARIZ, UNIV OF/CENTER ESL | TUCSON | 413 | 426 | 3.1 | Y | Y |
| | COCHISE COLL | DOUGLAS | | 114 | | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 699 | 759 | | | |
| AR | ARKANSAS LITTLE ROCK, U | LITTLE ROCK | | 92 | | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | | 92 | | | |
| CA | ACAD OF WORLD STUDIES | SAN FRANCISCO | 88 | 80 | 9.1- | Y | A |
| | AMERICAN INTL ED/REDLANDS | REDLANDS | 128 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | ARMSTRONG COLL/AM ENG CTR | EL CERRITO | 139 | 122 | 12.2- | Y | Y |
| | BERKELEY ADULT SCH | BERKELEY | 150 | 225 | 50.0 | Y | A |
| | CAL BERKELEY, UNIV OF | BERKELEY | 213 | 182 | 14.6- | Y | A |
| | CAL BERKELEY, UNIV OF/ELP | SAN FRANCISCO | 64 | 55 | 14.1- | Y | A |
| | CAL BERKELEY, UNIV OF/ESL | BERKELEY | | | | Y | S |
| | CAL DAVIS, UNIV OF | DAVIS | 167 | 163 | 2.4- | Y | A |
| | CAL IRVINE, UNIV OF/ESL | IRVINE | 66 | 98 | 48.5 | Y | Y |
| | CAL LOS ANGELES, UNIV OF | LOS ANGELES | | | | N | |
| | CAL LUTHERAN COLL/ESL | THOUSAND OAKS | | 12 | | Y | Y |
| | CAL RIVERSIDE, U OF/IEP | RIVERSIDE | | 112 | | Y | A |
| | CAL S BARBARA, U OF/IEP | SANTA BARBARA | 68 | 86 | 26.5 | Y | A |
| | CAL S CRUZ/CNTR AM LAN ST | SANTA CRUZ | 74 | 90 | 21.6 | Y | A |
| | CAL SAN DIEGO, UNIV OF | LA JOLLA | 35 | 40 | 14.3 | Y | Y |
| | CAL ST CHICO | CHICO | 39 | 57 | 46.2 | Y | A |
| | CAL ST FRESNO/AM ENG INST | FRESNO | 122 | 155 | 27.0 | Y | A |
| | CAL ST HAYWARD/AM LAN PGM | HAYWARD | 102 | 134 | 31.4 | Y | A |
| | CAL ST LONG BEACH | LONG BEACH | 86 | 55 | 36.0- | Y | A |
| | CAL ST LOS ANGELES | LOS ANGELES | 111 | 228 | 105.4 | Y | E |
| | CAL ST STANISLAUS/ESL | TURLOCK | | 15 | | Y | A |
| | CAL ST U NORTHRIDGE/ESL | NORTHRIDGE | | 112 | | Y | A |
| | CHAPMAN COLL/ESL | ORANGE | | 17 | | Y | A |
| | COASTLINE CMTY COLL/ESL | FOUNTAIN VALLEY | | 250 | | Y | E |
| | DESERT, COLL OF THE | PALM DESERT | | | | N | |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/HOLLYWOOD | HOLLYWOOD | 110 | 65 | 40.9- | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/OAKLAND | OAKLAND | 233 | 206 | 11.6- | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/SAN DIEGO | SAN DIEGO | 105 | 128 | 21.9 | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/SAN FRAN | SAN FRANCISCO | 126 | 120 | 4.8- | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/SNTA MONICA | SANTA MONICA | 154 | 197 | 27.9 | Y | A |
| | ENG CNTR FOR INTL WOMEN | OAKLAND | 38 | 39 | 2.6 | Y | A |
| | ENGLISH LANGUAGE, COLL OF | LOS ANGELES | | 200 | | Y | E |
| | HEALD ENGINEERING COLL | SAN FRANCISCO | | | | N | |
| | HUMBOLDT STATE UNIV/ILI | ARCATA | 35 | 75 | 114.3 | Y | A |
| | INTL ENGLISH INST | FRESNO | 91 | 151 | 65.9 | Y | A |
| | INTL SCH OF LANGUAGES | BEVERLY HILLS | | | | N | |
| | INTL TRAINING CA, SCH FOR | SAN RAFAEL | 64 | 65 | 1.6 | Y | Y |
| | LANGUAGE CTR OF PACIFIC | MISSION VIEJO | | | | N | |
| | LINCOLN UNIV | SAN FRANCISCO | 60 | 111 | 85.0 | Y | Y |
| | MARIN, COLL OF | KENTFIELD | 45 | 47 | 4.4 | Y | A |
| | MARYMOUNT PALOS VERDES C | PALOS VERDES | 47 | 57 | 21.3 | Y | Y |
| | MONTEREY INST INTNL STUD | MONTEREY | 62 | 38 | 38.7- | Y | A |
| | MONTEREY LANGUAGE INST | MONTEREY | 12 | 15 | 25.0 | Y | A |
| | NAPA COLL | NAPA | | | | N | |
| | NEW COLL CALIFORNIA/ESLI | MILLBRAE | | 80 | | Y | Y |
| | NORTHROP UNIV/LANG INST | INGLEWOOD | 44 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | PACIFIC STATES UNIV/ESL | LOS ANGELES | 100 | 80 | 20.0- | Y | Y |
| | PACIFIC UNION COLL/ELP | ANGWIN | | | | N | |
| | PACIFIC, UNIV OF | STOCKTON | 15 | 34 | 126.7 | Y | Y |
| | PASADENA CITY COLL | PASADENA | 12 | 25 | 108.3 | Y | E |
| | PITZER COLL/ESL | CLAREMONT | 34 | 55 | 61.8 | Y | A |
| | REDLANDS, UNIV OF/ESL | REDLANDS | 11 | 25 | 127.3 | Y | Y |
| | SAN DIEGO STATE UNIV | SAN DIEGO | 290 | 232 | 20.0- | Y | A |
| | SAN FRANCISCO STATE UNIV | SAN FRANCISCO | 135 | 124 | 8.1- | Y | A |
| | SAN FRANCISCO, UNIV OF | SAN FRANCISCO | 275 | 296 | 7.6 | Y | Y |
| | SAN JOSE STATE UNIV | SAN JOSE | 112 | 65 | 42.0- | Y | A |
| | SPEAK EASY LANGUAGE CTR | LOS ANGELES | | 300 | | Y | E |
| | ST MARY'S COLL/IEP | MORAGA | 20 | 25 | 25.0 | Y | A |
| | STANFORD UNIV | STANFORD | | | | Y | S |
| | STHN CAL, U /AM LANG INST | LOS ANGELES | 74 | 39 | 47.3- | Y | Y |
| | UCLA EXTENSN/AM LANG CNTR | LOS ANGELES | | | | N | |
| | UNITED STATES INTL UNIV | SAN DIEGO | | 87 | | Y | Y |
| | WEST COAST UNIV/ELI | LOS ANGELES | | 26 | | Y | Y |
| | WHITTIER COLL/ELP | WHITTIER | 17 | 27 | 58.8 | Y | Y |
| | WOODBURY UNIV/AELP | LOS ANGELES | | 76 | | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 3950 | 5791 | | | |
| CO | BRIDGE INTL SCH | DENVER | 60 | 100 | 66.7 | Y | E |
| | COLORADO SCH OF MINES | GOLDEN | | | | N | |
| | COLORADO STATE UNIV | FORT COLLINS | 90 | 64 | 28.9- | Y | Y |
| | COLORADO, U OF/ECON INST | BOULDER | 168 | 181 | 7.7 | Y | A |
| | COLORADO, U OF/INT ENG | BOULDER | 119 | 134 | 12.6 | Y | A |
| | DENVER, U OF/ENG LANG CTR | DENVER | 128 | 125 | 2.3- | Y | Y |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/DENVER | DENVER | 197 | 193 | 2.0- | Y | A |
| | FORT LEWIS COLL/IEP | DURANGO | | 20 | | Y | Y |
| | MORGAN CMTY COLL/EFL | FORT MORGAN | | | | N | |
| | SPRING INST INTL STUDIES | DENVER | | 80 | | Y | A |
| | SPRING INST INTL STUDIES | LITTLETON | | 118 | | Y | A |
| | SPRING INST INTL STUDIES | GREELEY | | 27 | | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 762 | 1034 | | | |
| CT | ELS LANG CNTR/BRIDGEPORT | BRIDGEPORT | 151 | 199 | 31.8 | Y | A |
| | HARTFORD, UNIV OF/ELI | WEST HARTFORD | 20 | 57 | 185.0 | Y | Y |
| | MITCHELL COLL | NEW LONDON | 8 | 14 | 75.0 | Y | Y |
| | YALE UNIV | NEW HAVEN | | | | Y | S |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 179 | 270 | | | |
| DE | DELAWARE TECH & CC/ESL | WILMINGTON | | | | N | |
| | DELAWARE, UNIV OF/ESL | NEWARK | 38 | 62 | 63.2 | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 38 | 62 | | | |
| DC | ACAD PREP CNTRS OF ILI | WASHINGTON | 220 | 54 | 75.5- | Y | A |
| | AMERICAN LANG ACAD | WASHINGTON | 59 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | AMERICAN UNIV/ELI | WASHINGTON | 298 | 249 | 16.4- | Y | Y |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/WASH, DC | WASHINGTON | 122 | 106 | 13.1- | Y | A |
| | GEORGE WASHINGTON U/EFL | WASHINGTON | 318 | 302 | 5.0- | Y | Y |
| | GEORGETOWN U/AM LANG INST | WASHINGTON | 76 | 49 | 35.5- | Y | Y |
| | GEORGETOWN U/ENG FOR LANG | WASHINGTON | 144 | 149 | 3.5 | Y | Y |
| | INTL CENTER LANG STUDIES | WASHINGTON | 71 | 73 | 2.8 | Y | A |
| | SANZ SCH OF LANGUAGES | WASHINGTON | 120 | 150 | 25.0 | Y | E |
| | STRAYER COLL/ESL | WASHINGTON | | 71 | | Y | Y |
| | WASHINGTON INTL COLL/ESL | WASHINGTON | | | | N | |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 1428 | 1203 | | | |
| FL | AP LANG ACAD/TAMPA | TAMPA | 98 | 99 | 1.0 | Y | A |
| | BARRY COLL | MIAMI | 73 | 62 | 15.1- | Y | A |
| | CHARRON WILLIAMS COLL | MIAMI | 83 | 27 | 67.5- | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/ST PETERSBG | ST PETERSBURG | 213 | 253 | 18.8 | Y | A |
| | FLORIDA INST TECHNOLOGY | MELBOURNE | 123 | 116 | 5.7- | Y | Y |
| | FLORIDA INTL UNIV/IEP | MIAMI | 276 | 238 | 13.8- | Y | A |
| | FLORIDA STATE UNIV/CIES | TALLAHASSEE | 43 | 49 | 14.0 | Y | A |
| | FLORIDA, UNIV OF/ELI | GAINESVILLE | 300 | 248 | 17.3- | Y | A |

**Legend:** Resp. column: Y-Responded to survey; N-No Reponse. Last column: A-Actual number; E-Estimated number; S-Summer session only; Y-Enrollment included wholly or partially in Annual Census (PART I).

REPORT DATE 04/15/83 OEAPPOB

| ST | PROGRAM | CITY | F.S. 80/81 | F.S. 81/82 | % CHANGE | RESP. 81/82 | * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INTL TRAINING FL, SCH FOR | JACKSONVILLE | 24 | 30 | 25.0 | Y | Y |
| | LINDSEY HOPKINS ED CNTR | MIAMI | 223 | 158 | 29.1- | Y | A |
| | MIAMI, U OF/INT ENG PROG | CORAL GABLES | 320 | 377 | 17.8 | Y | A |
| | NOVA UNIV/IEP | FORT LAUDERDALE | 139 | 128 | 7.9- | Y | Y |
| | PENSACOLA JR COLL/ESL | PENSACOLA | | | | N | |
| | SOUTH FLORIDA, UNIV OF | TAMPA | 184 | 193 | 4.9 | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 2105 | 1901 | | | |
| GA | BREWTON-PARKER COLL/ELI | MOUNT VERNON | 15 | 8 | 46.7- | Y | Y |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/ATLANTA | ATLANTA | 158 | 131 | 17.1- | Y | A |
| | GEORGIA INST TECHNOLOGY | ATLANTA | 157 | 194 | 23.6 | Y | A |
| | GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLL | STATESBORO | | | | N | |
| | GEORGIA STATE UNIV | ATLANTA | 229 | 209 | 8.7- | Y | Y |
| | GEORGIA, UNIV OF/ALP | ATHENS | | 91 | | Y | A |
| | MORRIS BROWN COLL/ESL | ATLANTA | | 67 | | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 559 | 700 | | | |
| GU | GUAM, UNIV OF/ESL | AGANA | 6 | | 100.0- | Y | S |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 6 | | | | |
| HI | BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIV/ELI | LAIE | 151 | 202 | 33.8 | Y | A |
| | HAWAII LOA COLL/ESL | KANEOHE | | | | N | |
| | HAWAII MANOA, U OF/HELP | HONOLULU | 177 | 197 | 11.3 | Y | A |
| | HAWAII PACIFIC COLL | HONOLULU | 175 | 205 | 17.1 | Y | Y |
| | KAUAI CMTY COLL/ELI | LIHUE | | | | N | |
| | LEEWARD CMTY COLL | PEARL CITY | 5 | 9 | 80.0 | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 508 | 613 | | | |
| ID | AP LANG ACAD/POCATELLO | POCATELLO | 73 | 72 | 1.4- | Y | A |
| | AMERICAN INST FOREIGN STDY | CALDWELL | | | | Y | A |
| | LEWIS-CLARK UNIV/ESL | LEWISTON | | 69 | | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 73 | 141 | | | |
| IL | CITY COLL CHGO LOOP COLL | CHICAGO | | 667 | | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CTR/CHICAGO | CHICAGO | [illegible] | 124 | | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CTR/RIVER FOREST | RIVER FOREST | 106 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | ILL CHICAGO CIRCLE, U OF | CHICAGO | 111 | 122 | 9.9 | Y | Y |
| | ILL URBANA-CHAMPAIGN,U OF | URBANA | 122 | 120 | 1.6- | Y | A |
| | KISHWAUKEE COLL/ESL | MALTA | 3 | 1 | 66.7- | Y | Y |
| | MCKENDREE COLL/ELI | LEBANON | 23 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | ROOSEVELT UNIV/ELP | CHICAGO | | 164 | | Y | A |
| | SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV | CARBONDALE | 176 | 207 | 17.6 | Y | Y |
| | WESTERN ILLINOIS UNIV | MACOMB | 105 | 96 | 8.6- | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 698 | 1501 | | | |
| IN | BALL STATE UNIV/ESL | MUNCIE | | | | N | |
| | ELS LANG CTR/INDIANAPOLIS | INDIANAPOLIS | 154 | 141 | 8.4- | Y | A |
| | GOSHEN COLL/ELI | GOSHEN | | | | N | |
| | INDIANA INST TECHNOLOGY | FORT WAYNE | 22 | 28 | 27.3 | Y | Y |
| | INDIANA UNIV/ENG LANG PGP | BLOOMINGTON | 107 | 130 | 21.5 | Y | Y |
| | ST MARY OF WOODS COLL/ELI | ST MARY OF WOOD | 59 | 71 | 20.3 | Y | Y |
| | TRI-STATE U/ENG LANG CNTR | ANGOLA | 13 | 21 | 61.5 | Y | Y |
| | VINCENNES UNIV/ESL | VINCENNES | 81 | 44 | 45.7- | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 436 | 435 | | | |
| IA | CENTRAL COLL | PELLA | 13 | 15 | 15.4 | Y | Y |
| | COE COLL | CEDAR RAPIDS | 40 | 31 | 22.5- | Y | Y |
| | DIVINE WORD COLL/IELI | EPWORTH | | 4 | | Y | Y |
| | GRACELAND COLL | LAMONI | | | | Y | A |
| | GRAND VIEW COLL/IEP | DES MOINES | | | | N | |

REPORT DATE 04/15/83 OEAPPOB

| ST | PROGRAM | CITY | F.S. 80/81 | F.S. 81/82 | % CHANGE | RESP. 81/82 | * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IOWA CENTRAL CMTY COLL | FORT DODGE | | | | Y | A |
| | IOWA STATE UNIV | AMES | 74 | 62 | 16.2- | Y | Y |
| | IOWA, UNIV OF/IOWA IEP | IOWA CITY | 33 | 62 | 87.9 | Y | A |
| | KIRKWOOD CMTY COLL/ESL | CEDAR RAPIDS | | 48 | | Y | Y |
| | NORTHERN IOWA, UNIV OF | CEDAR FALLS | | | | N | |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 160 | 222 | | | |
| KS | AP LANG ACAD/ATCHISON | ATCHISON | 39 | 98 | 151.3 | Y | A |
| | DONNELLY COLL/INT ENG CTR | KANSAS CITY | 81 | 243 | 200.0 | Y | Y |
| | EMPORIA STATE UNIV/IEP | EMPORIA | 44 | 52 | 18.2 | Y | A |
| | KANSAS WESLEYAN/ESL | SALINA | 13 | 8 | 38.5- | Y | Y |
| | KANSAS, UNIV OF | LAWRENCE | 128 | 107 | 16.4- | Y | Y |
| | OTTAWA UNIV/ELI | OTTAWA | 18 | 22 | 22.2 | Y | Y |
| | PITTSBURG STATE UNIV | PITTSBURG | 42 | 67 | 59.5 | Y | Y |
| | WICHITA STATE UNIV | WICHITA | 88 | 176 | 100.0 | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 453 | 773 | | | |
| KY | CAMPBELLSVILLE COLL/IEP | CAMPBELLSVILLE | | | | N | |
| | KY ENGLISH LANGUAGE INST | BOWLING GREEN | | | | Y | A |
| | LOUISVILLE, UNIV OF | LOUISVILLE | 40 | 72 | 80.0 | Y | Y |
| | THOMAS MORE COLL/ESL | CRESTVIEW HILLS | | 35 | | Y | Y |
| | WATTERSON COLL/ICIS | LOUISVILLE | | | | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 40 | 107 | | | |
| LA | CENTENARY COLL LA/E L P | SHREVEPORT | | | | N | |
| | DELGADO COLL | NEW ORLEANS | | | | N | |
| | LOUISIANA STATE UNIV | BATON ROUGE | 358 | 435 | 21.5 | Y | A |
| | LOUISIANA TECH UNIV | RUSTON | | 166 | | Y | Y |
| | LOYOLA UNIV | NEW ORLEANS | | | | Y | S |
| | N E LOUISIANA U/ENG LANG | MONROE | 53 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | NTHWSTN STATE UNIV/ILOP | NATCHITOCHES | | 67 | | Y | A |
| | ST MARY'S DOMINICAN COLL | NEW ORLEANS | 30 | 26 | 13.3- | Y | Y |
| | STHWSTN LOUISIANA,UNIV OF | LAFAYETTE | 117 | 136 | 16.2 | Y | Y |
| | TULANE UNIV/TESL INST | NEW ORLEANS | 498 | 129 | 74.1- | Y | E |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 1056 | 959 | | | |
| ME | HUSSON COLL/ICLS | BANGOR | 48 | 37 | 22.9- | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 48 | 37 | | | |
| MD | MARYLAND, UNIV OF/ESL | COLLEGE PARK | | 31 | | Y | Y |
| | MD, BALTIMORE CTY/E L I | BALTIMORE | | | | Y | S |
| | MONTGOMERY COLL | ROCKVILLE | | | | N | |
| | NOTRE DAME, COLL OF/ESL | BALTIMORE | | | | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | | 31 | | | |
| MA | AP LANG ACAD/BABSON COLL | BABSON PARK | 106 | 127 | 19.8 | Y | A |
| | AMERICAN INTL COLL/ELI | SPRINGFIELD | | | | Y | A |
| | ATLANTIC UNION COLL/ESL | SO LANCASTER | | 38 | | Y | Y |
| | BOSTON SCH MODERN LANG | BOSTON | 78 | 55 | 29.5- | Y | E |
| | BOSTON UNIV | BOSTON | 394 | 412 | 4.6 | Y | Y |
| | BRADFORD COLL/ESL | BRADFORD | 30 | 43 | 43.3 | Y | Y |
| | CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND C/ELI | WORCESTER | | 7 | | Y | Y |
| | CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLL/ESL | BOSTON | 45 | 68 | 51.1 | Y | |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/BOSTON | BOSTON | 294 | 257 | 12.6- | Y | A |
| | HARVARD UNIV | CAMBRIDGE | | | | Y | S |
| | NEW ENGLAND LANGUAGE INST | NORTHAMPTON | | 30 | | Y | E |
| | NEWMAN PREPARATORY SCH | BOSTON | 45 | 61 | 35.6 | Y | A |
| | NORTH SHORE CMTY COLL | BEVERLY | | 40 | | Y | A |
| | NORTHEASTERN UNIV | BOSTON | 136 | 140 | 2.9 | Y | Y |
| | NORTHERN ESSEX CMTY COLL | HAVERHILL | | 22 | | Y | Y |
| | PINE MANOR COLL/ESL | CHESTNUT HILL | | 32 | | Y | Y |
| | SHAW PREP SCH/SHAW INTL | BOSTON | 28 | 60 | 114.3 | Y | E |

**Legend:** Resp. column: Y-Responded to survey; N-No Response. Last column: A-Actual number; E-Estimated number; S-Summer session only; Y-Enrollment included wholly or partially in Annual Census (PART I).

REPORT DATE 04/15/83 ODAPP06

| ST | PROGRAM | CITY | F.S. 80/81 | F.S. 81/82 | % CHANGE | RESP. 81/82 | * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TUFTS UNIV | MEDFORD | | | | Y | E |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 1156 | 1304 | | | |
| MI | ANDREWS UNIV/ELI | BERRIEN SPRINGS | 87 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | DETROIT, UNIV OF/IEP | DETROIT | 78 | 66 | 15.4- | Y | Y |
| | EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIV/ESL | YPSILANTI | | 119 | | Y | Y |
| | GRAND VALLEY ST COLLS/ESL | ALLENDALE | | | | Y | A |
| | MICHIGAN ANN ARBOR, U OF | ANN ARBOR | 192 | 182 | 5.2- | Y | Y |
| | MICHIGAN STATE UNIV | EAST LANSING | 229 | 257 | 12.2 | Y | Y |
| | SIENA HEIGHTS COLL/ESL | ADRIAN | | 17 | | Y | Y |
| | WAYNE STATE UNIV/ELI | DETROIT | 234 | 128 | 45.3- | Y | Y |
| | WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIV | KALAMAZOO | 80 | 150 | 87.5 | Y | A |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 867 | 967 | | | |
| MN | ELS LANG CNTR/ST PAUL | SAINT PAUL | 125 | 112 | 10.4- | Y | A |
| | MACALESTER COLL | ST PAUL | | 42 | | Y | Y |
| | MINNESOTA TWIN CITIES, U | MINNEAPOLIS | 131 | 122 | 6.9- | Y | Y |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 256 | 276 | | | |
| MS | MISS ST U/ENG LANG PROG | MISSISSIPPI ST | | | | Y | A |
| | SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI, U OF | HATTIESBURG | 262 | 209 | 20.2- | Y | A |
| | WOOD JR COLL/ESL | MATHISTON | | 17 | | Y | Y |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 262 | 226 | | | |
| MO | HEALTH SCIENCES, U OF/ESL | KANSAS CITY | | | | N | |
| | LINDENWOOD COLLEGES, THE | ST CHARLES | 46 | 63 | 37.0 | Y | Y |
| | MARYVILLE COLL/ESL | SAINT LOUIS | | 21 | | Y | Y |
| | MISSOURI COLUMBIA, U/EFL | COLUMBIA | | 66 | | Y | Y |
| | MISSOURI ROLLA, U/EFL | ROLLA | 7 | 16 | 128.6 | Y | Y |
| | NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE | MARYVILLE | | 37 | | Y | A |
| | ST LOUIS UNIV/IESL | ST LOUIS | 85 | 120 | 41.2 | Y | Y |
| | WASHINGTON UNIV/ESL | SAINT LOUIS | | | | Y | A |
| | WEBSTER COLL | ST LOUIS | 18 | 77 | 327.8 | Y | Y |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 156 | 400 | | | |
| MT | ROCKY MOUNTAIN COLL/IEP | BILLINGS | | | | N | |
| | STATE TOTAL | | | | | | |
| NE | DOANE COLL/ESL | CRETE | | | | N | |
| | NEB AT OMAHA, U OF/ILP | OMAHA | 76 | 98 | 28.9 | Y | A |
| | UNION COLL/ESL | LINCOLN | | | | N | |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 76 | 98 | | | |
| NV | AMERICAN INTL CD/RENO | RENO | 45 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | CLARK CO CMTY COLL/ESL | LAS VEGAS | 49 | 5 | 89.8- | Y | Y |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 94 | 5 | | | |
| NH | NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE COLL | ANTRIM | | | | N | |
| | NEW HAMP, U/ENG LANG PROG | DURHAM | | | | Y | S |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE COLL | MANCHESTER | | | | Y | A |
| | STATE TOTAL | | | | | | |
| NJ | BURLINGTON CO COLL/IESL | PEMBERTON | 5 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | CALDWELL COLL/ESL | CALDWELL | 29 | 23 | 20.7- | Y | Y |
| | GLASSBORO ST COLL CAMDEN | CAMDEN | | | | N | |
| | HUDSON CO CMTY COLL/ESL | JERSEY CITY | | | | N | |

REPORT DATE 04/15/83 ODAPP06

| ST | PROGRAM | CITY | F.S. 80/81 | F.S. 81/82 | % CHANGE | RESP. 81/82 | * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RUTGERS UNIV | NEW BRUNSWICK | 151 | 84 | 44.4- | Y | A |
| | UNION COLL | CRANFORD | | 2 | | Y | A |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 185 | 109 | | | |
| NM | NEW MEXICO MILITARY INST | ROSWELL | 27 | 25 | 7.4- | Y | Y |
| | NEW MEXICO STATE UNIV | LAS CRUCES | 22 | 19 | 13.6- | Y | Y |
| | NEW MEXICO, U/INT ENG INST | ALBUQUERQUE | 18 | 30 | 66.7 | Y | A |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 67 | 74 | | | |
| NY | ADELPHI UNIV/ESL | GARDEN CITY | | 15 | | Y | Y |
| | CASCADILLA SCH | ITHACA | | 29 | | Y | A |
| | COLUMBIA UNIV/A L P | NEW YORK | 768 | 712 | 7.3- | Y | E |
| | CORNELL UNIV | ITHACA | 61 | 78 | 27.9 | Y | A |
| | CUNY CITY COLL | NEW YORK | | | | N | |
| | CUNY HUNTER COLL/IELI | NEW YORK | | 358 | | Y | A |
| | CUNY LAGUARDIA CC/IEP | LONG IS CITY | 162 | 177 | 9.3 | Y | A |
| | CUNY LEHMAN COLL/ESL | BRONX | | | | Y | A |
| | CUNY QUEENS COLL/ELI | FLUSHING | | 494 | | Y | A |
| | CUNY YORK COLL/IESL | JAMAICA | | 141 | | Y | Y |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/NEW YORK | NEW YORK | 172 | 144 | 16.3- | Y | A |
| | FULTON-MONTGOMERY CC/ESL | JOHNSTOWN | 40 | 86 | 115.0 | Y | Y |
| | HOFSTRA UNIV | HEMPSTEAD | 56 | 57 | 1.8 | Y | Y |
| | LADYCLIFF COLL/ESL | HIGHLAND FALLS | | | | N | |
| | LONG ISLAND U-BRLYN CTR | BROOKLYN | | 18 | | Y | Y |
| | MONROE CMTY COLL | ROCHESTER | 1 | 6 | 500.0 | Y | Y |
| | NEW YORK INST TECHNOLOGY | OLD WESTBURY | | | | N | |
| | NEW YORK U/AM LANG INST | NEW YORK | | 218 | | Y | Y |
| | PACE UNIV/ESL | NEW YORK | | 18 | | Y | E |
| | ROCHESTER INST TECH/ESOL | ROCHESTER | 13 | 39 | 200.0 | Y | Y |
| | SCARSDALE INST LANG ARTS | SCARSDALE | | 170 | | Y | E |
| | SUNY AT ALBANY/IEP | ALBANY | | | | N | |
| | SUNY AT BUFFALO/IELI | BUFFALO | 104 | 247 | 137.5 | Y | A |
| | SUNY AT NEW PALTZ/ESL | NEW PALTZ | 27 | 65 | 140.7 | Y | Y |
| | SUNY AT STONY BROOK | STONY BROOK | | | | Y | S |
| | SUNY COLL-FARMINGDALE/ESL | FARMINGDALE | | | | N | |
| | SYRACUSE U/INT ENG LANG | SYRACUSE | 51 | 54 | 5.9 | Y | A |
| | YESHIVA UNIV/ESL | NEW YORK | | | | N | |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 1019 | 2993 | | | |
| NC | CENTRAL PIEDMONT CMTY COLL | CHARLOTTE | 398 | 434 | 9.0 | Y | Y |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/CHARLOTTE | CHARLOTTE | 98 | 143 | 45.9 | Y | A |
| | INTR-LINK LANG TRAING CTR | GREENSBORO | | 60 | | Y | A |
| | NC AT CHARLOTTE, UNIV OF | CHARLOTTE | 32 | 90 | 181.3 | Y | A |
| | NORTH CAROLINA S U/RALEIGH | RALEIGH | | | | Y | S |
| | SACRED HEART COLL/ELI | BELMONT | 37 | 76 | 105.4 | Y | Y |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 565 | 803 | | | |
| OH | AKRON, UNIV OF/ELI | AKRON | 39 | 94 | 141.0 | Y | A |
| | AP LANG ACAD/BEREA | BEREA | 41 | 116 | 182.9 | Y | A |
| | ASHLAND COLL | ASHLAND | 27 | 44 | 63.0 | Y | A |
| | DAYTON, UNIV OF | DAYTON | 17 | | 100.0- | Y | S |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/CLEVELAND | CLEVELAND | 103 | 96 | 6.8- | Y | A |
| | ENG LANG MULTICULTRL INST | DAYTON | | 25 | | Y | A |
| | FINDLAY COLL | FINDLAY | 76 | 60 | 21.1- | Y | Y |
| | GRISWOLD INST | CLEVELAND | | | | N | |
| | MALONE COLL/ESL | CANTON | 6 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | OHIO DOMINICAN COLL | COLUMBUS | | 65 | | Y | Y |
| | OHIO UNIV | ATHENS | 256 | 177 | 30.9- | Y | Y |
| | OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV | DELAWARE | 91 | 146 | 60.4 | Y | Y |
| | OTTERBEIN COLL | WESTERVILLE | | 9 | | Y | Y |
| | TOLEDO, UNIV OF | TOLEDO | | 272 | | Y | Y |
| | XAVIER UNIV | CINCINNATI | 44 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | YOUNGSTOWN STATE UNIV | YOUNGSTOWN | 7 | 8 | 14.3 | Y | Y |
| | STATE TOTAL | | 707 | 1112 | | | |

**Legend:** Resp. column: Y-Responded to survey; N-No Reponse. Last column: A-Actual number; E-Estimated number; S-Summer session only; Y-Enrollment included wholly or partially in Annual Census (PART I).

REPORT DATE 04/15/83 OEAPP05

| ST | PROGRAM | CITY | F.S. 80/81 | F.S. 81/82 | % CHANGE | RESP. 81/82 | * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OK | CARL ALBERT JR COLL/ESL | POTEAU | | 19 | | Y | Y |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/NORMAN | NORMAN | 102 | 88 | 13.6- | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/OKLA CITY | OKLAHOMA CITY | 130 | 95 | 26.9- | Y | A |
| | OKLAHOMA STATE UNIV/ELI | STILLWATER | 84 | 127 | 51.1 | Y | A |
| | PHILLIPS UNIV/ELP | ENID | 35 | 36 | 2.8 | Y | Y |
| | SPARTAN SCH AERONAUTICS | TULSA | 51 | 75 | 47.1 | Y | E |
| | SOTHESTN OKLAHOMA ST U/ESL | DURANT | | 78 | | Y | Y |
| | TULSA, UNIV OF/ENG INST | TULSA | 91 | 124 | 36.2 | Y | E |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 494 | 637 | | | |
| OR | LEWIS AND CLARK COLL | PORTLAND | 110 | 130 | 18.1 | Y | A |
| | LINFIELD COLL/ALP | MCMINNVILLE | | 12 | | Y | Y |
| | OREGON STATE UNIV/ELI | CORVALLIS | 127 | 102 | 19.6- | Y | A |
| | OREGON, UNIV OF/EIL | EUGENE | 136 | 146 | 7.3 | Y | A |
| | PORTLAND STATE UNIV | PORTLAND | 150 | 147 | 2.0- | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 531 | 550 | | | |
| PA | AM LANG ACAD/GLENSIDE | GLENSIDE | 87 | 119 | 36.7 | Y | A |
| | DREXEL UNIV/ESL | PHILADELPHIA | | | | Y | S |
| | EDINBORO STATE COLL | EDINBORO | | 2 | | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CTR/PHILADELPHIA | PHILADELPHIA | | 7 | | Y | A |
| | GWYNEDD-MERCY COLL/ESL | GWYNEDD VLY | | 12 | | Y | Y |
| | HARRISBURG AREA CMTY COLL | HARRISBURG | | | | N | |
| | ILI/ACAD PREP CNTR-GRNSBRG | GREENSBURG | 37 | 12 | 67.5- | Y | A |
| | ILI/ACAD PREP CNTR-LATROB | LATROBE | | 18 | | Y | A |
| | IMMACULATA COLL | IMMACULATA | 24 | 24 | 0.0 | Y | Y |
| | KING'S COLL | WILKES-BARRE | 8 | 5 | 37.5- | Y | Y |
| | LOCK HAVE STATE COLL/IELI | LOCK HAVEN | 15 | 3 | 80.0- | Y | Y |
| | MORAVIAN COLL | BETHLEHEM | | | | N | |
| | PENNSYLVANIA STATE U/ESL | UNIVERSITY PARK | 25 | 40 | 60.0 | Y | A |
| | PENNSYLVANIA, UNIV OF | PHILADELPHIA | | 164 | | Y | Y |
| | PITTSBURGH, UNIV OF/ELI | PITTSBURGH | 155 | 169 | 9.0 | Y | A |
| | POINT PARK COLL | PITTSBURGH | 65 | 125 | 92.3 | Y | Y |
| | TEMPLE UNIV/IELP | PHILADELPHIA | 106 | 151 | 42.4 | Y | Y |
| | VALLEY FORGE MILITARY JC | WAYNE | | | | N | |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 520 | 848 | | | |
| RI | BROWN UNIV | PROVIDENCE | | | | Y | S |
| | ROGER WILLIAMS COLL/ESL | BRISTOL | | | | N | |
| | | STATE TOTAL | | | | | |
| SC | BAPT COLL AT CHARLESTON | CHARLESTON | 47 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | GREENVILLE TEC | GREENVILLE | 40 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | SO. CAR., U/ENG LANG PROG | COLUMBIA | 80 | 137 | 71.2 | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 167 | 137 | | | |
| TN | BELMONT COLL/ELI | NASHVILLE | 36 | 59 | 63.8 | Y | A |
| | TENNESSEE KNOXVILLE, U OF | KNOXVILLE | 60 | 66 | 10.0 | Y | A |
| | TENNESSEE MARTIN, UNIV OF | MARTIN | 120 | 122 | 1.7 | Y | Y |
| | TENNESSEE TECH UNIV/ELI | COOKEVILLE | 55 | 55 | 0.0 | Y | A |
| | VANDERBILT UNIV/ESL | NASHVILLE | | 22 | | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 271 | 324 | | | |
| TX | AMARILLO COLL/ESL | AMARILLO | 12 | 104 | 433.3 | Y | Y |
| | DALLAS BAPTIST COLL | DALLAS | | | | N | |
| | EL PASO CMTY COLL/ESL | EL PASO | | | | N | |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/DALLAS | DALLAS | 101 | 88 | 12.8- | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/HOUSTON | HOUSTON | 142 | 166 | 16.9 | Y | A |
| | HARDIN-SIMMONS UNIV | ABILENE | | | | N | |
| | HENDERSON COUNTY JR COLL | ATHENS | | 69 | | Y | Y |
| | HOUSTON DOWNTOWN, UNIV OF | HOUSTON | | 615 | | Y | A |
| | HOUSTON, UNIV OF | HOUSTON | | 330 | | Y | Y |

REPORT DATE 04/15/83 OEAPP0A

| ST | PROGRAM | CITY | F.S. 80/81 | F.S. 81/82 | % CHANGE | RESP. 81/82 | * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOWARD COLL/ESL | BIG SPRING | | | | N | |
| | LAMAR UNIV | BEAUMONT | 33 | 52 | 57.6 | Y | A |
| | MARY HARDIN-BAYLOR, U OF | BELTON | 15 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | PET LABS OF AMERICA | IRVING | 49 | 88 | 79.5 | Y | A |
| | NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIV | DENTON | | | | N | |
| | NORTHWOOD INST/ELP | CEDAR HILL | 29 | 52 | 79.3 | Y | Y |
| | OUR LADY OF THE LAKE UNIV | SAN ANTONIO | 56 | 65 | 16.0 | Y | Y |
| | PAN AMERICAN UNIV/ESL | EDINBURG | 12 | 24 | 100.0 | Y | E |
| | RICE UNIV | HOUSTON | 27 | 52 | 92.5 | Y | A |
| | SOUTHWESTERN ADVENTIST C | KEENE | 9 | 16 | 77.7 | Y | A |
| | TEXAS A & M UNIV/ELI | COLLEGE STATION | 123 | 196 | 59.3 | Y | A |
| | TEXAS ARLINGTON, UNIV OF | ARLINGTON | 36 | 42 | 16.6 | Y | A |
| | TEXAS AT AUSTIN, UNIV OF | AUSTIN | | 652 | | Y | E |
| | TEXAS AT EL PASO, UNIV OF | EL PASO | | 78 | | Y | Y |
| | TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIV/ILP | FORT WORTH | 78 | | 100.0- | Y | A |
| | TEXAS TECH UNIV/ESOL | LUBBOCK | | 29 | | Y | A |
| | TEXAS WESLEYAN COLL/ESL | FORT WORTH | 29 | 51 | 75.8 | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 717 | 2711 | | | |
| UT | BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIV | PROVO | 130 | 121 | 6.9- | Y | Y |
| | SNOW COLL | EPHRAIM | 25 | 40 | 60.0 | Y | Y |
| | UTAH STATE UNIV/IELI | LOGAN | 88 | 79 | 10.2- | Y | Y |
| | UTAH, UNIV OF/IELI | SALT LAKE CITY | 23 | 34 | 47.8 | Y | A |
| | WESTMINSTER COLL/ELSC | SALT LAKE CITY | | 24 | | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 266 | 298 | | | |
| VT | INTL TRAINING, SCH FOR | BRATTLEBORO | 84 | 74 | 11.9- | Y | Y |
| | ST JOSEPH ENG LANG CNTR | WALLINGFORD | | | | N | |
| | ST MICHAEL'S COLL | WINOOSKI | 263 | 93 | 64.6- | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 347 | 167 | | | |
| VA | GEORGE MASON UNIV/ELI | FAIRFAX | | 58 | | Y | A |
| | MARYMOUNT COLL VIRGINIA | ARLINGTON | 176 | | 100.0- | N | |
| | NORTHERN VIRGINIA CC | ANNANDALE | | 850 | | Y | E |
| | OLD DOMINION UNIV/ESL | NORFOLK | | 46 | | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 176 | 954 | | | |
| WA | AMERICAN CULTURAL EXCHANGE | SEATTLE | | 65 | | Y | A |
| | EASTERN WASHINGTON U/ESL | CHENEY | | 40 | | Y | A |
| | ELS LANG CNTR/SEATTLE | SEATTLE | 232 | 247 | 6.4 | Y | A |
| | FORT WRIGHT COLL/ESL | SPOKANE | 15 | 9 | 40.0- | Y | Y |
| | GONZAGA UNIV/IEP | SPOKANE | | 76 | | Y | Y |
| | INTL ED & TRAINING CTR | LYNNWOOD | 112 | 46 | 58.9- | Y | A |
| | SEATTLE CENTRAL COLL | SEATTLE | | | | Y | A |
| | SEATTLE PACIFIC UNIV/IELI | SEATTLE | 71 | 59 | 16.9- | Y | A |
| | SHORELINE CMTY COLL | SEATTLE | | 133 | | Y | Y |
| | SKAGIT VALLEY COLL | MOUNT VERNON | 9 | | 100.0- | Y | A |
| | WASHINGTON ENGL CTR/IEP | SEATTLE | 88 | 122 | 38.6 | Y | A |
| | WASHINGTON, UNIV OF | SEATTLE | | 89 | | Y | E |
| | WESTERN WASHINGTON U/ELI | BELLINGHAM | | 32 | | Y | Y |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 527 | 918 | | | |
| WV | ILI/DAVIS & ELKINS C CNTR | ELKINS | | 31 | | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | | 31 | | | |
| WI | ELS LANG CNTR/SUPERIOR | SUPERIOR | 78 | 73 | 6.4- | Y | A |
| | FOX VALLEY TECH INST/ESL | APPLETON | 250 | 156 | 37.6- | Y | E |
| | MILWAUKEE AREA TECH COLL | MILWAUKEE | 3 | 4 | 33.3 | Y | Y |
| | WISCONSIN EAU CLAIRE,U OF | EAU CLAIRE | | | | N | |
| | WISCONSIN MADISON, U OF | MADISON | | 23 | | Y | A |
| | WISCONSIN MILWAUKEE, U OF | MILWAUKEE | | 136 | | Y | A |
| | | STATE TOTAL | 331 | 392 | | | |
| | | | 22074 | 12224 | | | |

**Legend:** Resp. column: Y-Responded to survey; N-No Response. Last column: A-Actual number; E-Estimated number; S-Summer session only; Y-Enrollment included wholly or partially in Annual Census (**PART I**).

# APPENDIX 9:

## U.S. College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs, 1980/81

World Regions and Countries with U.S.

| Region/Country | Programs | Students | Percentage of Students by Sex |  | Agriculture | Business/ Management |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Males | Females |  |  |
| **Africa** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Egypt | 7 | 84 | 59.0 | 41.0 |  | 2 |
| Ghana | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |  |
| Kenya | 3 | 20 | 40.0 | 60.0 |  |  |
| Liberia | 2 | 8 | 50.0 | 50.0 |  | 1 |
| Nigeria | 2 | — | — | — |  |  |
| Senegal | 1 | 3 | 66.7 | 33.3 |  |  |
| Sierra Leone | 2 | 13 | 30.8 | 69.2 | 1 |  |
| Sub-Saharan Africa, unspecified | 3 | 36 | 55.6 | 44.4 |  |  |
| **AFRICA TOTAL** | **22** | **164** | **51.3** | **48.7** | **2** | **3** |
| **Asia** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China, People's Republic of | 9 | 64 | 56.2 | 43.8 |  |  |
| Hong Kong | 3 | 22 | 54.5 | 45.5 |  |  |
| India | 7 | 44 | 38.6 | 61.4 | 1 | 1 |
| Israel | 30 | 1,250 | 54.8 | 45.2 | 1 | 1 |
| Japan | 31 | 243 | 46.9 | 53.1 | 1 | 4 |
| Korea, Republic of | 1 | 4 | 50.0 | 50.0 |  |  |
| Middle East, unspecified | 1 | 4 | 75.0 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Nepal | 3 | 41 | 34.1 | 65.9 |  |  |
| Philippines | 1 | — | — | — |  |  |
| South and East Asia, unspecified | 1 | 18 | 50.0 | 50.0 |  |  |
| Sri Lanka | 2 | 13 | 53.8 | 46.2 |  |  |
| Taiwan | 7 | 54 | 64.8 | 35.2 |  | 1 |
| **ASIA TOTAL** | **96** | **1,787** | **53.1** | **46.9** | **3** | **7** |
| **Europe** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 34 | 1,081 | 35.5 | 64.5 |  | 3 |
| Belgium | 2 | 54 | 55.6 | 44.4 |  |  |
| Czechoslovakia | 1 | 14 | 21.4 | 78.6 |  |  |
| Denmark | 11 | 529 | 41.9 | 58.1 |  | 6 |
| Europe, unspecified | 39 | 1,788 | 38.0 | 62.1 | 1 | 3 |
| Finland | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1 |  |
| France | 116 | 4,235 | 31.3 | 68.7 | 8 | 10 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 61 | 2,024 | 43.9 | 56.1 |  | 1 |
| Greece | 6 | 114 | 32.7 | 67.3 |  | 1 |
| Hungary | 1 | 7 | 28.6 | 71.4 |  |  |
| Ireland | 14 | 219 | 26.3 | 73.7 |  |  |
| Italy | 45 | 1,909 | 32.3 | 67.7 | 2 | 3 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 135 | — | — |  |  |
| Netherlands | 7 | 74 | 36.5 | 63.5 |  | 4 |
| Norway | 3 | 48 | 33.3 | 66.7 |  | 1 |
| Poland | 6 | 15 | 66.7 | 33.3 | 2 | 1 |
| Portugal | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 0.0 |  |  |
| Spain | 57 | 1,894 | 28.2 | 71.8 | 1 | 10 |
| Sweden | 8 | 109 | 40.4 | 59.6 |  |  |
| Switzerland | 14 | 772 | 42.1 | 57.9 | 1 | 4 |
| U.S.S.R. | 7 | 118 | 46.6 | 53.4 | 1 |  |
| United Kingdom | 162 | 6,221 | 40.2 | 59.8 | 4 | 24 |
| Yugoslavia | 1 | 17 | 35.3 | 64.7 |  |  |
| **EUROPE TOTAL** | **898** | **21,379** | **36.3** | **63.7** | **21** | **71** |

## College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs, 1980/81

| | Field of Study | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Education | Engineering | Health | Science | Mathematics/ Computer Science | Humanities | Arts | Social Sciences | Other |
| | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | **2** | **2** | **0** | **4** | **2** | **10** | **3** | **12** | **6** |
| | 2 | | | | | 7 | 3 | 5 | |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 22 | 4 | 18 | 7 |
| | | | | 1 | | 15 | 9 | 17 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| | **5** | **1** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **55** | **27** | **52** | **24** |
| | 6 | | | 1 | | 10 | 22 | 20 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 16 | 16 | 19 | 5 |
| | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | 49 | 47 | 45 | 25 |
| | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 19 |
| | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 16 | 34 | 23 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | 2 | 3 | 20 | 29 | 27 | 11 |
| | | | | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 5 | |
| | | | | | | 9 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 20 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 61 | 65 | 96 | 58 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | **51** | **14** | **3** | **28** | **21** | **246** | **288** | **300** | **187** |

## World Regions and Countries with U.S.

| Region/Country | Programs | Students | Percentage of Students by Sex | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males | Females | Agriculture | Business/ Management |
| **Latin America** | | | | | | |
| Argentina | 1 | 250 | 20.0 | 80.0 | | |
| Bahamas | 1 | 9 | 11.1 | 88.9 | | |
| British Virgin Islands | 1 | 74 | 54.1 | 45.9 | | |
| Brazil | 5 | 51 | 43.1 | 56.9 | | |
| Caribbean | 1 | 60 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | |
| Colombia | 4 | 159 | 44.0 | 56.0 | | |
| Costa Rica | 7 | 149 | 45.6 | 54.4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ecuador | 2 | 11 | 81.8 | 18.2 | | |
| Jamaica | 1 | — | — | — | | |
| Mexico | 34 | 1,034 | 34.3 | 65.7 | | 4 |
| Peru | 5 | 68 | 47.1 | 52.9 | | 1 |
| **LATIN AMERICA TOTAL** | **62** | **1,865** | **37.9** | **62.1** | **1** | **6** |
| **North America** | | | | | | |
| Canada | 5 | 31 | 48.4 | 51.6 | | |
| **NORTH AMERICA TOTAL** | **5** | **31** | **48.4** | **51.6** | **0** | **0** |
| **Oceania** | | | | | | |
| Australia | 4 | 45 | 60.0 | 40.0 | | |
| New Zealand | 1 | 7 | 57.1 | 42.9 | 1 | |
| **OCEANIA TOTAL** | **5** | **52** | **59.6** | **40.4** | **1** | **0** |
| **WORLDWIDE PROGRAMS TOTAL** | **44** | **5,365** | **41.2** | **58.8** | **1** | **5** |
| **WORLD TOTAL** | **832** | **30,613** | **38.5** | **61.5** | **29** | **92** |

## College-Sponsored Study-Abroad Programs, 1980/81

| | Field of Study | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Education | Engineering | Health | Science | Mathematics/ Computer Science | Humanities | Arts | Social Sciences | Other |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 7 |
| | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| | **9** | **1** | **1** | **8** | **1** | **14** | **17** | **34** | **14** |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** |
| | **6** | **1** | **3** | **3** | **2** | **20** | **8** | **20** | **18** |
| | **74** | **19** | **9** | **47** | **26** | **346** | **314** | **419** | **220** |

# APPENDIX 10:

## Foreign Students in the 45 Leading Host Countries, 1978

| HOST COUNTRY | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| United States | 263,940 |
| France | 108,286 |
| U.S.S.R. | 62,942 |
| United Kingdom | 59,625 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 55,337 |
| Egypt | 34,590 |
| Italy | 26,663 |
| Canada | 26,285 |
| Belgium | 17,822 |
| Japan | 15,006 |
| Sweden | 13,182 |
| Switzerland | 13,176 |
| Philippines | 11,763 |
| Austria | 11,416 |
| Spain[1] | 9,853 |
| Saudi Arabia | 8,880 |
| Australia | 8,760 |
| Greece | 8,647 |
| Vatican City | 7,867 |
| India[1] | 7,726 |
| Syria | 7,032 |
| German Democractic Republic | 6,641 |
| Turkey | 6,287 |
| Iraq | 5,580 |
| Romania[3] | 3,833 |
| Czechoslovakia | 3,408 |
| Yugoslavia | 3,317 |
| Kuwait | 3,081 |
| Denmark | 2,893 |
| New Zealand | 2,738 |
| Hungary | 2,659 |
| Senegal | 2,582 |
| Poland[1] | 2,551 |
| Bulgaria[2] | 2,526 |
| Ivory Coast | 2,084 |
| Ireland | 2,079 |
| Pakistan[2] | 1,690 |
| Cuba | 1,401 |
| China[4] | 1,381 |
| Algeria[1] | 1,343 |
| Morocco | 1,241 |
| Guatemala[2] | 1,228 |
| Sudan | 1,154 |
| Singapore | 1,117 |
| Libya | 1,093 |
| **TOTAL (45 Countries)** | **842,705** |

[1] *1977 Data* [2] *1976 Data* [3] *1974 Data* [4] *1980 Data*

*Source: Unesco,* Statistical Yearbook, *1981, Table 3.16*

# APPENDIX 11:

## Characteristics of Countries of Origin

| Country | Foreign Students 1981/82 | Population 1980 | Foreign Students per Million Population | GNP per Capita 1980 | Income Group 1980 | GNP Growth Rate 1970/79 | Educational Expenditure per Capita 1978 | Percent Literacy 1977 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Algeria | 940 | 18.9 | 50 | 1,870 | 4 | 2.8 | 115 | 35 |
| Angola | 27 | 7.1 | 4 | 470 | 2 | (9.6) | 15 | 3 |
| Benin, People's Republic | 24 | 12.6 | 2 | 300 | 1 | 0.6 | 11 | 25 |
| Botswana | 220 | 0.8 | 275 | 910 | 2 | 12.0 | 48 | 35 |
| Burundi | 15 | 4.1 | 4 | 200 | 1 | 1.5 | 4 | 23 |
| Cameroon | 960 | 8.4 | 114 | 670 | 2 | 3.1 | 13 | 19 |
| Cape Verde | 51 | 0.3 | 170 | 300 | 1 | 4.8 |  | 37 |
| Central African Republic | 6 | 2.3 | 3 | 300 | 1 | 0.9 | 8 | 39 |
| Chad | 17 | 4.5 | 4 | 120 | 1 | (2.4) | 3 | 15 |
| Comoros | 1 | 0.4 | 3 | 300 | 1 | (4.3) |  | 58 |
| Congo, People's Republic | 10 | 1.6 | 6 | 900 | 2 | (0.2) | 45 | 16 |
| Djibouti | 5 | 0.4 | 13 | 480 | 2 | (4.9) |  | 14 |
| Egypt | 2,060 | 39.8 | 52 | 580 | 2 | 5.3 | 28 | 44 |
| Equatorial Guinea | 3 | 5.4 | 1 | 290 | 1 | (4.2) | 10 | 20 |
| Ethiopia | 1,760 | 31.1 | 57 | 140 | 1 | 0.3 | 3 | 15 |
| Gabon | 17 | 0.7 | 24 | 4,440 | 4 | 5.2 | 100 | 12 |
| Gambia | 200 | 0.6 | 333 | 250 | 1 | 0.4 | 11 | 15 |
| Ghana | 1,830 | 11.7 | 156 | 420 | 2 | (3.0) | 16 | 30 |
| Guinea | 18 | 5.4 | 3 | 290 | 1 | 0.6 | 9 | 20 |
| Guinea-Bissau | 25 | 0.8 | 31 | 160 | 1 | 2.9 |  | 28 |
| Ivory Coast | 450 | 8.3 | 54 | 1,150 | 2 | 1.3 | 64 | 41 |
| Kenya | 2,090 | 15.9 | 131 | 420 | 2 | 2.6 | 17 | 50 |
| Lesotho | 84 | 1.3 | 65 | 420 | 2 | 9.5 | 10 | 52 |
| Liberia | 1,080 | 1.9 | 568 | 530 | 2 | 0.5 | 28 | 25 |
| Libya | 2,900 | 3.0 | 967 | 8,640 | 4 | (1.6) | 387 | 50 |
| Madagascar | 22 | 8.7 | 3 | 350 | 1 | (2.5) | 13 | 50 |
| Malawi | 100 | 6.1 | 16 | 230 | 1 | 3.0 | 13 | 25 |
| Mali | 74 | 7.0 | 11 | 190 | 1 | 2.5 | 5 | 9 |
| Mauritania | 20 | 1.5 | 13 | 440 | 2 | (0.7) | 16 | 17 |
| Mauritius | 92 | 1.0 | 92 | 1,060 | 2 | 6.4 | 64 | 85 |
| Morocco | 500 | 20.2 | 25 | 900 | 2 | 3.5 | 41 | 28 |
| Mozambique | 4 | 12.1 |  | 230 | 1 | (5.3) | 3 | 28 |
| Namibia | 44 | 1.0 | 44 | 1,410 | 2 | 0.3 |  | 38 |
| Niger | 33 | 5.3 | 6 | 330 | 1 | (1.2) | 3 | 5 |
| Nigeria | 19,560 | 84.7 | 231 | 1,010 | 4 | 5.3 | 34 | 30 |
| Reunion | 2 | 0.5 | 4 | 2,010 | 2 | (0.9) |  | 63 |
| Rwanda | 15 | 5.2 | 3 | 200 | 1 | 1.6 | 4 | 50 |
| Sao Tome & Principe | 4 | 0.1 | 20 | 490 | 2 | (0.2) |  |  |
| Senegal | 110 | 5.7 | 19 | 450 | 2 | 0.1 | 12 | 10 |
| Seychelles | 7 | 0.1 | 70 | 1,770 | 2 | 3.8 |  | 58 |
| Sierra Leone | 630 | 3.5 | 180 | 280 | 1 | (1.2) | 9 | 7 |
| Somalia | 390 | 3.9 | 100 |  | 1 | (0.8) | 7 | 60 |
| South Africa | 1,330 | 29.3 | 45 | 2,300 | 2 | 0.6 | 67 | 57 |
| Sudan | 820 | 18.7 | 44 | 410 | 1 | 1.5 | 4 | 20 |
| Swaziland | 87 | 0.6 | 145 | 680 | 2 | 4.4 | 38 | 65 |
| Tanzania | 600 | 18.7 | 32 | 280 | 1 | 0.8 | 12 | 66 |
| Togo | 52 | 2.5 | 21 | 410 | 1 | 1.2 | 21 | 18 |
| Tunisia | 320 | 6.4 | 50 | 1,310 | 2 | 5.7 | 58 | 82 |
| Uganda | 500 | 12.6 | 40 | 300 | 1 | (3.5) | 10 | 48 |
| Upper Volta | 28 | 6.1 | 5 | 210 | 1 | (1.2) | 4 | 5 |
| Zaire | 220 | 28.3 | 8 | 220 | 1 | (2.6) | 6 | 58 |
| Zambia | 370 | 5.8 | 64 | 560 | 2 | (1.9) | 24 | 44 |
| Zimbabwe | 650 | 7.4 | 88 | 630 | 2 | (1.7) | 19 | 74 |
| **AFRICA[1]** | **41,377** | **490.3** | **84** | **756** |  |  | **28** | **36** |

[1] *Weighted Averages (by population) for 'students per million population,' 'GNP per capita,' 'Educational Expenditure per capita,' and 'Literacy Rate.' In computing the weighted average for 'Literacy Rate,' we have assumed the proportion of the population 15 years of age and older is the same for all countries.*

| Country | Foreign Students 1981/82 | Population 1980 | Foreign Students per Million Population | GNP per Capita 1980 | Income Group 1980 | GNP Growth Rate 1970/79 | Educational Expenditure per Capita 1978 | Percent Literacy 1977 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | 5 | 2.7 | 2 | | 5 | 4.2 | | 72 |
| Austria | 320 | 7.5 | 43 | 10,230 | 3 | 3.5 | 438 | 99 |
| Belgium | 780 | 9.8 | 80 | 12,180 | 3 | 2.9 | 589 | 99 |
| Bulgaria | 7 | 9.0 | 1 | 4,150 | 5 | 5.6 | 120 | 91 |
| Czechoslovakia | 46 | 15.3 | 3 | 5,820 | 5 | 4.1 | 144 | 95 |
| Denmark | 460 | 5.1 | 90 | 12,950 | 3 | 2.1 | 752 | 99 |
| Finland | 470 | 4.9 | 96 | 9,720 | 3 | 2.2 | 489 | 100 |
| France | 2,990 | 53.5 | 56 | 11,730 | 3 | 3.0 | 512 | 99 |
| German Democratic Republic | 18 | 16.9 | 1 | 7,180 | 5 | 4.7 | 226 | 99 |
| Germany, Fed. Rep. of | 3,640 | 60.9 | 60 | 13,590 | 3 | 2.6 | 491 | 99 |
| Greece | 4,220 | 9.6 | 440 | 4,380 | 2 | 4.1 | 74 | 84 |
| Hungary | 57 | 10.8 | 5 | 4,180 | 5 | 4.8 | 226 | 98 |
| Iceland | 360 | 0.2 | 1,800 | 11,330 | 3 | 2.8 | 397 | 99 |
| Ireland | 690 | 3.3 | 209 | 4,880 | 3 | 2.3 | 232 | 98 |
| Italy | 1,450 | 56.9 | 25 | 6,480 | 3 | 2.2 | 232 | 98 |
| Luxembourg | 32 | 0.4 | 80 | 14,510 | 3 | 3.5 | 698 | 100 |
| Malta | 29 | 0.3 | 97 | 3,470 | 2 | 11.0 | 74 | 67 |
| Netherlands | 1,380 | 14.1 | 98 | 11,470 | 3 | 2.2 | 730 | 99 |
| Norway | 1,300 | 4.1 | 317 | 12,650 | 3 | 3.7 | 729 | 99 |
| Poland | 540 | 35.8 | 15 | 3,900 | 5 | 5.2 | 101 | 98 |
| Portugal | 460 | 9.8 | 47 | 2,370 | 2 | 1.1 | 73 | 71 |
| Romania | 62 | 22.2 | 3 | 2,340 | 5 | 9.2 | 103 | 98 |
| Soviet Union | 430 | 265.5 | 2 | 4,550 | 5 | 4.1 | 189 | 100 |
| Spain | 1,120 | 37.4 | 30 | 5,400 | 3 | 3.0 | 86 | 90 |
| Sweden | 1,170 | 8.3 | 141 | 13,520 | 3 | 1.1 | 927 | 99 |
| Switzerland | 970 | 6.5 | 149 | 16,440 | 3 | 0.2 | 710 | 99 |
| United Kingdom | 5,540 | 55.9 | 99 | 7,920 | 3 | 1.9 | 297 | 99 |
| Yugoslavia | 370 | 22.3 | 17 | 2,620 | 5 | 5.4 | 136 | 85 |
| **EUROPE[1]** | **28,916** | **749.0** | **39** | **6,770** | | | **271** | **97** |
| Antigua | 109 | 0.1 | 1,090 | 1,270 | 2 | (2.6) | | 89 |
| Argentina | 1,340 | 27.7 | 48 | 2,390 | 2 | 1.0 | 54 | 93 |
| Bahamas | 1,260 | 0.2 | 6,300 | 3,790 | 2 | (4.7) | | 93 |
| Barbados | 280 | 0.2 | 1,400 | 3,040 | 2 | 2.1 | 158 | 99 |
| Belize | 170 | 0.1 | 1,700 | 1,080 | 2 | 4.1 | | 91 |
| Bolivia | 1,150 | 5.6 | 205 | 570 | 2 | 2.3 | 32 | 63 |
| Brazil | 2,820 | 118.7 | 24 | 2,050 | 2 | 6.1 | 55 | 76 |
| British Virgin Islands | 83 | 0.1 | 830 | 5,980 | 3 | (3.5) | | 98 |
| Chile | 1,220 | 11.1 | 110 | 2,150 | 2 | 0.8 | 50 | 89 |
| Colombia | 4,310 | 26.7 | 161 | 1,180 | 2 | 3.7 | 20 | 81 |
| Costa Rica | 700 | 2.2 | 318 | 1,730 | 2 | 3.2 | 99 | 90 |
| Cuba | 2,220 | 9.7 | 229 | | 2 | 4.7 | 82 | 96 |
| Dominica | 33 | 0.1 | 330 | 620 | 2 | (3.2) | | 94 |
| Dominican Republic | 640 | 5.4 | 119 | 1,160 | 2 | 3.7 | 18 | 67 |
| Ecuador | 1,310 | 8.0 | 164 | 1,270 | 4 | 5.4 | 35 | 81 |
| El Salvador | 1,550 | 4.5 | 344 | 660 | 2 | 1.4 | 23 | 62 |
| French Guiana | 3 | 0.1 | 30 | 2,880 | 2 | 0.4 | | 74 |
| Grenada | 83 | 0.1 | 830 | 690 | 2 | (1.3) | | 98 |
| Guadeloupe | 5 | 0.3 | 17 | 3,870 | 2 | 5.1 | | 83 |
| Guatemala | 660 | 7.3 | 90 | 1,080 | 2 | 3.1 | 14 | 46 |
| Guyana | 780 | 0.8 | 975 | 690 | 2 | 0.0 | 46 | 92 |
| Haiti | 940 | 5.0 | 188 | 270 | 1 | 1.8 | 2 | 23 |
| Honduras | 1,100 | 3.7 | 297 | 560 | 2 | 0.5 | 18 | 60 |
| Jamaica | 2,430 | 2.2 | 1,105 | 1,040 | 2 | (3.7) | 79 | 90 |
| Martinique | 9 | 0.3 | 30 | 4,640 | 2 | 4.3 | | 88 |
| Mexico | 7,890 | 69.8 | 113 | 2,090 | 2 | 1.9 | 68 | 81 |
| Montserrat | 6 | 0.1 | 60 | 1,370 | 2 | 3.8 | | 97 |
| Netherlands Antilles | 510 | 0.3 | 1,700 | 4,290 | 2 | 0.9 | | 93 |
| Nicaragua | 1,240 | 2.6 | 477 | 740 | 2 | (1.6) | 24 | 90 |
| Panama | 2,160 | 1.8 | 1,200 | 1,730 | 2 | 1.3 | 65 | 78 |
| Paraguay | 104 | 3.2 | 33 | 1,300 | 2 | 5.3 | 13 | 84 |
| Peru | 1,850 | 17.4 | 106 | 930 | 2 | 0.2 | 17 | 80 |
| St. Kitts, Nevis, & Anguilla | 170 | 0.1 | 1,700 | 920 | 2 | 1.3 | | 98 |
| St. Lucia | 25 | 0.1 | 250 | 900 | 2 | 2.8 | | 82 |
| St. Vincent | 16 | 0.1 | 160 | 520 | 2 | (1.7) | | 96 |
| Suriname | 90 | 0.4 | 225 | 2,840 | 2 | 6.4 | | 65 |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 1,490 | 1.2 | 1,242 | 4,370 | 2 | 4.5 | 140 | 95 |
| Uruguay | 240 | 2.9 | 83 | 2,810 | 2 | 2.9 | 32 | 94 |
| Venezuela | 13,960 | 14.9 | 937 | 3,630 | 4 | 2.7 | 149 | 82 |
| **LATIN AMERICA[1]** | **54,956** | **355.1** | **155** | **1,888** | | | **54** | **79** |

| Country | Foreign Students 1981/82 | Population 1980 | Foreign Students per Million Population | GNP per Capita 1980 | Income Group 1980 | GNP Growth Rate 1970/79 | Educational Expenditure per Capita 1978 | Percent Literacy 1977 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bahrain | 310 | 0.4 | 775 | 5,560 | 3 | 0.7 | 141 | 40 |
| Cyprus | 1,060 | 0.6 | 1,767 | 3,560 | 2 | 1.4 | 75 | 89 |
| Iran | 35,860 | 38.8 | 924 |  | 4 | 3.3 | 115 | 50 |
| Iraq | 1,600 | 13.1 | 122 | 3,020 | 4 | 9.3 | 70 | 24 |
| Israel | 2,550 | 3.9 | 654 | 4,500 | 2 | 1.6 | 303 | 88 |
| Jordan | 6,180 | 3.2 | 1,931 | 1,420 | 2 | 6.0 | 31 | 70 |
| Kuwait | 3,330 | 1.4 | 2,379 | 19,830 | 4 | 1.4 | 454 | 60 |
| Lebanon | 6,800 | 2.7 | 2,519 |  | 2 | 4.9 |  | 68 |
| Oman | 260 | 0.9 | 289 | 4,380 | 2 | 3.8 | 94 | 20 |
| Qatar | 710 | 0.2 | 3,550 | 26,080 | 4 | (1.2) | 1,990 | 34 |
| Saudi Arabia | 10,220 | 9.0 | 1,136 | 11,260 | 4 | 9.6 | 507 | 16 |
| Syria | 1,300 | 9.0 | 144 | 1,340 | 2 | 4.6 | 55 | 58 |
| Turkey | 2,940 | 44.9 | 65 | 1,470 | 2 | 3.5 | 44 | 60 |
| United Arab Emirates | 880 | 1.0 | 880 | 26,850 | 4 | 2.4 | 277 | 56 |
| Yemen Arab Republic | 380 | 7.0 | 54 | 430 | 2 | 0.0 | 10 | 21 |
| Yemen, People's Democratic | 6 | 1.9 | 3 | 420 | 2 | 2.7 | 13 | 40 |
| **MIDDLE EAST[1]** | **74,386** | **138.0** | **539** | **[illegible],243** |  |  | **113** | **49** |
| Bermuda | 510 | 0.1 | 5,100 | 11,050 | 3 | 1.6 |  | 98 |
| Canada | 14,950 | 23.9 | 626 | 10,130 | 3 | 2.9 | 688 | 99 |
| **NORTH AMERICA[1]** | **15,460** | **24.0** | **644** | **10,134** |  |  | **688** | **99** |
| Australia | 1,550 | 14.5 | 107 | 9,820 | 3 | 1.4 | 524 | 100 |
| Cook Islands | 10 | 0.1 | 100 | 1,360 | 2 | 0.0 |  | 92 |
| Fiji | 94 | 0.6 | 157 | 1,850 | 2 | 3.0 | 82 | 75 |
| French Polynesia | 39 | 0.1 | 390 | 6,780 | 3 | 2.8 |  | 95 |
| New Caledonia | 1 | 0.1 | 10 | 7,830 | 3 | 0.0 |  | 91 |
| New Zealand | 510 | 3.3 | 155 | 7,090 | 3 | 0.5 | 311 | 99 |
| Niue | 3 | 0.1 | 30 | 1,080 | 2 | 0.0 |  | 94 |
| Pacific Islands, Trust Terr. | 1,450 | 0.1 | 14,500 | 950 | 2 | 1.5 |  |  |
| Papua New Guinea | 22 | 3.0 | 7 | 780 | 2 | 0.3 | 42 | 32 |
| Solomon Islands | 1 | 0.2 | 10 | 460 | 2 | 2.3 |  |  |
| Tonga | 190 | 0.1 | 1,900 | 520 | 2 | 1.2 |  | 100 |
| Vanuatu | 1 | 0.1 | 10 | 530 | 2 | 0.0 |  |  |
| Western Samoa | 64 | 0.2 | 320 | 650 | 2 | 1.4 |  | 98 |
| **OCEANIA[1]** | **3,935** | **22.5** | **175** | **7,616** |  |  | **411** | **90** |
| Afghanistan | 200 | 15.9 | 13 |  | 1 | 2.7 | 3 | 12 |
| Bangladesh | 1,610 | 88.5 | 18 | 130 | 1 | 0.8 | 2 | 26 |
| Bhutan | 6 | 1.3 | 5 | 80 | 1 | (0.1) |  | 4 |
| Brunei | 20 | 0.2 | 100 | 11,890 | 3 | 4.6 | 239 | 64 |
| Burma | 100 | 34.8 | 3 | 170 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 70 |
| Cambodia | 510 | 6.9 | 74 |  | 1 | (9.5) |  | 36 |
| China, Peoples Republic of | 4,350 | 976.7 | 4 | 290 | 1 | 2.8 | 15 | 66 |
| Hong Kong | 8,990 | 5.1 | 1,763 | 4,240 | 2 | 6.5 |  | 90 |
| India | 11,250 | 673.2 | 17 | 240 | 1 | 1.6 | 5 | 36 |
| Indonesia | 4,070 | 146.6 | 28 | 430 | 4 | 4.6 | 6 | 62 |
| Japan | 14,020 | 116.8 | 120 | 9,890 | 3 | 3.9 | 489 | 99 |
| Korea, Republic of | 8,070 | 38.2 | 211 | 1,520 | 2 | 8.1 | 32 | 93 |
| Korea, Democratic Peoples | 18 | 18.3 | 1 |  | 2 | 3.8 | 26 | 90 |
| Laos | 1,120 | 3.4 | 329 |  | 1 | (9.0) | 2 | 41 |
| Macao | 73 | 0.3 | 243 | 2,020 | 2 | 15.0 |  | 79 |
| Malaysia | 9,420 | 13.9 | 678 | 1,620 | 2 | 5.4 | 71 | 59 |
| Maldives, Rep. of | 1 | 0.2 | 5 | 260 | 1 | (0.7) |  | 82 |
| Nepal | 260 | 14.6 | 18 | 140 | 1 | 0.3 | 2 | 19 |
| Pakistan | 3,500 | 82.2 | 43 | 300 | 1 | 1.5 | 5 | 24 |
| Philippines | 3,410 | 49.0 | 70 | 690 | 2 | 3.9 | 11 | 75 |
| Singapore | 1,840 | 2.4 | 767 | 4,430 | 2 | 6.7 | 84 | 69 |
| Sri Lanka | 840 | 14.7 | 57 | 270 | 1 | 2.5 | 5 | 85 |
| Taiwan | 20,520 | 17.6 | 1,166 | 2,160 | 2 | 7.3 | 55 | 82 |
| Thailand | 6,730 | 47.0 | 143 | 670 | 2 | 4.4 | 17 | 84 |
| Vietnam | 4,940 | 54.2 | 91 |  | 1 | (7.0) | 4 | 87 |
| **SOUTH & EAST ASIA[1]** | **105,968** | **2,422.0** | **44** | **831** |  |  | **34** | **57** |

[1] *Weighted Averages (by population) for 'students per million population,' 'GNP per capita,' 'Educational Expenditure per capita,' and 'Literacy Rate.' In computing the weighted average for 'Literacy Rate,' we have assumed the proportion of the population 15 years of age and older is the same for all countries.*

# APPENDIX 12:

## Definitions and Sources of Data for Chapters 1 and 2 and Appendices 10 and 11

Countries for which data were not available for a particular category have been excluded from corresponding tables. For example, **Table 2.15**, which groups countries according to their adult literacy rate, includes only the 172 countries and territories for which literacy data are available. The percentage of all students and percentage-of-world-population numbers have therefore been calculated from the totals for these 172 countries.

Comparisons over time in tables on income groups are based on each country's income classification in 1980 and should not be interpreted as comparisons based on the changing relative levels of wealth. We are not specifically comparing the Low-Income countries of 1954/55 with the Low-Income countries of 1981/82. Note that many countries of Low-Income status at one time are now considered Middle-Income nations.

**World Foreign-Student Data**
**Source:** Unesco, *Statistical Yearbook*, 1981, Tables 3.15 and 3.16

These data, used in Chapters 1 and 2, are collected by Unesco from reports from member governments. **Appendix 11**, which lists the number of foreign students enrolled, reports on 120 countries, while **Appendix 10**, the number of foreign students by country of origin, includes 45 selected countries.

**Income Classification System**
**Source:** World Bank, *World Development Report*, 1982
World Bank, *1981 World Bank Atlas*, 1982

**High-Income Group:** Per capita Gross National Product (GNP) in 1980 greater than or equal to U.S.$4,880.

**Middle-Income Group:** 1980 per capita GNP greater than or equal to U.S.$420 but not exceeding U.S.$4,870.

**Low-Income Group:** 1980 per capita GNP below U.S.$420.

**Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC):** Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, Venezuela. These countries have not been classified as High- or Middle-Income countries.

**Non-Market European:** Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Yugoslavia.

**Countries and territories not classified that did report foreign students in 1981/82:**
Africa: Canary Islands (1), St. Helena (1);
Asia: Sikkim (1), Tibet (3);
Europe: Andorra (1), Liechtenstein (13), Monaco (5), San Marino (1), Vatican City (1);
Latin America: Cayman Islands (30); Falkland Islands (2), Leeward Islands (3), Turks & Caicos Islands (6), Windward Islands (1);
Oceania: Nauru (1).

Figures in parenthesis refer to the number of foreign students reported in 1981/82.

**GNP 1980**
**Sources:** World Bank, *World Development Report*, 1982
World Bank, *1981 World Bank Atlas*, 1982

Unless otherwise indicated, the GNP figures used in Chapter 2 and Appendix 10 are per capita figures from the two World Bank publications listed above.

**Literacy 1977**
**Sources:** World Bank, *World Development Report*, 1982
Unesco, *Statistical Yearbook*, 1981

The adult literacy rate is the percentage of people aged 15 and over who can read and write. These rates are based primarily on information from the U.N. Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (Unesco), supplemented by World Bank data.

**Growth Rate of Real per Capita GNP, 1970–79**

**Source:** World Bank, *1981 World Bank Atlas*, 1982

"Growth rates are average annual growth rates that have been computed by fitting trend lines to the logarithmic values of the. . .GNP per capita at constant market prices for each year of the time period." (*World Bank Atlas*, p. 23)

**Population 1980**
**Source:** World Bank, *World Development Report,* 1982
World Bank, *1981 World Bank Atlas,* 1982

All population figures are mid-1980 estimates expressed in millions. The population figures for countries and territories with less than 50,000 inhabitants have been rounded up to 100,000. All other figures are rounded to the nearest 100,000. World population figures exclude U.S. population (227.7 million in 1980).

**Educational Expenditures per Capita, 1978**
**Source:** Roger D. Hansen, ed., *U.S. Foreign Policy and the Third World: Agenda 1982*

Figures represent total public current and capital expenditure on education per capita in 1978 and are expressed in U.S. dollars.